							ristrate.	
Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Any Magistrate.	litto.
either de-	either de-	either de-	es, or both.		•			onths, or both Ditto.
Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine	or both. Imprisonment of scription for 6	of	fine of 1,000 rupees, or both. Ditto	oto			Imprisonment of either de-	Fine of 500 rupees
H		 In In	Di	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imp	fire Fine
				en e			•	
Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	. Ditto
•	. i	i.	9 :		:		1	:
Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
1	: :	1			1	1.5 1000		- I
to	9					4 Although		
Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
ev :	Shall not arrest without war-		. .		:	# 15 th	st with-	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE
f Ditto		Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	May arrest with- out warrant.	Shall not arrest without war- rant.
to be likely to spread infection of any disease dangerous to life.	Knowingly disobeying any quarantine rule.	Adulterating food or drink for man, intended for sale, so as to make the same noxious.	Selling any food or drink as food and drink for man knowing the same to be noxious.	Adulterating any drug or medical preparation intended for sale so as to lessen its efficacy, or to change its operation, or to make it noxious.	Offering for sale or issuing from a dispensary any drug or medical preparation known to have been adulterated.	Knowingly selling or issuing from a dispensary any drug or medical preparation as a different drug or medical preparation.	Defiling the water of a public spring or reservoir.	Making atmosphere noxious to health.
1	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	878

SCHEDULE II—continued.

CHAPTER XIV.-OFFENCES AFFECTING THE PUBLIC HEALTH, SAFETY, CONVENIENCE, DECENCY AND MORALS-(continued).

1 Section.	2 Offence,	3 Whether the police may arrest with- out warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	* 6 Whether com- poundable or not.	7 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	By what Court triable.
279	Driving or riding on a public way so rashly or negligently as to endanger human life, &c.	May arrest with- Summons out warrant.		Bailable	Not compound- able.	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Any Magistrate.
280	Navigating any vessel so rashly or negligently as to endanger human life, &c.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
281	Exhibition of a false light, mark Ditto or buey.		Warrant	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session.
88 88	Conveying for hire any person by water, in a vessel in such a state, or so loaded, as to endanger his life.	Ditto	Summons	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second
883	Causing danger, obstruction or injury in any public way or line of navigation.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Fine of 200 rupees	class. Ditto.
284	Dealing with any poisonous substance so as to endanger human life, &c.	Shall not arrest without war- rant.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Ditto.

7	Any Magistrate.	Ditto.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.	Ditto.	Any Magistrate.	Ditto.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.	Ditto.
	:		1	1		rupees	Simple imprisonment for 6 months, or fine, or both.	of either de- 3 months, or
	Ditto	Ditto.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Fine of 200 rupees	Simple improprietation of the state of the s	Imprisonment scription for fine, or both.
	•	. 1		1				:
	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto .	Ditto
	1							
	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
	1	1		•		•	1 .	1
	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Warrant
	May arrest with- out warrant.	Ditto	Shall not arrest without war- rant.	Ditto	May arrest without warrant.	Shall not arrest without war- rant.	May arrest with- Ditto out warrant,	Ditto
	Dealing with fire or any combustible matter so as to endanger out warrant. human life, &c.	So dealing with any explosive Ditto substance.	So dealing with any machinery.	A person omitting to guard against probable danger to human life by the fall of any building over which he has a right entitling him to pull it down or repair it.	A person omitting to take order May arrest with any animal in his possession, so as to guard against danger to human life, or of grievous hurt, from such animal.	Committing a public nuisance	Continuance of nuisance after in- junction to discontinue.	Sale, &c., of obscene books, &c
	285	286	1881	288	289	290	291	292

SCHEDULE II—continued.

SCHEDULE II—continued. PUBLIC HEALTH, SAFETY, CONVENIENCE, DECENCY AND MORAIS—(constinued)	ble Whether com. Punishment under the Indian By what Court or not.	Not compound. Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or gistrate or fine, or both.	Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto Imprisonment of either de- Any Magistrate	Ditto Fine of 1,000 rupees Ditto.	XV.—OFFENCES RELATING TO RELIGION.	Not compound. Imprisonment of either desidency Mascription for 2 years, or fine, gistrate of the first or second	Ditto Imprisonment of either de- Ditto. scription for 1 year, or fine, or both.
E II—conti	5 Whether bailable or not.	Bailable	Ditto	Ditto	RELATING	Bailable	Ditto
SCHEDULE II—continued. UBLIC HEALTH, SAFETY, CON	Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	120	Ditto	Ditto	OFFENCES	\$ 7 gas	Ditto
CTING THE P	9 Whether the police may arrest with- out warrant or not.	May arrest with- out warrant.	Ditto . Shall not arr	rant. Ditto	CHAPTER XV	May arrest with- Summons out warrant.	Ditto
CHAPTER XIV. OFFENCES AFFECTING THE	Offence.	Having in possession obscene book, May arrest with- Warrant &c., for sale or exhibition.	295A Keeping a lottery-office	Publishing proposals relating to lotteries.		Destroying, damaging, or defiling a place of worship or sacred object with intent to insult the religion of any class of persons.	Causing a disturbance to an assembly engaged in religious worship.
СНА	Section.	293	294 295A			295	596

5 % 1

ings or to insult the religion of any person, or offering indignity to a human corpes. Uttering any word or making any solution with in the sight, of any person, with intention to wound his religious feeling. CHAPTER XVI.—OFFENCES AFFECTING THE HUMAN BODY. Offences affecting Life. Murder May arrest with Warrant Not bailable Not compound. Death out warrant. Childo Ditto	war- NI.—OFFE with- Warra nt. Ditto Ditto	Ditto OFFENCES Offences Warrant Ditto Ditto	Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto	SNCES AFFECTING THOO BILLO Ditto ant Ditto Ditto Ditto	Ditto Not con able Ditto Ditto	Ditto By Human 1 Not compoundable. Ditto Ditto	Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto Tansporta and fine. Transporta imprison scription or both.	ansportation for life, ment of either d lor 10 years and fi	Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto. e. Ditto.	
gent act. Ditto	Ditto	tto .	89	Bailable	Ditto		Imprisonment scription for fine, or both	Imprisonment of either description for two years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the	
									first class.	Street, or other Designation of the least

SCHEDULE II—continued.

CHAPTER XVI.—OFFENCES AFFECTING THE HUMAN BODY—(continued).

Offences against Life-(concluded).

			Upences against	Ulences against Life-(concluded).			
1	2	က	4.	20	9		•
Section,	Offence.	Whether the police may arrest without warrant or not.	Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	Whether bailable or not.	Whether compoundable or not.	Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	By whs
805	Abetment of suicide committed by a child, or insane or delirious person, or an idiot, or a person intoxicated.	May arrestwith- out warrant,	Warrant	Not bailable	Not compound- able.	Death, or transportation for life, or imprisonment for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.
806	Abetting the commission of suicide.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either de-	D:#L
307		Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	scription for 10 years and fine.	-
	If such act cause hurt to any person.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life, or as above.	Ditto.
808	Attempt to commit culpable homicide.	Ditto	Ditto	Bailable	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine,	Ditto.
	If such act cause hurt to any person.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years, or fine.	Ditto.
808	Attempt to commit suicide	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	or both. Simple imprisonment for one year and fine.	Presidency Magistrate or Ma-
311	311 Being a thug	Diffs	7,44				gistrate of the first or second class.
	•		••	Not bailable	Ditto	Transportation for life and fine. Court of Session.	Court of Session.

Of the Causing of Miscarriage; of Injuries to Unborn Children;

SCHEDULE II—continued.

CHAPTER XVI. - OFFENCES AFFECTING THE HUMAN BODY - (continued).

F Hurt.

) ·	,			
1	87	3	7	ī.	9	٠	8
Section.	Offence.	Whether the police may arrest without warrant or not.	Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	Whether bailable or not.	Whether compoundable or not.	Punishment under the Indian Penal Gode.	By what Court triable.
323	323 Voluntarily causing hurt.	Shall not arrest Summons without war-rant.		Bailable	Compoundable	Imprisonment of either description for I year, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Any Magistrate.
824	Voluntarily causing hurt by dangerous weapons or means.	May arrest with- Ditto out warrant.		Ditto	le sh rt n s on	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
325	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	is pending. Not compound- able.	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
326	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means.	Ditto	Ditto	Not bailable	Ditto	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.
827	Voluntarily causing hurt to extort property or a valuable security, or to constrain to do an illegal act which may facilitate the commission of an offence.	Ditto	Warrant	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.

1 Ditto	Court of Session.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the	nrst class, Court of Session.		Any Magistrate.	
Ditto	Transportation for life, or in prisonment of either d scription for 10 years and fi	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Imprisonment of either des -cription for 10 years and fine.	Imprisonment of either de-	sonment of either de-		Imprisonment of either deserbition for 1 month, or fine of 500 rupees, or both.	
					1	-	Section of the Control of	
Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	·	Compoundable	
Ditto	Ditto	Bailable	Not bailable	Bailable	Not bailable	Bellette		
•				1	, i	2	:	
Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Summone		
					‡ 1 **	-		
drug Ditto	t Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Shall not arrest	without rant.	
Administering stupefying drug with intent to cause hurt.	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt to extort property or a valuable security, or to constrain to do an illegal act which may facilitate the commission of an offence.	Voluntarily causing hurt to extort confession or information, or to compel restoration of property, &c.	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt to extort confession or informa- tion, or to compel restoration of property, &c.	Voluntarily causing hurt to deter public servant from his duty.	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt to deter public servant from his duby.		-	
388	889	330	881	332	85 83 83	334		
						5/1		1

SCHEDULE II—continued.

CHAPTER XVI.—OFFENCES AFFECTING THE HUMAN BODY—(continued).

-
ed).
pn
(conclude
Hurt-
10

	8	cr	4	29	9	7	
Section.	Offence.	Whether the police may arrest without warrant or not.	Whether a warrant whether bailable or or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	Whether bailable or not.	Whether compoundable or not.	Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	By what Court triable.
885	Causing grievous hurt on grave and sudden provocation, not intending to hurt any other than the person who gave the provocation.	May arrest with. Summons out warrant.	Summons	Bailable	Compoundable when permission is given by the Court before which a prosecution	Compoundable Imprisonment of either de- when permis- scription for 4 years, or fine sion is given of 2,000 rupees, or both. by the Court before which a prosecution	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
336	Doing any act which endangers human life or the personal safety of others.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	ns pending. Not compound- able.	1s pending. Not compound- Imprisonment of either deadle. scription for 3 months, or fine of 250 rupees, or both.	Any Magistrate.
837	Causing hurt by an act which endangers human life, &c.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Compoundable.	Compoundable, Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine of 500 rupees, or both.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second
338	Causing grievous hurt by an act which endangers human life, &c.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	class, Ditto.

Of wrongful Restraint and wrongful Confinement.

or 1 Any Magistra
st with- Summons Bailable Compoundable. Simple imprisonment for 1 Any Magistrate. rrant. or hoth.
Compoundable.
1
Bailable
Summons
Mayarrest with- out warrant.
Wrongfully restraining any person.
841 W

Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.	Ditto.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.
Imprisonment of either des- cription for 1 year, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Not compound- Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	mprisonment of either description for 2 years, in addition to imprisonment under any other section.	. 1	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	
<u> </u>	Imprisonmen scription for or both.	Imprisonmen scription for	H	Ditto	THE RESERVE THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN	Ditto
Ditto	Not compound able.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
•	ri T		# .*		• I	
Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
				*	: 77	
Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Shall not arrest without war- rant.	May arrest with- out warrant.	Ditto	Ditto
342 Wrongfully confining any person.	Wrongfully confining for three or more days.	Wrongfully confining for ten or Ditto more days.	Keeping any person in wrongful confinement, knowing that a writ has been issued for his liberation.	Wrongful confinement in secret May arrest with. Ditto	Wrongful confinement for the purpose of extorting property, or constraining to an illegal act, &c.	Wrongful confinement for the purpose of extorting confession or information, or of compelling st oration of property, &c.
842	843	844	345	346	847	848

CHAPTER XVI.-OFFENCES AFFECTING THE HUMAN BODY-(continued).

111	*44
Assam	22220
11 4	77
00	Š
Forne	5
1 10	4 00
Crimin	5
36	

-	2	က	4	10	9	4	8
Section.	Offence,	Whether the police may arrest with- out warrant or not.	Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	t Whether bailable or not.	Whether compoundable or not.	Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	By what Court triable.
852	Assault or use of criminal force otherwise than on grave provocation.	Shall not arrest without war- rant.	Summons	Bailable	Compoundable.	Imprisonment of either de- Any Magistrate, scription for 3 months, or fine of 500 runees or both	Any Magistrate.
353	Assault or use of criminal force to deter a public servant from discharge of his duty.	May arrest with- Warrant out warrant.		Ditto	Not compound able.	A	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second
854	Assault or use of criminal force to a woman with intent to outrage her modesty.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	class Ditto.
10 10	Assault or criminal force with intent to dishonour a person, otherwise than on grave and sudden provocation.	Shall not arrest without war- rant.	Summons	Ditto	Ditto	··· Ditto	Ditto.
356	Assault or criminal force in attempt to commit theft of property worn or carried by a person.	May arrest with- Warrant out warrant.		Not bailable	Ditto	Ditto	Any Magistrate.
357	Assault or use of criminal force in attempt wrongfully to confine a person.	Ditto	Ditto	Bailable	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for I year, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Ditto.

Ditto.
t for 1
prisonmen fine of 20
mple im month, or
Compoundable. Simple imprisonment for 1 Ditto. month, or fine of 200 rupees, or loth
:
Ditto
i
ot arrest Summons ut war-
Shall not arrest without war- rant.
ult or use of criminal force on we and sudden provocation.
Assa

Of Kidnapping, Forcible Abduction, Stavery and forced Labour.

Court of Session, Presidency Ma- gistrate or Ma-	gistrate of the first class. Court of Session,	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Transportation for life, or Court of Session.	Party Control of the	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto Ditto.	Punishment for kidnapping or D	nt of either de.
Not compound- able.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto		:	I .
Not bailable Not compound.	Ditto	Ditto		Ditto Ditto	hitto Ditto	itto Ditto
Warrant			ditto Ditto	itto Ditto	Ditto Ditto	Ditto Ditto
May strest with- Warrant out warrant.	Ditto Ditto	Ditto Ditto	Ditto Ditto	Difto Ditto	Ditto D	Ditto D
363 Kidnapping	Kidnapping or abducting in order Ditto	Kidnapping or abducting with intent secretly and wrongfully to confine a person.	Kidnapping or abducting a woman to compel her marriage or to cause her defilement, &c.	Kidnapping or abducting in order to subject a person to grievous hurt, slavery, &c.		Aidnapping or abducting a child D with intent to take property from the person of such child.
363	364	365	366	367	368	Roo

... Not bailable ... Not compound- Transportation for life, or im- court of Session able. prisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.

... May arrest with- Warrant out warrant.

376 | Rape

SCHEDULE II—continued.

CHAPTER XVI. OFFENCES AFFECTING THE HUMAN BODY - (concluded).

5000
-
-(concluded).
e
10
2
=
0
0
-
80 B3
80.00
2
-Lno
5
ā
-
~
0
2
2
0
-
3
2
8
3
05
a
8
70
~2
-
22
.2
45
3
7
20
-
Abduction, Stavery and forced Labo
e
1
cible
S
3
3
apping. Forcib
8600
3
.2
2
8
a
ಿಣ
13
No
Of Kid
0
0

1	2	. 6	4	5	9	1	8
Section.	Offence.	he police st with-	Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	Whether bailable or not,	Whether compoundable or not.	Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	By what Court triable.
370	Buying or disposing of any person as a slave.	Shall not arrest without war-	Warrant	Bailable	Not compound- able.	Imprisonment of either de-scription for 7 years and fine.	Court of Session.
371	Habitual dealing in slaves	May arrest with- out warrant.	with- Ditto	Not bailable Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
872	Selling or letting to hire minor for the purpose of prostitution.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either descrip-Court of Session, tion for 10 years and fine. Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate	Court of Session, Presidency Ma- gristrate or Ma-
373	Buying or obtaining possession of a minor for the same purpose	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	gritate of the first class. Ditto.
374	Unlawful compulsory labour	Ditto	Ditto	Bailable	Compoundable	Compoundable. Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fue, or both.	Any Magistrate.
			ю	Of Rape.			

Of Unnatural Offences.

377	377 Unnatural offences	May arrest with- Warrant out warrant.	- Warrant	Not bailable Not compound-	Not compound- able.	Transportation for life, or im- prisonment of either descrip- tion for 10 years and fine.
		CHAPTER X	CVII.—OF OF	XVII.—OF OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY.	ST PROPER	ry.
379	379 Theft	May arrest with- Warrant out warrant.		Not bailable	Not compound- able.	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.
380	380 Theft in a building, tent or vessel.	Ditto	Ditto	. Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.
381	Theft by clerk or servant of property in possession of master or employer.	Difto	Ditto	. Ditto	Ditto	Ditto Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of Magi
						first or second class.
382	Theft, preparation having been made for causing death, or hurt, or restraint, or fear of death, or of hurt, or of restraint in order	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Rigorous imprisonment for 10 Court of Session, years and fine.
	the committing such theft or to retiring after committing it, or to retaining property taken by it.					

SCHEDULE II—continued.

CHAPTER XVII.—OF OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—(continued).

Of Extortion.

1	2	3	4	20	9	•	0
Section.	Offence.	Whether the police may arrest without warrant or not.	Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	Whether bailable or not.	Whether com- poundable or not.	Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	By what Court triable.
384	Extortion	Shall not arrest without war- rant.	Warrant	Bailable	Not compound. able.	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second
385	Putting or attempting to put in fear of injury, in order to commit extortion.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
386	Extortion by putting a person in fear of death or grievous hurt.	Ditto	Ditto	Not bailable	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.
387	Putting or attempting to put a person in fear of death or grievous hurt, in order to commit extortion.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
888	Extortion by threat of accusation of an offence punishable with death, transportation for life, or imprisonment for 10 years.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
	If the offence threatened be an unnatural offence.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life	Ditto.

Ditto.	Ditto.		Court of Session, Presidency Ma- gistrate or Ma- gistrate of the first class.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the	Court of Session.	Ditto.	Ditto.
Imprisonment of either des- cription for 10 years and fine.	Transportation for life		Rigorous imprisonment for 10 Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.	Rigorous imprisonment for 14 years and fine.	Rigorous imprisonment for 7 years and fine.	Transportation for life, or ri- C gorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine.	Ditto	Death, transportation for life, or rigorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine.	Rigorous imprisonment for not less than 7 years.
	i		-punod			1	ŧ	1	
Ditto	Ditto		Not compound- able,	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
		nity.		ŧ	1,	ŧ	i	•	•
Ditto	Ditto	Of Robbery and Dacoity.	Not bailable	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
3	Sing Possi	Robber		:	•		i	i	1
Ditto	Ditto	Jo	Warrant	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
	•		rest war-	•	i	1	ı	:	1 1-
Ditto	Ditto		May arrest without war- rant.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
Putting a person in fear of accusation of offence punishable with death, transportation for life, or with imprisonment for 10 years, in order to commit extortion.	If the offence be an unnatural offence	Misselfy) same way wow. Court	Robbery	If committed on the highway between sunset and sunrise.	Attempt to commit robbery	Person voluntarily causing hurt in committing or attempting to commit robbery, or any other Person generally concerned in such robbery.	Dacoity	Murder in dacoity	Robbery or dacoity with attempt to cause death or grievous hurt,
688	H-E-		892		893	894	895		397
								5n 1	

SCHEDULE II-continued, CHAPTER XVII.-OF OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY-(continued).

od).
ided
-(concluded
1
and Dacoity-
Q1
ano
bery
Robi
50

	with Whether bailable Whether comparing to not, poundable Punishment under the Indian By what Court triable.	Not bailable Not compound. Rigorous imprisonment for not able. less than 7 years.	Ditto Rigorous imprisonment for 10 Ditto.	Ditto Ditto. Transportation for life, or as Ditto.	Ditto Bigorous imprisonment for 7 Ditto.	Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto.
-	Whether the police Whether a warrant may arrest without or a summons shall warrant or not. ordinarily issue in the first instance.	ay arrest with. Warrs out warrant,	Ditto Ditto	Ditto Ditto	Ditto Ditto	Ditto Ditto
	Offence, w	Attempt to commit robbery or May arrest with. Warrant weapon.	Making preparation to commit dacoity.	Belonging to a gang of persons associated for the purpose of habitually committing dacoity.	Belonging to a wandering gang of persons associated for the purpose of habitually committing thefts.	Being one of five or more persons assembled for the purpose of committing dacoity.
1	Section.	898	899	400	401	402

Of Criminal Misappropriation of Property.

403	Dishonest misappropriation of moveable property, or converting it to one's own use.	Shall not arrest without war-	ot arrest Warrant	Bailable	Not compoun able.	Not compound- Imprisonment of either des- Any Magistra able. or both.	Any Magistra

	Ditto.	Court of Session, Presidency Ma- gistrate or Ma- gistrate of the first or second	class. Court of Session, Presidency Ma-	gistrate of the first class. Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second	class.
Imprisonment of either des- cription for 3 years and fine.		Not compound. Imprisonment of either des- able, or both,	Imprisonment of either des- oription for 7 years and fine.	Ditto O	0
Ditto		Not compound. able.	Ditto 1	Ditto	
Ditto	Of Griminal Breach of Trust.	Not bailable	Ditto	Ditto	
Ditto	Of Griminal		Ditto	Ditto	
Ditto		May arrest with- Warrant out warrant.	Ditto	Ditto	
Dishonest misappropriation of property, knowing that it was in possession of a deceased person at his death, and that it has not since been in the possession of any person legally entitled to it. If by clerk or person employed by deceased.	406 Criminal broad . e.	•	Criminal breach of trust by a carrier, wharfinger, &c.	Criminal breach of trust by a clerk or servant,	
404	406		407	408	

SCHEDULE II—continued.

CHAPTER XVII. - OF OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY - (continued).

Of Criminal Breach of Trust-(concluded).

•	8	m	7		9	7	6 0
Section.	Offence.	Whether the police may arrest with- out warrant or not.	Whether the police Whether a warrant may arrest with our warrant or not. or a summons shall or not. the first instance.	The second secon	Whether compoundable or not.	Whether compoundable poundable Code. Punishment under the Indian Penal By what Court poundable or not.	By what Court triable.
409	Criminal breach of trust by public Shall not arrest Warrant servant or by banker, merchant without warrant.	Shall not arrest without war- rant.		Not bailable	Not compound-	Not bailable Not compound- Transportation for life, or im- prisonment of either descrip- tion for 10 years and fine. Gourt of Session, Presidency Mation for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.

Of the Receiving of Stolen Property.

	Dishonestly receiving stolen property, knowing it to be stolen. Out warrant.	May arrest with out warrant.	- Warrant		Not bailable	Not compable.	-puno	Not bailable Not compound- Imprisonment of either des- Court of Session, able. eription for 3 years, or fine, Presidency Macor both. gistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
Di	Dishonestly receiving stolen property, knowing that it was obtained by dacoity.	Ditto	Ditto		Ditto	Ditto		Transportation for life, or Court of Session. rigorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.
H	413 Habitually dealing in stolen property.	Ditto	Ditto	-	Ditto	Ditto	-	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.

d a-	D.	li s		1			
Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.		Presidency Ma-	gistrate of the first or second class.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate or Magistrate or Ma	first or second class.	Ditto.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.
Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.		Imprisonment of either description for I year, or fine.	or both.	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Diffe		scription for 7 years and fine.
Ditto		0	given by the Court before which a pro-secution is	Pending. Notcompound. able.	Ditto	i i	
			urtus V	8,000 - 1035a		i	
m Ditto	of Cheating.	Bailable		Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
	So					1	
Ditto		Warrant		Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
		Shall not arrest without war- rant.			i	:	
Ditto		Shall ne withou		Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
posal of stolen property, knowing it to be stolen.		417 Cheating		Cheating a person whose interest the offender was bound, either by law or by legal contract, to protect.	Cheating by personation	5	of a valuable security.
		417		118	419	420	

SCHEDULE II—continued.

CHAPTER XVII.—OF OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—(continued).

Of Fraudulent Deeds and Dispositions of Property.

1	3	က	7	9	9	4	o o
Section.	Offence.	Whether the police may arrest without warrant or not.	Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	Whether bailable or not.	Whether compoundable or not.	Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	By what Court triable.
421	Fraudulent removal or concealment of property, &c., to prevent distribution among creditors.	Shall not arrest without war- rant.	Warrant	Bailable	Not compound- able.	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second
422	Fraudulently preventing from being made available for his creditors a debt or demand due to the	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	class. Ditto.
423	Fraudulent execution of deed of transfer containing a false statement of consideration.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto.
424	Fraudulent removal or concealment of property of himself or any other person, or assisting in the doing thereof, or dishonestly releasing any demand or claim to which he	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto.
	is entitled.		7, S				
			06.1	Of Mischief.			
426	Mischief	Shall not arrest without war- rant.	Summons	Bailable	Compoundable when the only loss or dam-	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or fine, or both.	Any Magistrate.

	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the	first or second class. Ditto.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second	class. Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Court of Session.
	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 5 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto	Ditto	. Ditto	Imprisonment of either de- (scription for 7 years, or fine, or both.
	age caused is loss or domage to a private person. Ditto	Not compound- able.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
•			±	* i			8
	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
			1	i		:	
	Warrant	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
*		arrest war-	•	i		i	i
	Ditto	* May arrest without war- rant.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
	Mischief, and thereby causing damage to the amount of 50 rupees or upwards.	Mischief by killing, poisoning, maining or rendering useless any animal of the value of 10 rupees or upwards.	Mischief by killing, poisoning, maining or rendering useless any elephant, camel, horse, &c., whatever may be its value, or any other animal of the value of 50 rupees or upwards.	Mischief by causing diminution of supply of water for agricultural purposes, &c.	Mischief by injury to public road, bridge, river or navigable channel, and rendering it impassable or less safe for travelling or conveying property.	Mischief by causing inundation or obstruction to public drainage attended with damage.	Mischief by destroying or moving or rendering less useful a light. house or seamark, or by exhibiting false lights.
	437	428	429	430	431	432	433

* See Act XI of 1874, section 46.

SCHEDULE II—continued.

CHAPTER XVII.—OF OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—(continued).

Of Mischief—(concluded).

			y mischie	of mescare/-(concluded).			t
-	8	က	•	2	9	1	
Section.	Offence.	Whether the police may arrest with- out warrant or not.	Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	Whether bailable or not.	Whether compoundable or not.	Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	By what Court triable.
434	Mischief by destroying or moving, &c., a landmark fixed by public authority.	Shall not arrest without war- rant.	Warrant	Bailable	Not compound- able.	Not compound- Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
435	Mischief by fire or explosive substance with intent to cause damage to amount of 100 rupees or upwards or, in case of agricultural produce, 10 rupees or upwards.	May arrest with- out warrant.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Court of Session,
436	Mischief by fire or explosive substance with intent to destroy a house, &c.	Ditto	Ditto	Not bailable	Ditto	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
487	Mischief with intent to destroy or make unsafe a decked vessel or a vessel of 20 tons burden.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
438	The mischief described in the last section when committed by fire or any explosive substance.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
439	Running vessel ashore with intent to commit theft, &c.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Didto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.

	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH			CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE				
Ditto.		Any Magistrate.	Ditto.	Court of Session.	Ditto.	Any Magistrate.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second	class. Ditto.
Imprisonment of either des- cription for 5 years and fine.		Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or fine of 500 runees, or both	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Transportation for life, or rigorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine.	Imprisorment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years and fine.	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto
Ditto		Compoundable.	Ditto	Not compound- able.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
Ditto	Of Criminal Trespass.	Bailable	Ditto	Not bailable	Ditto	Bailable	Not bailable	Ditto
Ditto	Of Crimin		Warrant	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto]	Ditto
Ditto		May arrest with- Summons out warrant.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
Mischief committed after prepara- tion made for causing death or hurt, &c.		Criminal trespass	House-trespass	House-irespass in order to the commission of an offence punishable with death.	House-trespass in order to the commission of an offence punishable with transportation for life.	House-trespass in order to the commission of an offence punishable with imprisonment.	If the offence is theft	House-trespass, having made preparation for causing hurt, assault, &c.
440		44.7	448	449	450	451		452

SCHEDULE II—continued.

CHAPTER XVII.—OF OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—(concluded).

Of Criminal Trespass—(concluded).

			y Crimenae Ire	of Criminal Irespass - (concinued).			
-	6	8	4	NO.	9	4	a
Section.	Offence.	Whether the police may arrest without warrant or not.		Whether a warrant Whether bailable or or a summons shall not. ordinarily issue in the first instance.	Whether com- poundable or not.	Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	By what Court triable.
453	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.	May arrest with- out warrant.	Warrant	Not bailable Not compound.	Not compound. able.	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years and fine.	Presidency Ma- gistrate or Ma-
454	Lurking house-trespass or house- breaking in order to the com- mission of an offence punishable with imprisonment.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Dutto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	first or second class. Court of Session, Presidency Ma- gistrate or Ma- gistrate of the
	If the offence is theft	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either de-	first or second class.
455	Lurking house-trespass or house- breaking after preparation made for causing hurt, assault, &c.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	-	Court of Session, Presidency Ma-
456	Lurking house-trespass or house- breaking by night.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	gistrate or Magistrate of the first class. Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the
_							first or second

,	, to	Court of Session, Presidency Ma-	gistrate or Ma-	first class. Court of Session.			first or second class. Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate or Magistrate.	gistrate of the first or second class.
e- Ditto.	Ditto.		grist		a. Ditto.	Presid gistra gistra	first or class. Court of S Presidenc	gistrate first or class.
Imprisonment of either description for 5 years and fine.	nent of either de-			Transportation for life, or im- prisonment of either descrip-	tion for 10 years and fine.	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	
<u> </u>	Н	fine.			D	Imprisonme scription for or both.	Imprisonmer scription fo or both.	
	•			eser i			i	
Ditto	Ditto	Ditto		Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
	•	•			: .	:	•	•
Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	fr N N L L L	Ditto	Ditto	Bailable	Ditto	
		1,000		:			- i '	
Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	en e	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
		1		•				
Ditto	Ditto	Ditto		Ditto	Ditto	Ditto.	Ditto	
Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking by night in order to the commission of an offence punishable with imprisonment.	If the offence is theft	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking by night, after preparation made for causing hurt,		mitting lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.	Death or grievous hurt caused by one of several persons jointly concerned in house-breaking by night, &c.	Dishonestly breaking open or unfastening any closed receptacle containing or supposed to contain property.	Being entrusted with any closed receptacle containing or supposed to contain any property, and fraudulently opening the same,	
457		458	.450	004	460	461	462	

SCHEDULE II—continued.

	CHAPTER XVIII, -OF	OFFENCES RE	LATING TO D	OCUMENTS A	ND TO TRAI	CHAPTER XVIII. OF OFFENCES RELATING TO DOCUMENTS AND TO TRADE OR PROPERTY-MARKS.	Š.
1	a	n	4	2	9	7	ø
Section.	Offence,	Whether the police may arrest with- out warrant or not.	Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	Whether bailable or not.	Whether com- poundable or not.	Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	By what Court triable.
465	Forgery	Shall not arrest without war- rant.	Warrant	Bailable	Not compound- able.	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session
466	Forgery of a record of a Court of Justice or of a Register of births, &c., kept by a public servant.	Ditto	Ditto	Not bailable	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
467	Forgery of a valuable security, will, or authority to make or transfer any public security, or to receive any money, &c.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
	When the valuable security is a promissory note of the Government of India.	May arrest with- out warrant.	. Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto.
468	Forgery for the purpose of cheating.	Shall not arrest- without war- rant.	Ditto	Ditto,	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Ditto.
469	Forgery for the purpose of harming the reputation of any person, or knowing that it is likely to be used for that purpose.	Ditto	Ditto	Bailable	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine	Ditto,

Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	Ditto.	
Punishment for forgery	Ditto	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for I years and fine.	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto	Transportation for life, or as	above. Ditto	
i.		:		:	I	.: *	
Dutto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	N. No.
: 1	able				:	:	
Ditto	Not bailable	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
*			1		i	1	1,000,000
Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
1	t with- rant.	arrest war-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	:	:	:	
Ditto	May arrest with- out warrant.	Shall not arrest without war- rant,	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
Using as genuine a forged do- cument which is known to be forged.	When the forged document is a promissory note of the Government of India.	Making or counterfeiting a seal, plate, &c., with intent to commit a forgery punishable under section 467 of the Indian Penal Code, or possessing with like intent any such seal, plate, &c., knowing the same to be counterfeit.	Making or counterfeiting a seal, plate, &c., with intent to commit a forgery punishable otherwise than under section 467 of the Indian Penal Code, or possessing with like intent any such seal, &c.	Having possession of a document, knowing it to be forged, with intent to use it as genuine.	If the document is a valuable security or will.	Counterfeiting a device or mark used for authenticating documents described in section 467 of the Indian Penal Code, or possessing counterfeit marked marked	
471		472	473	474		478	
	1.00					5.0 1	

SCHEDULE II—continued.

CHAPTER XVIII.-OF OFFENCES RELATING TO DOCUMENTS AND TO TRADE OR PROPERTY-MARKS-(concluded).

Court le.	Session.	
8 By what Court triable.	Court of 8	Ditto.
7 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	Not bailable Not compound- Imprisonment of either de- Court of Session. able. scription for 7 years and fine.	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.
6 Whether com poundable or not.	Not compound able.	Ditto
5 Whether bailable or not.	Not bailable	Ditto
Whether the police Whether a warrant may arrest with or a summons shall out warrant or ordinarily issue in not.	*	Ditto
3 Whether the police may arrest without warrant or not.	Shall not arrest without war- rant.	Ditto
Offence.	Counterfeiting a device or mark used for authenticating documents other than those described in section 467 of the Indian Penal Code, or possessing counterfeit marked material:	477 Fraudulently destroying or defacing, or attempting to destroy or deface, or secreting, a will, &c.
1 Section.	476	477

Of Trade and Property-Marks.

Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.	Ditto.
Not compound- Imprisonment of either de- Presidency Mascription for one year, or gistrateor Masfine, or both. gistrate of the first or second class.	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.
Not compound- able.	Ditto
Bailable	Ditto
Warrant Bailable	Ditto
	Ditto
482 Using a false trade or property- Shall not arrest mark with intent to deceive or without warinjure any person.	483 Counterfeiting a trade or property-mark used by another, with intent to cause damage or injury.
482	483

Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the	Ditto.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second	Ditto.	Presidency Magistrateor Magistrate of the	first or second class.
Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both.	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto	either de- ar, or fine,	
	1		, <u>i</u> ,		i	
Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	**
:	1 mg			i	1	
Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
i.				- ;	:	
Summons	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
			:	i		
Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
Counterfeiting a property-mark used by a public servant, or any mark used by him to denote the manufacture, quality, &c., of any property.	Fraudulently making or having possession of any die, plate, or other instrument for counterfeiting any public or private property or trade-mark.	Knowingly selling goods marked with a counterfeit property or trade-mark,	Fraudulently making a false mark upon any package or receptacle containing goods, with intent to cause it to be believed that it contains goods which it does not contain, &c.	Making use of any such false mark.	Removing, destroying or defacing any property-mark with intent to cause injury.	
484	485	486	487	488	489	
NAME OF THE OWNER OF THE OWNER OF THE OWNER OF THE OWNER, THE OWNER OF THE OWNER, THE OW						VALUE OF STREET, STREE

Court of Session.

either de-

Imprisonment of e scription for 10 y fine.

SCHEDULE II—continued.

CHAPTER XIX. - OF THE CRIMINAL BREACH OF CONTRACTS OF SERVICE.

1 Section	2 Offence.	3 Whether the police		Whe	6 Whether com.	6 Waether com- Punishment under the Indian Penal	8 By what Court
		may arrest without warrant or not.	or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	or not.	poundable or not.	Code.	triable.
490	Being bound by contract to render personal service during a voyage or journey, or to convey or guard any property or person, and voluntarily omitting to do so.	Shall not arrest without war- rant.	Summons	Bailable	Compoundable.	Compoundable. Imprisonment of either description for I month, or fine of 100 rupees, or both.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
491	Being bound to attend on or supply the wants of a person who is helpless from youth, unsoundness of mind or disease, and voluntarily omitting to do so.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or fine of 200 rupees, or both.	Ditto.
492	Being bound by a contract to render personal service for a certain period at a distant place to which the employe is conveyed at the expense of the employer, and	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for I month, or fine of double the expense incurred, or both.	Ditto.
					And the second		

CHAPTER XX.—OFFENCES RELATING TO MARRIAGE.

Shall no withou rant.	
A man by deceit causing a woman Shall not not lawfully married to him to without believe that she is lawfully married to him, and to cohabit with	nim in that belief.

an to	an Shall not arrest Warrant to without war-	Warrant	Not bailable Not compound-	Not compound- able.
449	rant.			

Imprisonment of either de- Court of Session.	Ditto.	Ditto.	I	grande of the first class. Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate or Ma-	gistrate of the first or second class.
mprisonment of either de- scription for 7 years and fine	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Compoundable. Imprisonment of either description for 5 years, or fine	or both. Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	
· Imprisonment	H	Imprisonmen scription for	Imprisonment scription for	or both. Imprisonment scription for or both.	
Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Compoundable.	Ditto	
Bailable	Not bailable	Ditto	Bailable	Ditto	
Warrant	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto		
Shall not arrest Warrant without war-	Ditto	Ditto		Ditto Ditto	
time of a husband or wife,	Same offence with concealment of the former marriage from the person with whom subsequent marriage is contracted.	A person with fraudulent intention going through the ceremony of being married, knowing that he is not thereby lawfully married.	497 Adultery Ditto	Enticing or taking away or detaining with a criminal intent a married woman.	
101	495	496	497	¥ 86 7	

-
1
C
F
-
DEFAMATION
2
-
E
5
0
H
-OF
ī
1
XXI.
×
×
K
E
H
P
CHAPTER
-
-5
-

	Court. Presi	gristra gristra first c	
	for 2	1	0.000,000,000
	Compoundable. Simple imprisonment for 2 Court Fresi, or fine, or both.	Ditto	
	Compoundable	Ditto Ditto	
	i		
	Shall not arrest Warrant Bailable without warrant.	Ditto	
	***************************************		というないできないという
	Warrant	Ditto	
	arrest war-		
	Shall not arrest without war- rant,	Ditto	
4	Defamation	Printing or engraving matter knowing it to be defamatory.	
200	9	501	
	5r 1	12.3	

SCHEDULE II—continued. CHAPTER XXI.—OF DEFAMATION—(concluded).

1	2	3	4	ŭ	9	4	8
Section.	Offence.	Whether the police may arrest with- out warrant or not.	Whether the police Whether a warrant may arrest with. or a summons shall out warrant or not, ordinarily issue in the first instance.	Whether bailable or not.	Whether compoundable or not.	Whether the police Whether a warrant whether bailable Whether com- Punishment under the Indian Penal By what Court triable. Or not. or not. or not. the first instance.	By what Court triable.
502	Sale of printed or engraved substance containing defamatory matter, knowing it to contain such matter.	Shall not arrest without war- rant.	Warrant		Compoundable.	Compoundable. Simple imprisonment for 2 Court of Session, years, or fine, or both. gistrate or Magistrate of the first class.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.

CHAPTER XXII. -OF CRIMINAL INTIMIDATION, INSULT AND ANNOYANCE.

Any Magistrate.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.	Ditto.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.
Compoundable. Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto	Ditto	Not compound- Imprisonment of either de- Court of Session, able. Scription for 7 years, or fine, presidency Ma- or both. gistrate or Ma- gistrate of the first class.
Compoundable.	Not compound. able.	Compoundable. Ditto	Not compound able.
Bailable	Not bailable Not compound-	Bailable	Ditto
1	•	:	
Warrant	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
arrest war-	1		
Shall not arrest without war- rant.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
504 Insult intended to provoke a Shall not arrest Warrant breach of the peace.	False statement, rumours, &c., circulated with intent to cause mutiny or offences against the public peace.	506 Criminal intimidation	If threat be to cause death or grievous hurt, &c.
504	505	506	

Shall not withou rant.	a state of intoxication, and caus- ing annoyance to any person.
Ditto Ditto rant.	and caus-
Ditto Ditto arrest Warrant t war-	
Ditto Bailable	0
Ditto	
Imp se	Simp bot or
Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, in addition to the punishment under above section. Impriscament of either description for 1 year, or fine, or fine, or both. Simple imprisonment for 1 Presidency Magistrate or	Simple imprisonment for 24 Any Magistrate. hours, or fine of 10 rupees, or both.
in ent de- Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class. 1 Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate or Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.	24 Any Magistra

CHAPTER XXIII. OF ATTEMPTS TO COMMIT OFFENCES.

By the which fence ed is t	
According as According as Compoundable the offence is one in respect of which the warrant or such or contemplated the offence when the offence may warrant or such or contemplation.	
Compoundable when the of-fonce attempted is compoundable.	
According as the offence contemplated by the offender is bailable or not.	
According as the offence is one in respect of which a summons or warrant shall ordinarily issue.	
According as the offence is one in respect of which the police may arrest without warrant or not.	
Attempting to commit offences punishable with transportation or imprisonment, and in such attempt doing any act towards the commission of the offence.	COURSE CONTRACTOR CONT
511	

SCHEDULE II—concluded.

8 By what Court triable.	According to the provisions of section 29 of this Code.				
7 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.					
6 Whether compoundable or not.	Not compound- able.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
5 Whether bailable or not.	Not bailable Not compound-	Ditto	Bailable	Ditto	
Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	arrest Warrant	Ditto		Ditto	
3 Whether the police may arrest with- out warrant or not.	May arrest without war- rant.	Ditto	Shall not arrest summons rest without warrant.	Ditto	
2 Offence.	If punishable with death, transportation or imprisonment for seven years or upwards.	If punishable with imprisonment for three years and upwards but less than seven.	If punishable with imprisonment for less than three years.	If punishable with fine only	
1 Section.					

SCHEDULE III.

ORDINARY POWERS OF MUFASSAL MAGISTRATES.

I .- Ordinary Powers of Magistrates of the Third Class.

- (1) Power to arrest, or direct the arrest of, an offender in the presence of the Magistrate,
- Power to endorse a warrant, or to order the removal of an accused person arrested (2) under a warrant, sections 84, 85 & 87.
- Power to issue proclamations in cases judicially before him, section 88.
- Power to attach and sell property in cases judicially before him, section 89. (5)
- Power to endorse a search-warrant and order delivery of thing found, sections 100 & 102. Power to record confessions or statements during a Police-investigation, section 165. (6)
- Power to authorize detention of a person during a Police-investigation, section 168. Power to detain an accused person found in Court, section 351.

Power to sell perishable property of a suspected character, section 536.

II .- Ordinary Powers of Magistrates of the Second Class.

- The ordinary powers of a Magistrate of the third class.
- Power to order the police to investigate an offence in cases in which the Magistrate has jurisdiction to try or commit for trial, section 156.

III .- Ordinary Powers of Magistrates of the First Class.

- The ordinary powers of a Magistrate of the second class.
- Power to issue search-warrants otherwise than in course of an inquiry, section 99. Power to require security to keep the peace, section 108. (3)
- (4)
- Power to require security for good behaviour, sections 110 & 111. (5)
- Power to make orders, &c., in possession-cases, sections 146, 147, 148.
- Power to make orders of maintenance, sections 488 & 489.

IV .- Ordinary Powers of Sub-divisional Magistrates.

- The ordinary powers of a Magistrate of the first class.
- Power to make orders as to local nuisances, section 134. (2)
- (3)Power to make orders under section 145.
- (4)
- Power to make orders under section 145.

 Power to make orders prohibiting repetitions of nuisances, section 144.

 Power to hold inquests, section 175.

 Power to issue process for person within jurisdiction who has committed an offence (6) outside the jurisdiction, section 187
- Power to entertain complaints, section 192. (7) Power to receive police-reports, section 192. (8)
- Power to entertain cases without complaint, section 192. (9)
- (10)
- Power to transfer cases to a Subordinate Magistrate, section 193. (11)
- Power to pass sentence on proceedings recorded by a Subordinate Magistrate, (12)
- Power to sell property alleged or suspected to have been stolen, &c., section 535.
- Power to withdraw cases other than appeals, and to try or refer them for trial, (13)

V .- Ordinary Powers of District Magistrates.

- The ordinary powers of a Sub-divisional Magistrate, being a Magistrate of the first (1)
- Power to direct warrants to landholders, section 78.
- Power to issue search-warrants for documents in Post-office or Telegraph Department, (3)
- Power to discharge persons bound to be of good behaviour, section 125.
- Power to try summarily, section 261.
- Power to quash convictions in certain cases, section 350. (6)
- Power to withdraw or refer appeals from convictions by Magistrates of the second and third classes, section 406.

 Power to hear appeals from convictions by Magistrates of the second and third classes, section 406. (7)
- Power to call for proceedings, section 435.
- Power to revise orders passed under section 525, see section 526. (10)

SCHEDULE IV.

ADDITIONAL POWERS WITH WHICH MUPASSAL MAGISTRATES MAY BE INVESTED.

BY THE LOCAL GOVERN-

POWERS WITH WHICH A MAGIS-TRATE OF THE FIRST CLASS MAY BE INVESTED

POWERS WITH

WHICH A MAGIS-TRATE OF THE SECOND CLASS MAY BE INVESTED

BY THE MAGISTRATE OF THE DISTRICT

BY THE LOCAL GOVERN-MENT

BY THE MAGISTRATE OF THE DISTRICT

- (1) Power to make orders as to local nuisances, section 134:
- (2) Power to make orders under section 145:
- (3) Power to make orders prohibiting repetitions of nuisances, section 144:
- (4) Power to hold inquests, section 175:
- (5) Power to issue process for person within jurisdiction who has committed an offence outside the jurisdiction, section 187:
- (6) Power to entertain complaints, section 192:
- (7) Power to receive police reports, section 192:
- (8) Power to entertain cases without complaint, section 192:
- Power to try summarily, section 261:
- (10) Power to hear appeals from convictions by Magistrates of the second and third classes, section 407:
- (11) Power to sell property alleged or suspected to have been stolen, &c., section 535:
- (I) Power to make orders under section 145:
- (2) Power to make orders prohibiting re-
- petitions of nuisances, section 144: Power to hold inquests, section 175:
- (4) Power to entertain complaints, section 192:
- Power to receive police reports, section 192: (6) Power to transfer cases, section 193.
- (1) Power to commit for trial:
- (2) Power to make orders under section 145:
- (3) Power to make orders prohibiting repetitions of nuisances, section 144:
- Power to hold inquests, section 175:
- (5) Power to entertain complaints, section 192:
- (6) Power to receive police reports, section 192:
- (7) Power to entertain cases without complaint, section 192:
- (1) Power to make orders under section 145:
- (2) Power to make orders prohibiting repetitions of nuisances, section 144:
- (3) Power to hold inquests, section 175:
- (4) Power to entertain complaints, section 192:
- (5) Power to receive police reports, section 192.

SCHEDULE IV-concluded.

Power to commit for trial: Power to make orders under sec-BY THE LOCAL GOVERNtion 145: (8) Power to make orders prohibiting repetitions of nuisances, section POWERS WITH WHICH A MAGIS-TRATE OF THE THIRD CLASS MAY 144: (4) Power to hold inquests, section 175:
(5) Power to entertain complaints, section 192: BE INVESTED (1) Power to make orders under section 145: (2) Power to make orders prohibiting repetitions of nuisances, section BY THE MAGISTRATE OF THE DISTRICT 144: (3) Power to hold inquests, section 175:
(4) Power to entertain complaints, section 192.

SCHEDULE V.

FORMS.

I .- SUMMONS TO AN ACCUSED PERSON.

(See section 68.)

To

Whereas your attendance is necessary to answer to a charge of (state shortly the offence charged), you are hereby required to appear in person (or by pleader, as the case may of at, on day of

Dated this

day of

Herein fail not.

(Seal.)

, 18

(Signature.)

II .- WARRANT OF ARREST.

(See section 75.)

To (name and designation of the person or persons who are to execute the warrant).

WHEREAS of stands charged with the offence of (state the offence), you are hereby directed to apprehend the said before me. Herein fail not. , and to produce him

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

(See section 76.)

This warrant may be endorsed as follows :-If the said shall give bail himself in the sum of one surety in the sum of to attend before me on the , with (or two sureties each in the sum of day of and to continue so to attend until otherwise directed by me, he may be released.

Dated this

day of

, 18

(Signature.)

III.—BOND AND BAIL-BOND AFTER ARREST UNDER A WARRANT.

(See section 87.)

I, (name), of being brought before the Magistrate of the District of (or as the case may be) under a warrant issued to compel my appearance to answer to the

SCHEDULE V-continued.

charge of , do hereby bind myself to attend in the Court of on the on the day of next to answer to the said charge, and to continue so to attend until otherwise directed by the Court; and, in case of my making default herein, I bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the sum of rupees

Dated this

day of

,18 .

(Signature.)

I do hereby declare myself surety for the abovesaid of , that he shall at in the Court of on the day of next to answer to the charge on which he has been arrested, and shall continue so to attend until otherwise directed by the Court; and, in case of his making default therein, I hereby bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the sum of rupees

Dated this

day of

, 18 .

(Signature.)

IV .- PROCLAMATION REQUIRING THE APPEARANCE OF A PERSON ACCUSED.

(See section 88.)

Whereas complaint has been made before me that (name, description and address) has whereas complaint has been made before me that (name, description and address) has committed (or is suspected to have committed) the offence of , punishable under section of the Indian Penal Code, and it has been returned to a warrant of arrest thereupon issued that the said (name) cannot be found; and whereas it has been shown to my satisfaction that the said (name) has absconded (or is concealing himself to avoid the service of the said warrant);

Proclamation is hereby made that the said of appear before this Court (or before me) to answer the said complaint within is required to days from this date.

Dated this

day of

, 18

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

(Signature.)

V .- PROCLAMATION REQUIRING THE ATTENDANCE OF A WITNESS.

(See section 88.)

Whereas complaint has been made before me that (name, description and place of residence) has committed (or is suspected to have committed) the offence of (mention the offence concisely) and a warrant has been issued to compel the attendance of (name, description and address of the witness) before this Court to be examined touching on the matter of the said complaint; and whereas it has been returned to the said warrant that the said (name of witness) cannot be served, and it has been shown to my satisfaction that he has absconded (or is concealing himself the said sparrant). to avoid the service of the said warrant);

Proclamation is hereby made that the said (name) is required to appear before the Court

of on the day of o'clock, to be examined next at touching , the offence complained of.

Dated this

day of

(Seal.)

, 18

VI .- ORDER OF ATTACHMENT.

(See section 89.)

To the Police-officer in charge of the Police-station at

Whereas a warrant has been duly issued to compel the attendance of (name, description and address) to testify concerning a complaint pending before this Court, and it has been returned to the said warrant that it cannot be served; and whereas it has been shown to my satisfaction that he has absconded (or is concealing himself to avoid the service of the said warrant); and thereupon a Proclamation was duly issued and published requiring the said.

appear and give evidence at the time and place mentioned therein, and he has failed to appear; This is to authorize and require you to attach by seizure the moveable property belonging to the said to the value of rupees (see sections and) which you may find within the District of and to hold the said property under attachment

FORMS.

pending the further order of this Court, and to return this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution.

Dated this

day of

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

WARRANT OF ATTACHMENT TO COMPEL APPEARANCE.

(See section 89.)

To (name and designation of the person or persons who is or are to execute the warrant).

WHEREAS complaint has been made before me that (name, description and address) has committed (or is suspected to have committed) the offence of of the Indian Penal Code, and it has been returned to a warrant of arrest thereupon issued that the said (name) cannot be found; and whereas it has been shown to my satisfaction that the said (name) has absconded (or is concealing himself to avoid the service of the said warrant), and thereupon a Proclamation has been duly issued and published requiring the said to appear to answer the said charge within possessed of the following property other than the land paying revenue to Government in the village (or town) of , in the District of order has been made for the attachment thereof; , viz., , and an

You are hereby required to attach the said property by seizure, and to hold the same under attachment pending the further order of this Court, and to return this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution.

Dated this

day of

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

ORDER AUTHORIZING AN ATTACHMENT BY THE DEPUTY COMMISSIONER AS COLLECTOR.

(See section 89.)

To the Deputy Commissioner of the District of

WHEREAS complaint has been made before me that (name, description and address) has committed (or is suspected to have committed) the offence of punishable under section of the Indian Penal Code, and it has been returned to a warrant of arrest thereupon issued that the said (name) cannot be found; and whereas it has been shown to my satisfaction that the said (name) has absconded (or is conceating himself to avoid the service of the said warrant), and thereupon a Proclamation has been duly issued and published requiring the said to appear to answer the said charge within days, but he has not appeared; and whereas the said answer the said charge within is possessed of certain land paying revenue to Government in the village (or town) in the District of

You are hereby authorized and requested to cause the said land to be attached, and to be held under attachment pending the further order of this Court, and to certify without delay what you may have done in pursuance of this order.

Dated this

day of

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

VII.—WARRANT IN THE FIRST INSTANCE TO BRING UP A WITNESS.

(See section 91.)

To (name and designation of the Police-officer or other person or persons to execute the warrant).

WHEREAS complaint has been made before me that of has (or is suspected to have) committed the offence of (mention the offence concisely), and it appears likely that (name and description of witness) can give evidence concerning the said complaint; and whereas I have good and sufficient reason to believe that he will not attend as a witness on the hearing of the said complaint unless compelled to do so;

This is to authorize and require you to serve the said (name) with this warrant, and to bring him before this Court on the bring him before this Court on the day of , using no unnecessary violence or forcible restraint for that purpose, to be examined touching the offence complained of.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this

day of

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

5 tl

SCHEDULE V-continued.

VIII .- WARRANT TO SEARCH AFTER INFORMATION OF A PARTICULAR OFFENCE.

(See section 98.)

To (name and designation of the Police-officer or other person or persons to execute the warrant).

Whereas information has been laid (or complaint has been made) before me of the commission (or suspected commission) of the offence of (mention the offence concisely), and it has been made to appear to me that the production of (specify the thing clearly) is essential to the enquiry now being made (or about to be made) into the said offence (or suspected offence);

This is to authorize and require you to search for the said (the thing specified) in the (describe the house or place, or part thereof, to which the search is to be confined), and, if found, to produce the same forthwith before this Court: returning this warrant, with an endorsement certifying what you have done under it, immediately upon its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of , 18.

(Seal.) (Signature.)

IX.—WARRANT TO SEARCH SUSPECTED PLACE OF DEPOSIT.

(See section 99.)

To (name and designation of a Police-officer above the rank of a Constable).

WHEREAS information has been laid before me, and on due enquiry thereupon had I have been led to believe that the house (describe the house or other place) is used as a place for the deposit (or sale) of stolen property (or, if for either of the other purposes expressed in the section, state the purpose in the words of the section);

This is to authorize and require you to enter the said house (or other place) with such assistance as shall be required, and to use, if necessary, reasonable force for that purpose, and

to search every part of the said house (or other place, or, if the search is to be confined to a part, specify the part clearly) and to seize and take possession of any property (or documents, or stamps, or seals, or coins, as the case may be)—[Add (when the case requires it) and also of any instruments and materials which you may reasonably believe to be kept for the manufacture of forged documents, or counterfeit stamps, or false seals, or counterfeit coin (as the case may be)] and forthwith to bring before this Court such of the said things as may be taken possession of, returning this warrant with an endorsement certifying what you have done under it immediate. returning this warrant with an endorsement certifying what you have done under it, immediately upon its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this (Seal.) (Signature.)

X .- BOND TO KEEP THE PEACE.

(See section 107.)

WHEREAS I, (name), inhabitant of (place), have been called upon to enter into a bond to keep the peace for the term of , I hereby bind myself not to commit a breach of the peace or do any act that may probably occasion a breach of the peace during the said term; and in case of my making default therein, I hereby bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the sum of rupees

Dated this day of , 18

(Signature.)

XI.—BOND FOR GOOD BEHAVIOUR.

(See sections 110 and 111.)

WHEREAS I, (name), inhabitant of (place), have been called upon to enter into a bond to be of good behaviour to Her Majesty the Empress and to all her subjects for the term of (state the period), I hereby bind myself to be of good behaviour to Her Majesty and to all her subjects during the said term; and in case of my making default therein, I bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the sum of rupees.

Dated this

day of

, 18

(Seal.)

FORMS.

XII.—SUMMONS ON INFORMATION OF A PROBABLE BREACH OF THE PEACE.

(See section 115.)

WHEREAS it has been made to appear to me by credible information that (state the substance of the information) and that you are likely to commit a breach of the peace (or by which act a breach of the peace will probably be occasioned), you are hereby required to attend in person (or by a duly authorized agent) at the Magistrate's Office at on the day of 18, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, to shew cause why you should not be required to

enter into a bond for rupees (when sureties are required, add) and also to give security by the bond of one (or two as the case may be) sureties in the sum of rupees

(each, if more than one), that you will keep the peace for the term of Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this

of

day of , 18 .

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

XIII .- WARRANT OF COMMITMENT ON FAILURE TO FIND SECURITY TO KEEP THE PEACE. (See section 124.)

To (name and designation of Police-officer) and to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the Civil

WHEREAS (name and place) appeared before me in person (or by his authorized agent) on the in obedience to a summons calling upon him to shew cause why day of he should not enter into a bond for rupees d not enter into a bond for rupees with one surety (or a bond with two surein rupees), that he the said (name) would keep the peace for the period of
months; and whereas an order was then made requiring the said (name) to enter ties each in rupees into and find such security (state the security ordered when it differs from that mentioned in the

summons), and he has failed to comply with the said order;

This is to authorize and require you the said (name of Police Constable) to take and deliver, or cause to be taken and delivered, the said (name) to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the said Civil Jail, and you the said Superintendent (or Keeper) to receive the said (name) into your custody together with this warrant, and him safely to keep in the said Jail for the said period of (term of imprisonment) unless he shall in the meantime comply with the said order by himself and his sureties entering into the said bond, in which case the same shall be received, and the said (name) released; and to return this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this

. 18

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

XIV .- WARRANT OF COMMITMENT ON FAILURE TO FIND SECURITY FOR GOOD BEHAVIOUR. (See section 124.)

To (name and designation of Police-officer) and to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the Civil

WHEREAS it has been made to appear to me that (name and description) has been and is lurking within the District of having no ostensible means of subsistence (or, and that he is unable to give any satisfactory account of himself);

or WHEREAS evidence of the general character of (name and description) has been adduced before me and recorded from which it appears that he is by repute a robber (or house-breaker, &c., as the case may be);

WHEREAS evidence of the general character of (name and description) has been adduced before me and recorded from which it appears that he is by habit a robber (or house-breaker, &c., as the case may be);

And whereas an order has been recorded stating the same and requiring the said (name) to furnish security for his good behaviour for the term of (state the period) by entering into a bond with one surety (or two or more sureties as the case may be), himself for rupees
and the said surety (or such of the said sureties) for rupees
, and the said (name) has
failed to comply with the said order, and for such default has been adjudged imprisonment for (state the term) unless the said security be sooner furnished;

SCHEDULE V-continued.

This is to authorize and require you the said (name of Police-officer) to take and deliver or cause to be taken and delivered the said (name) to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the said Civil Jail, and you the said Superintendent (or Keeper) to receive the same (name) into your custody, together with this warrant, and him safely to keep in the said Jail for the said period of (term of imprisonment), unless in the meantime he shall be prepared to furnish the said security, and in that event forthwith to cause him to be brought before the Court to be dealt with according to law; and to return this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of , 18 (Seal.) (Signature.)

XV.—WARRANT TO DISCHARGE A PERSON IMPRISONED ON FAILURE TO GIVE SECURITY. (See section 125.)

To the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the Jail at custody the person is).

(or other officer in whose

WHEREAS (name and description of prisoner) was committed to your custody under warrant of this Court, dated the day of , and has since with his surety (or sureties) duly entered into a recognizance,

and sufficient cause has been shewn to me for his release from further imprisonment,

and there have appeared to me sufficient grounds for the opinion that he can be released without any hazard to the community;

This is to authorize and require you forthwith to discharge the said (name) from your custody.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of , 18 (Seal.) (Signature.)

XVI.-ORDER FOR THE REMOVAL OF NUISANCES.

(See section 134.)

To (name, description and place of residence).

Whereas it has been made to appear to me that you have caused an obstruction (or nuisance) to persons using the public roadway (or other public place), which, &c. (describe the road or public place), by, &c. (state what it is that causes the obstruction or nuisance), and that such obstruction (or nuisance) still exists;

Whereas it has been made to appear to me that you are carrying on as owner, or manager, the trade or occupation of (state the particular trade and the place where it is carried on), and that the same is injurious to the public health (or comfort) by reason (state briefly in what manner the injurious effects are caused), and should be suppressed or removed to a different place;

WHEREAS it has been made to appear to me that you are the owner (or are in possession of or have the control over), a certain tank (or well) adjacent to the public passage (describe the thoroughfare), and that the safety of the public is endangered by reason of the said tank (or well) being without a fence (or insecurely fenced);

Whereas, &c., &c. (as the case may be);

I do hereby direct and require you within (state the time allowed) to remove (state what is required to be done to abate the nuisance) or to appear at in the Court of on the day of next, and to show cause why this order should not be enforced;

I do hereby direct and require you within (state the time allowed) to cease carrying on the said trade or occupation at the said place, and not again to carry on the same, or to remove the said trade from the place where it is now carried on to (specify the more suitable place by a limit of distance or local description), or to appear, &c.;

I do hereby direct and require you within (state the time allowed) to put up a sufficient fence (state the kind of fence and the part to be fenced), or to appear, &c.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of , 18 .

FORMS.

XVII.-MAGISTRATE'S ORDER CONSTITUTING A JURY.

(See section 139.)

WHEREAS on the day of him (state the effect of the order); and whereas the said (name) has applied to me by a petition the said regited order. , 18 the said recited order is reasonable and proper; I do hereby appoint (the names, &c., of the five or more Jurors) to be the Jury to try and decide the said question, and do require the said Jury to report their decision within days from the date of this order at my office at

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of , 18

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

XVIII .- MAGISTRATE'S NOTICE AND PEREMPTORY ORDER AFTER THE FINDING BY A JURY.

(See section 141.)

To (name, description and residence).

I HEREBY give you notice that the Jury duly appointed on the petition presented by you on day of have found that the order issued on the day of requiring you (state substantially the requisition in the order) is reasonable and proper, and I hereby direct and require you to obey the said order within (state the time allowed) on peril of the penalty provided by the Indian Penal Code for disobedience thereto.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this (Seal.) (Signature.)

XIX .- Injunction to provide against Imminent Danger pending Enquiry by Jury.

(See section 143.)

To (name, description and residence.)

WHEREAS the enquiry by a Jury appointed to try whether my order issued on the day of , 18 , is reasonable and proper is still pending, and it has been made to appear to me that the nuisance mentioned in the said order is attended with so imminent serious danger to the public as to render necessary immediate measures to prevent such danger, I do hereby, under the provisions of section of the Code of Criminal Procedure, direct and enjoin you forthwith to (state plainly what is required to be done as a temporary safeguard), pending the result of the local enquiry by the Jury.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of

, 18

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

XX .- MAGISTRATE'S ORDER PROHIBITING THE REPETITION, &C., OF A NUISANCE. (See section 144.)

To (name, description and place of residence).

WHEREAS it has been made to appear to me that, &c. (state the proper recital, guided by Form No. XXI);

I do hereby strictly order and enjoin you not to repeat the said nuisance by again placing or causing or permitting to be placed, &c. (as the case may be). Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this

day of , 18 (Signature.)

XXI .- MAGISTRATE'S ORDER TO PREVENT OBSTRUCTION, RIOT, &c. (See section 145.)

To (name, description and place of residence).

WHEREAS it has been made to appear to me that you are in possession (or have the management) of (describe clearly the property), and that, in digging a drain on the said land, you are about to throw or place a portion of the earth and stones dug up upon the adjoining public road, so as to occasion "isk of obstruction to persons using the road;

WHEREAS it h been made to appear to me that you and a number of other persons (mention the class of persons) are about to meet and proceed in a religious procession along the pub-

5u 1

SCHEDULE V-continued.

lie street, &c. (as the case may be), and that such procession is likely to lead to a riot or an

WHEREAS, &c., &c. (as the case may be);

I do hereby order you not to place or permit to be placed any of the earth or stone dug from your land in any part of the said road;

I do hereby prohibit the procession passing along the said street, and strictly warn and enjoin you not to take any part in such procession (or as the case recited may require). day of

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this

, 18

(Signature.)

XXII.—Magistrate's Order declaring Party entitled to retain Possession of Land, &c., in Dispute.

(See section 146.)

Ir appearing to me, on the grounds duly recorded, that a dispute, likely to induce a breach of the peace, existed between (describe the parties by name and residence, or residence only, if the dispute be between bodies of villagers) concerning certain (state concisely the subject of dispute) situate within the local limits of my jurisdiction, all the said parties were called upon to give in a written statement of their respective claims as to the fact of actual possession of the said (the subject of dispute), and being satisfied by due enquiry had thereupon, without reference to the merits of the claim of either of the said parties to the legal right of possession, that the claim of actual possession by the said (name or names or description) is true,

I do decide and declare that he is (or they are) in possession of the said (the subject of dispute) and entitled to retain such possession until ousted by due course of law, and do strictly forbid any disturbance of his (or their) possession in the meantime.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of , 18.

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

XXIII.—WARRANT OF ATTACHMENT IN THE CASE OF A DISPUTE AS TO THE POSSESSION OF LAND, &C.

(See section 147.)

To the Police-officer in charge of the Police-station at

[or, to the Collector of

WHEREAS it has been made to appear to me that a dispute likely to induce a breach of the peace existed between (describe the parties concerned by name and residence, or residence only, if the dispute be between bodies of villagers) concerning certain (state concisely the subject of dispute) situate within the limits of my jurisdiction, and the said parties were thereupon duly called upon to state in writing their respective claims as to the fact of actual possession of the said (the subject of dispute), and whereas, upon due enquiry in the said claims, I have decided that neither of the said parties was in possession of the said (the subject of dispute) [or I am unable to

satisfy myself as to which of the said parties was in possession as aforesaid];
This is to authorize and require you to attach the said (the subject of dispute) by taking and keeping possession thereof, and to hold the same under attachment until the decree or order of a competent Court determining the rights of the parties, or the claim to possession, shall have been obtained; and to return this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this

day of

, 18

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

XXIV .- MAGISTRATE'S ORDER PROHIBITING THE DOING OF ANY THING ON LAND OR WATER. (See section 148.)

A DISPUTE having arisen concerning the right of use of (state concisely the subject of dispute) situate within the limits of my jurisdiction, the possession of which land (or water) is claimed exclusively by (describe the person or persons), and it appearing to me, on due enquiry into the same, that the said land (or vater) has been open to the enjoyment of such use by the public (or if by an individual or class of persons, describe him or them), and (if the use can be enjoyed throughout the year) that the said use has been ordinarily enjoyed within three months of the

institution of the said enquiry (or, if the use is enjoyable only at particular seasons, say: during the last of the seasons at which the same is capable of being enjoyed");

I do order that the said (the claimant or claimants of possession), or any one in their interest, shall not take (or retain) possession of the said land (or water) to the exclusion of the enjoy-competent Court adjudging him (or them) to be entitled to exclusive possession.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of , 18.

, 18

(Signature.)

XXV.—BOND AND BAIL-BOND ON A PRELIMINARY ENQUIRY BEFORE A POLICE-OFFICER. (See section 170.)

, being charged with the offence of and after enquiry required I, (name), of to appear before the Magistrate of

or and after enquiry called upon to enter into my own recognizance to appear when required, do hereby bind myself to appear at , in the Court of , on the day of next (or on such day as I may hereafter be required to attend) to answer further to the said charge, and, in case of my making default herein, I bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the Queen, Empress of India, the sum of rupees

Dated this

day of

, 18

(Signature.)

I hereby declare myself (or we jointly and severally declare ourselves and each of us) surety sureties) for the above-said that he shall attend at , in the Court of , he day of next (or on such day as he may hereafter be required to attend); (or sureties) for the above-said further to answer to the charge pending against him, and in case of his making default therein, I hereby bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the Queen, Empress of India, the sum of

Dated this

day of

, 18

(Signature.)

XXVI.—BOND TO PROSECUTE OR GIVE EVIDENCE.

(See section 171.)

I, (name), of (place), do hereby bind myself to attend at , at o'clock on the day of next, and then and there to prosecute (or, as the case may be, to prosecute and give evidence, or to give evidence) in the matter of a against one A. B., and, in case of making default herein, I bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the sum of rupees

Dated this

day of

(Signature.)

XXVII.—Notice of Commitment by Magistrate to Government Pleader.

(See section 219.)

The Magistrate of hereby gives notice that he has committed one for trial at the next Sessions; and the Magistrate hereby instructs the Government Pleader to The charge against the accused is that, &c. (state the offence as in the charge).

Dated this

day of

, 18

(Signature.)

XXVIII .- CHARGES. (See sections 222, 223, 224.)

(I) .- CHARGES WITH ONE HEAD.

- (a) I, [name and office of Magistrate, &c.], hereby charge you [name of accused person]
- (b) That you, on or about the out the day of , at , waged war against Her Majesty the Queen, Empress of India, and thereby On Penal Code, section 121. committed an offence punishable under section 121 of the Indian

SCHEDULE V-continued. Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [when the charge is framed by a Presidency Magistrate, for Court of Session substitute High Court] (c) And I hereby direct that you be tried by the said Court on the said charge. [Signature and seal of the Magistrate.] [To be substituted for (b):-] (2) That you, on or about the day of intention of inducing the Honourable A. B., Member of the Council of the Governor General of India, to refrain from exercising a lawful power as such Member, assaulted such Member, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 124 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [or High Court]. Department, directly (3) That you, being a public servant in the accepted from [state the name], for another party [state the name], On section 161. a gratification, other than legal remuneration, as a motive for forbearing to do an official act, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 161 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [or High Court]. (4) That you, on or about the day of , at culpable homicide not amounting to murder, causing the death of and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 304 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session for High Court . (5) That you, on or about the , at day of commission of suicide by A. B., a person in a state of intoxication, On section 306. and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 306 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [or High Court]. , at day of (6) That you, on or about the , voluntarily caused grievous hurt to and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 325 of the Indian Penal Code, On section 325. and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [or High Court]. at the day of , at , robbed [state the name] and thereby committed an offence punishable (7) That you, on or about the under section 392 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [or High Court]. (8) That you, on or about the day of , at , committed dacoity, an offence punishable under section 395 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [or High Court]. (9) That you, on or about the day of , did for omitted to do, as the case may be] such conduct being contrary to the provisions of Act , section , and was known by you to be prejudicial to thereby committed an offence punishable under section 166 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [or High Court]. (10) That you, on or about the day of course of the trial of , before On section 193. stated in evidence that " which statement you either knew or believed to be false, or did not believe to be true, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 193 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [or High Court]. [In cases tried by Magistrates, substitute "within my cognizance" for "within the cognizance of the Court of Session," and in (c) omit "by the said Court."] (II) .- CHARGES WITH TWO OR MORE HEADS. (a) I, [name and office of Magistrate, &c.], hereby charge you [name of accused person]

- as follows :-
- (b) First.-That you, on or about the day of a coin to be counterfeit, delivered the same to another person, On sections 241 and 242. by name A. B., as genuine, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 241 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [or High Court].

Secondly .- That you, on or about the day of , at , knowing a coin to be counterfeit, attempted to induce another person, by name A. B., to receive it as

genuine, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 242 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [or High Court].

(c) And I hereby direct that you be tried by the said Court on the said charge.

[To be substituted for (b):-]

[Signature and seal of the Magistrate.]

First.—That you, on or about the day of and thereby causing the death of and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 302 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [or High

you, on or about the day of , at , by causing the , committed culpable homicide, and thereby committed an offence punish-Secondly .- That you, on or about the death of able under section 304 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of

For (b) First.—That you, on or about the day of theft, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 379 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cog-On sections 379 and 382. nizance of the Court of Session [or High Court].

Secondly.-That you, on or about the Secondly.—That you, on or about the day of , at , committed theft, having made preparation for causing death to a person in order to the committing of such theft, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 382 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [or High Court].

Thirdly .- That you, on or about the having made preparation for causing restraint to a person in order to the effecting of your escape after the committing of such theft, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 382 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session day of

[or High Court].

Fourthly.—That you, on or about the day of , at , committed theft, having made preparation for causing fear of hurt to a person in order to the retaining of property taken by such theft, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 382 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session

For (b) That you, on or about the day of , at , in the course of the enquiry into Alternative charges on section 193. before , stated in evidence ," and that you, on or about the that " , in the course of the trial of , before , stated in ," one of which statements you either knew or evidence that ", at believed to be false, or did not believe to be true, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 193 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [or High Court].

In trials before Magistrates, substitute " within my cognizance " for " within the cognizance of the Court of Session," and omit "by the said Court."

XXIX.—WARRANT OF COMMITMENT ON A SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT OR FINE IF PASSED BY A MAGISTRATE.

(See sections 246 and 259.)

To (name and designation of Police Constable) and to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the Jail at

the case may be) prisoner in case No. of the Calendar for 18, was convicted before section (or sections) of the Penal Code (or of Act), and was sentenced to the case may be) prisoner in case No. of the Calendar for 18, was convicted before section (or sections) of the Penal Code (or of Act), and was sentenced to the case may be) prisoner in case No. of the Calendar for 18, was convicted before section (or sections) of the Penal Code (or of Act), and was sentenced to the case may be) prisoner in case No. of the Calendar for 18, was convicted before section (or sections) of the Penal Code (or of Act), and was sentenced to the case may be) prisoner in case No. of the Calendar for 18, was convicted before section (or sections) of the Penal Code (or of Act), and was sentenced to the case may be) prisoner in case No. of the Calendar for 18, was convicted before section (or sections) of the Penal Code (or of Act), and was sentenced to the case may be a convicted before punishment fully and distinctly):

This is to authorize and require you the said (name of Police Constable) to take and deliver, or cause to be taken and delivered, the said (name of offender) to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the said jail, and you the said Superintendent (or Keeper) to receive the said (prisoner's name) into your custody in the said jail, together with this warrant, and there carry the aforesaid sentence into execution according to law.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this

day of

, 18 .

(Seal.)

SCHEDULE V-continued.

XXX.—WARRANT OF IMPRISONMENT ON FAILURE TO RECOVER AMENDS BY DISTRESS.

(See section 251.)

To (name and designation of Police Constable) and to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the Civil Jail at

WHEREAS (name and description) has brought against (name and description of the accused person) the complaint that (mention it concisely), and the same has been dismissed as frivolous and vexatious, and the order of dismissal awards payment by the said (name of complainant) of the sum of rupees as amends; and whereas the said sum has not been paid and cannot be recovered by distress of the moveable property of the said (name of complainant) and an order has been made for his imprisonment in jail for the period of days, unless the aforesaid sum be sooner paid;

This is to authorize and require you the said (name of Police Constable) to take and deliver, or cause to be taken and delivered, the said (name) to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the said Civil Jail, and you the said Superintendent (or Keeper) to receive the said (name) into your custody, together with this warrant, and him safely to keep in the said Jail for the said period of (term of imprisonment), subject to the provisions of section 69 of the Indian Penal Code, unless the said sum be sooner paid, and on the receipt thereof forthwith to set him at liberty: returning this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this

ay of , 18

(Signature.)

(Seal.)

XXXI.-SUMMONS TO A WITNESS.

(See sections 68 and 253.)

of

WHEREAS complaint has been made before me that of has (or is suspected to have) committed the offence of (state the offence concisely with time and place) and it

appears to me that you are likely to give material evidence for the prosecution;

You are hereby summoned to appear before this Court on the day of next at ten o'clock in the forenoon, to testify what you know concerning the matter of the said complaint, and not to depart thence without leave of the Court; and you are hereby warned that if you shall without just excuse neglect or refuse to appear on the said date, a warrant will be issued to compel your attendance.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this

day of

, 18

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

XXXII.—WARRANT OF COMMITMENT ON A SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT OR FINE IF PASSED BY A MAGISTRATE.

(See section 259.)

To (name and designation of Police Constable) and to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the Jail at

Whereas on the day of ,18 , (name of prisoner), the (1st, 2nd, 3rd, as the case may be) prisoner in case No. of the Calendar for 18 , was convicted before me (name and official designation) of the offence of (mention the offence or offences concisely) under section (or sections) of the Indian-Penal Code (or of Act), and was sentenced to (state the punishment fully and distinctly);

This is to authorize and require you the said (name of Police Constable) to take and deliver,

This is to authorize and require you the said (name of Police Constable) to take and deliver, or cause to be taken and delivered, the said (name of offender) to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the said jail, and you the said Superintendent (or Keeper) to receive the said (prisoner's name) into your custody in the said jail, together with this warrant, and there carry the aforesaid sentence into execution according to law.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this

day of

, 18

(Seal)

FORMS.

XXXIII.—PRECEPT TO DISTRICT MAGISTRATE TO SUMMON JURORS AND ASSESSORS.

he District Magistrate of

(See section 326.)

Whereas a Criminal Session is appointed to be held in the Court-house at on the day of next, and the names of the persons herein stated have been duly n by lot from among those named of the revised list of jurors and assessors furnished to Court, you are hereby required to summon the said persons to attend at the said Court of on at 10 A. M. on the said date, and, within such date, to certify that you have done so in

(Here enter the names of Jurors and Assessors.)

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of (Seal.)

(Signature.)

XXXIV .- SUMMONS TO JUROR OR ASSESSOR.

(See section 328.)

me) of (place).

URSUANT to a precept directed to me by the Court of Session of ance as an Assessor (or Juror) at the next Criminal Session, you are hereby summoned to at the said Court of Session at ten o'clock in the forenoon on the day of

iven under my hand and seal of office, this

, 18 .

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

XXXV.—WARRANT OF COMMITMENT UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH.

(See section 374.)

Superintendent (or Keeper) of the Jail at

THEREAS at the Sessions held before me on the day of of the Calendar at the r), the (1st, 2nd, 3rd, as the case may be) prisoner in case No. of the Calendar at the ssion, was duly convicted of the offence of culpable homicide amounting to murder under of the Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to suffer death, subject to the confirmathe said sentence by the is is to authorize and require you, the said Superintendent (or Keeper), to receive the said er's name) into your custody in the said Jail, together with this warrant, and him there seep until you shall receive the further warrant or order of this Court, carrying into Court.

ven under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of

, 18 ,

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

XXXVI.—WARRANT OF EXECUTION ON A SENTENCE OF DEATH.

(See section 381.)

Superintendent (or Keeper) of the Jail at

GREREAS (name of prisoner), the (1st, 2nd, 3rd, as the case may be) prisoner in case No. calendar at the Sessions held before me on the day of ,18, has be day of , 18 , has been , committed to your custody rrant of this Court, dated the day of entence of death, and whereas the order of the sentence has been received by this Court; Court of confirming

is is to authorize and require you the said Superintendent (or Keeper) to carry the said into execution by causing the said at (time and place of execution), and to return this warrant to the Court with an nent certifying that the sentence has been executed.

ven under my hand and the seal of the Court, this

day of

(Signature.)

, 18 .

SCHEDULE V-continued.

XXXVII.-WARRANT AFTER A COMMUTATION OF A SENTENCE.

(See sections 381, 382.)

To the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the Jail at.

, 18 , (name of prisoner), the WHEREAS at a Session held on the day of (1st, 2nd, or 3rd, as the case may be) prisoner in case No. was convicted of the offence of , punishable und of the Calendar at the said Sessions, was convicted of the offence of , punishable under section of the Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to , and was thereupon committed to your custody; and whereas by the order of the Court of Court (a duplicate of which is hereunto annexed) the punishment adjudged by the said sentence has been commuted to the punishment of transportation for life (or as the case way to). portation for life (or, as the case may be);

This is to authorize and to require you, the said Superintendent (or Keeper), safely to keep the said (prisoner's name) in your custody in the said Jail, as by law is required, until he shall be delivered over by you to the proper authority and custody for the purpose of his under-

going the punishment of transportation under the said order,

or if the mitigated sentence is one of imprisonment, say, after the words "custody in the said Jail," "and there to carry into execution the punishment of imprisonment under the said order according to law."

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this

day of , 18 (Signature.)

(Seal.)

XXXVIII .- WARRANT TO LEVY A FINE BY DISTRESS AND SALE.

(See section 386.)

To (name and designation of the Police-officer or other person, or persons, to execute the warrant).

WHEREAS (name and description of the offender) was on the day of , convicted before me of the offence of (mention the offence concisely) and sentenced to a fine of rupees , and whereas the said (name), although required to pay the said pay a fine of rupees

fine, hath not paid the same or any part thereof;

This is to authorize and require you to make distress by seizure of any moveable property belonging to the said (name) which may be found within the District of ; and, if within (state the number of days or hours allowed) next after such distress the said sum shall not be paid (or forthwith), to sell the moveable property distrained, or so much thereof as shall be sufficient to satisfy the said fine; returning this warrant, with an endorsement certifying what you have done under it, immediately upon its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of , 18 .

(Signature.)

XXXIX .- WARRANT OF COMMITMENT IN CERTAIN CASES OF CONTEMPT WHEN A FINE IS IMPOSED.

(See section 480.)

, and to (name) To (name and designation of Police Constable) at the Police-station of the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the Civil Jail at

WHEREAS at a Court holden before me on this day (name and description of the offender)

the presence (or view) of the Court committed wilful contempt,

And whereas for such contempt the said (name of offender) has been adjudged by the urt to pay a fine of rupees

or in default to suffer imprisonment for the space of Court to pay a fine of rupees , or in default to suffer imprisonment for the space of state the number of months or days);

This is to authorize and require you, the said (name of Police Constable), to take and deliver,

or cause to be taken and delivered, the said (name of offender) to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the said Civil Jail, and you, the said Superintendent (or Keeper) of the said Civil Jail, to receive the said (name of offender) into your custody, together with this warrant, and him safely to keep in the said Jail for the said period of (term of imprisonment) unless the said fine be sooner paid; and on the receipt thereof, forthwith to set him at liberty, returning this

warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this , 18 (Signature.) (Seal.)

FORMS.

XL.—MAGISTRATE'S WARRANT OF COMMITMENT FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER WHERE THERE IS NO FINE.

(See section 485.)

To (name and designation of Police Constable) at the Police-station of

WHEREAS (name and description), being summoned (or brought before this Court) as a witness Whereas (name and description), being summoned (or brought before this Court) as a witness and this day required to give evidence on an enquiry into an alleged offence, refused to answer a certain question (or questions) put to him touching the said alleged offence, and duly recorded, without alleging any just excuse for such refusal, and for his contempt has been adjudged detention in custody for (term of detention adjudged);

This is to authorize and require you to take the said (name) into custody, and him safely have in the Lock up of the said station for the space of days unless in the meanting

he shall consent to be examined and to answer the questions asked of him, and on the last of the said days, or forthwith on such consent being known, to bring him before this Court to be dealt with according to law; returning this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

XLI.—Sessions Judge's Warrant of Commitment for refusing to answer.

(See section 485.)

To (name and designation of the Police Constable at the Police-station of

WHEREAS (name and description) being a witness in case No. for trial at the Court of Session holden before me on this day, and being required by the Court to answer a certain question (or questions) put to him on the hearing of the said case, and duly of the calendar of cases recorded has refused to answer the said question (or questions) without alleging any just excuse recorded has refused to answer the said question (or questions) without alleging any just excuse for such refusal, and for his contempt has been adjudged detention in custody, for (term of detention adjudged); This is to authorize and require you to take the said (name) into custody, and him safely to keep in the lock-up of the said station for the space of days, unless in asked of him, and on the last of the said days, or forthwith on such consent being known, to him before this Court to be dealt with according to law, enturing this research with any bring him before this Court to be dealt with according to law; returning this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this

day of

, 18

(Seal.)

. (Signature.)

XLII.-WARRANT OF IMPRISONMENT ON FAILURE TO PAY MAINTENANCE.

(See section 488.)

To (name and designation of Police Constable) and to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the

WHEREAS (name, description and address) has been proved before me to be possessed of sufficient means to maintain his wife (name) [or his child (name)], who is by reason of (state the reason) unable to maintain (herself or himself) and to have neglected (or refused) to do so, and an order has been duly made requiring the said (name) to allow to his said wife (or child) for maintenance the monthly sum of rupees , and whereas it has been further proved for maintenance the monthly sum of rupees , and whereas it has been furthat the said (name) in wilful disregard of the said order has failed to pay rupees being the amount of the allowance for the month (or months) of : And imprisonment is an order was made adjudging him to undergo simple (or rigorous) imprisonment in the said : And thereupon

This is to authorize and require you the said (name of Police-officer) to take and deliver, or cause to be taken and delivered, the said (name) to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the said Jail, and you the said Superintendent (or Keeper) to receive the said (name) into your custody in the said jail, together with this warrant, and there carry the said order into execution accordance to law, returning this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution. ing to law; returning this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

, 18

SCHEDULE V-continued.

XLIII .- WARRANT TO ENFORCE THE PAYMENT OF MAINTENANCE BY DISTRESS AND SALE. (See section 458.)

To (name and designation of the Police-officer or other person to execute the warrant).

Whereas (name, description and address) has been proved before me to be possessed of sufficient means to maintain his wife (name) [or his child (name)], who is by reason of (state the reason) unable to maintain (herself or himself), and to have neglected (or refused) to do so, and an order has been duly made requiring the said (name) to allow to his said wife (crehild) for maintenance the monthly sum of rupees , and whereas it has been further proved that the said (name) in wilful disregard of the said order has failed to pay rupees , being the amount of the allowance for the month (or months) of ;

This is to authorize and require you to make distress by seizure of any moveable property belonging to the said (name) which may be found within the district of , and if within (state the number of days or hours allowed) next after such distress the said sum shall not be paid (or forthwith), to sell the moveable property distrained, or so much thereof as shall be sufficient to satisfy the said sum; returning this warrant with an endorsement certifying what you have done under it, immediately upon its execution.

what you have done under it, immediately upon its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

XLIV .- WARRANT OF COMMITMENT UNDER SECTION 491.

To the (here insert the officer's designation).

Whereas the Governor General (or the Governor of Fort St. George, or the Governor of Bombay, as the case may be) in Council, for good and sufficient reasons, has seen fit to determine that (here insert the State-prisoner's name) shall be placed under personal restraint at (here insert the name of the place), you are hereby required, in pursuance of that determination, to receive the person above-named into your custody, and to deal with him in conformity to the orders of the Governor General (or the Governor) in Council, and the provisions of the Code of Criminal Procedure, Chapter XXXVII.

Fort William (or as the case may be), the

By order of the Governor General (or the Governor) in Council,

Secretary (or Chief Secretary) to Government.

XLV .- BOND AND BAIL-BOND ON A PRELIMINARY ENQUIRY BEFORE A MAGISTRATE.

(See sections 506, 509.)

I, (name), of (place), being brought before the Magistrate of (as the case may be) charged with the offence of , and required to give security for my attendance in his Court and at the Sessions Court, if required, do bind myself to attend at the Court of the said Magistrate on every day of the preliminary enquiry into the said charge, and should the case be sent for trial by the Sessions Court to be, and appear, before the said Court when called upon to answer the charge against me, and in case of my making default herein, I bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the sum of ruyees. to forfeit to Her Majesty the sum of rupees

Dated this

day of

, 18 .

(Signature.)

I hereby declare myself (or we jointly or severally declare ourselves and each of us) surety for the said (name) that he shall attend at the Court of on every day of the preliminary enquiry into the offence charged against him, and should the case be sent for trial by the Sessions Court, that he shall be and appear before the said Court to answer the charge against him, and should the case of his realistic default therein. I hind myself to forfit to the said of the said to the said him, and in case of his making default therein, I bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the Empress the sum of rupees

Dated this

day of

, 18

FORMS

XLVI,-WARRANT TO DISCHARGE A PERSON IMPRISONED ON FAILURE TO GIVE SECURITY.

(See section 510.)

To the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the Jail at officer in whose custody the person is).

(or other

Whereas (name and description of prisoner) was committed to your custody under warrant of this Court, dated the day of , and has since with his surety (or sureties)

and sufficient cause has been shown to me for his release from further imprisonment,

and there have appeared to me sufficient grounds for the opinion that he can be released without any hazard to the community;

This is to authorize and require you forthwith to discharge the said (name) from your custody.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this

day of .

(Signature.)

XLVII .- WARRANT OF ATTACHMENT TO ENFORCE A BOND.

(See section 525.)

To the Police-officer in charge of the Police-station at

WHEREAS (name, description and address of person) has failed to appear on (mentior the occasion) pursuant to his recognizance, and has by such default forfeited to Her Majesty the Empress the sum of rupees (the penalty in the bond);

This is to authorize and require you to attach any moveable property of the said (name) that you may find within the district of , by seizure and detention, and if the said amount be not paid within three days to sell the property so attached or so much of it as may be sufficient to realize the amount aforesaid, and to make return of what you have done under this warrant immediately upon its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this

day of

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

XLVIII.—Notice to Surety on Breach of a Bond.

(See Section 525.)

To

of

Whereas on the day of ,18 , you became surety for (name) of (place) that he should appear before this Court on the day of , and bound yourself in default thereof to forfeit the sum of rupees to Her Majesty the Empress; and whereas the said (name) has failed to appear before this Court, and by reason of such default you have forfeited the aforesaid sum of rupees , you are hereby required to pay the said penalty or shew cause, within days from this date, why payment of the said sum should not be enforced against you.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of (Signature.)

XLIX.—Notice to Surety of Forfeiture of Bond for Good Behaviour. (See Section 525.)

To

of

Whereas on the day of ,18, you became surety by a bond for (name) of (place) that he would keep the peace for the period of , and bound yourself in default thereof to forfeit the sum of rupees to Her Majesty the Empress; and whereas the said (name) has been convicted of the offence of (mention the offence concisely committed since you became such surety, whereby your security-bond has become forfeited;

SCHEDULE V-continued.

You are hereby required to pay the said penalty of rupees in days, why it should not be paid. within

, or to shew cause

, 18

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this (Seal.)

day of (Signature.)

L .- WARRANT OF ATTACHMENT AGAINST A SURETY.

(See Section 525.)

To

WHEREAS (name, description and address) has bound himself as surety for the appearance of (mention the condition of the bond), and the said (name) has made default, and thereby forfeited to Her Majesty the Empress the sum of rupees (the penalty in the bond); (the penalty in the bond);

This is to authorize and require you to attach any moveable property of the said (name) which you may find within the district of , by seizure and detention. If the , by seizure and detention. said amount be not paid within three days, to sell property so attached, or so much of it as may be sufficient to realize the amount aforesaid, and make return of what you have done under this warrant immediately upon its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this

day of

,18

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

LI .- WARRANT OF COMMITMENT OF THE SURETY OF AN ACCUSED PERSON ADMITTED TO BAIL. (See Section 525.)

To (name and designation of Police-officer) and the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the Civil Jail at

WHEREAS (name and description of surety) has bound himself as a surety for the appear-of (state the condition of the bond), and the said (name) has ance of the said (name) has therein made default whereby the penalty mentioned in the said bond has been forfeited to Her Majesty the Empress; and whereas the said (name of surety) has, on due notice to him, failed to pay the said sum or shew any sufficient cause why it should not be enforced against him, and the same cannot be recovered by attachment and sale of moveable property of his, and an order has been made for his confinement in Jail for (specify the period);

This is to authorize and require you the said (name of Police-officer) to take and deliver, or cause to be taken and delivered, the said (name) to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the

said Civil Jail, and you the said Superintendent (or Keeper) to receive the said (name) into your custody with this warrant and him safely to keep in the said Jail for the said (term of imprisonment), and to return this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this

18

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

LII .- NOTICE OF FORFEITURE OF A BOND TO KEEP THE PEACE TO THE PRINCIPAL. (See Section 525.)

To (name, description and address).

WHEREAS on the , 18 day of , you entered into a bond not to commit, &c. (as in the bond), and proof of the forfeiture of the same has been given before me and duly

You are hereby called upon to pay the said penalty of rupees , or to shew cause days why payment of the same should not be enforced against you. before me within

Dated this day of

, 18 .

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

LIII. - WARRANT TO ATTACH THE PROPERTY OF THE PRINCIPAL ON BREACH OF A BOND TO KEEP THE PEACE.

(See Section 525.)

To (name and designation of Police-officer) at the Police-station of

WHEREAS (name and description) did on the day of , 18 , enter into a bond for the sum of rupees , binding himself not to commit a breach of the

SCHEDULE V-continued. peace, &c. (as in the bond), and proof of the forfeiture of the said bond has been given before me and duly recorded; and whereas notice has been given to the said (name) calling upon him to shew cause why the said sum should not be paid, and he has failed to do so or to

This is to authorize and require you to attach by seizure moveable property belonging to the said (name) to the value of rupees which you may find within the district attached, or so much of it as may be sufficient to realize the same; and to make return of what you have done under this warrant immediately upon its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this , 18 (Signature.)

LIV .- WARRANT OF IMPRISONMENT ON BREACH OF A BOND TO KEEP THE PEACE.

(See Section 525.) To (name and designation of Police-officer) and to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the Civil

WHEREAS proof has been given before me and duly recorded that (name and description) has committed a breach of the bond entered into by him to keep the peace, whereby the has forfeited to Her Majesty the Empress the sum of rupees; and whereas the said (name) has failed to pay the said sum or to shew cause why the said sum should not be paid, although duly called upon to do so, and payment thereof cannot be enforced by attachment of his moveable property, and an order has been made for the imprisonment of the said (name) in the Civil Jail for the period of (term of imprisonment);

This is to authorize and require you the said (name of Police-officer) to take and deliver, or cause to be taken and delivered, the said (name) to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the said Civil Jail; and you the said Superintendent (or Keeper) to receive the said (name) into

said Civil Jail; and you the said Superintendent (or Keeper) to receive the said (name) into your custody, together with this warrant, and him safely to keep in the said Jail for the said period of (term of imprisonment); and to return this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this , 18 (Seal.) (Signature.)

LV .- WARRANT OF ATTACHMENT AND SALE ON FORFEITURE OF BOND FOR GOOD BEHAVIOUR. (See Section 525.)

To the Police-officer in charge of the Police-station at

To the Police-officer in charge of the Police-station at

Whereas (name, description and residence) did on the day of ,18, give security by bond in the sum of rupees for the good behaviour of (name, &c., of the principal), and proof has been given before me and duly recorded of the commission by the said (name) of the offence of , whereby the said bond has been forfeited; and whereas notice has been given to the said (name) calling upon him to shew cause why the said sum should not be paid, and he has failed to do so or to pay the said sum;

This is to authorize you and require you to attach by seizure moveable property belonging to the said (name) to the value of rupees which you may find within the District of , and if the said sum be not paid within to sell the property so attached,

or so much of it as may be sufficient to realize the same, and to make return of what you have to sell the property so attached, done under this warrant immediately upon its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of ,18 . (Signature.)

LVI.—WARRANT OF IMPRISONMENT ON FORFEITURE OF A BOND FOR GOOD BEHAVIOUR. (See Section 525.)

To (name and designation of Police-officer) and to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the Civil

WHEREAS (name, description and residence) did on the give security by bond in the sum of rupees for the good behaviour of (name, &c., of the principal), and proof of the breach of the said bond has been given before me and duly recorded, whereby the said (name) has forfeited to Her Majesty the Empress the sum of rupees and whereas he has failed to pay the said sum or to shew cause why the said sum should not be paid, although duly called upon to do so, and payment thereof cannot be enforced

by attachment of his moveable property, and an order has been made for the imprisonment of the said (name) in the Civil Jail for the period of (term of imprisonment);

This is to authorize and require you the said (name of Police Constable) to take and deliver, or cause to be taken and delivered, the said (name) to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the said Civil Jail, and you the said Superintendent (or Keeper) to receive the said (name) into your custody, together with this warrant, and him safely to keep in the said Jail for the said period of (term of imprisonment); returning this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of (term of imprisonment); returning this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this , 18 day of (Seal.) (Signature.) 5y 1

Table shewing correspondence of the section-numbers of Act X of 1872, as amended by Act XI of 1874, with those of the Bill.

ACT X OF 1872.	Bill.	Аст X ог 1872.	BILL.
1, para. 1	1, para. 1	4, para. 1, cl. 11	4, para. 1, el. (i)
2	2	12	(j)
3	1	13	(q)
2, para. 1	2, 1	14	
2	1, 2	15	4, para. 1, cl. (*)
. 3	3, 1	16	(8)
4	2	17	(v)
1 5, cl. 1	4, para. 1, cl. (s)	18	(u)
2	205, 1	19	(1)
3	4, 1, cl. (t)	20	(t)
4	28	24, para. 2, cl. 1	4, para. 2, cl. 1
6		5	6
7	2, para. 2	6	5
3	568, 1	7	5
4, para. 1	4, 1	8, para. 1	5, and 29, cl. 1
el. 1	COM 70	2	29, cl. (8) and (c)
2	AND THE RESERVE	9	26
3	4, para. 1, cl. (b)	10	2, para. 2
4	(0)	11	5
5	*****	12	7, para. 1, el. 1
6	14-14-1	13	2
7	4, para. 1, cl. (d)	14	3
8	(e)	15, para. 1	9, para. 1
9	•••••	2	31, 2
10	4, para. 1, cl. (λ)	16	9, para. 1

¹ See Act XI 1874, s. 1.

² See Act XI, 1874, s. 2.

ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.	ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.
17	9, para. 2 31, 2 194, 2	37, para. 2	17, para. 1, cl. 1, and para. 3
18, para. 1	$ \begin{cases} 9, & 2 \\ 31, & 3 \\ 194, & 3 \end{cases} $	38	7, para. 2.
21	{ 31, 3 880, 1	393	7, para. 1, cl. 2, and paras. 3, 8.
19	6	40, para. 1	13, para. 1
20, para. 1	32, para. 1	2	2
2	32, para. 1	3	3
3	32, para. 2	41	17 1, cl. 2
Expl	33, para. 1, cl. 1, and	42, para. 1	14 1
	para. 2	2	2
21	36, and 37, para. 1		3
22	36	43	39
23	37, and 192, para. 2	44, para. 15	193 1
24	36	2	201, Provisos 1 & 3
25	37, and 192, paras. 2 and 3	3	····
26	36	4	539, para. 1
27	37, and 192, paras. 2	45 1	846 1
	and 3	2	2
28	36	3	•••••
29	37	4	
30	36	46, paras. 1 & 2	349
31		3	347
32	540	III, 6	
33	543	47 17	539, para. 1.
	541	2	407 2
34, el. (9)	540, cl. (A)	48	539 2
35	10	49	12 1
362	30, 34, & 380, para. 1	49, Proviso	· · · · · · ·
37, para. 1	12, para. 1	50	15, para. 1

¹ and 2 See Act XI, 1874, s. 3.

See Act XI, 1874. s. 4.
Ditto ditto, s. 5.
See Act XI, 1874, s. 6.
Ditto ditto, s. 7.

ACT X OF 18	72.	· BILL.	ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.
51		15, para. 2	67, Ill. (e)	182, para. 2
52		16	(f)	3
53		16	68	182, para. 1
54		* 41	69	186
55		n	70	542
56		40	71	4, cl. (w)
57		4 cl. (n) 502, para. 1	72, para. 1	443, 444
58		502, para. 1	2	443
591		505	3	
60		503	73	445
61		504	74, para. 1	448
62		422, cl. 1	2	446
33, para. 1	w.i	178	75, para. 1	447, para. 1
2		179, para. 1	25	2
Proviso*		Proviso	86	448
Expl.	Sin.		76, para. 1	444, 449
64		537, paras. 1 and 2	2	449
Proviso3			77	450
64A4		538	78, para. 1	
65		180	2	451
66		181	79	408, Proviso 2
66, Ill. (a)		181, Ill. (a)		410
(6)		(8)	81, para. 1, cl. 1	456
(c)		(c)	. 2	457
(d)			81, para. 2	458
37		183	93	(2, para. 1
37, Ill. (a)		184	82	1 501
(6)			83	453, paras. 1 and 3
(c)		182, para. 1	84	454
(d)			85	455, 545

³ See Act XI, 1874, s. 8. ⁵ Repealed by Act XI, 1874, s. 10. ⁵ and 6 See Act XI, 1874, s. 12. ⁵ Ditto ditto, s. 9. ⁶ See Act XI, 1874, s. 11.

ACT X OF 1872.	Вил.	ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.
86 87	2, para. 1	107	59, para. 1, cl. 2,
QQ.	463	108	and para. 2.
90	552	109	64
90	44	110	157, para. 1
	43	111	156, paras. 2 and 3
91	42	112	1, para. 2
92, cl. 1	54, cl. 1		155
cl. firstly	cl. firstly	113	156, para. 1
cl. secondly	cl. firstly	114, para. 1	158, para. 1
cl. thirdly	est	2	157, para. 1
cl. fourthly	54, cl. secondly	3	2
el. fifthly	cl. thirdly	115	160
cl. sixthly		116	158, para. 1, Proviso 1
cl. seventhly .	cl. fifthly	117, para. 1	158, para. 1, Proviso 1
93	57	2	159
94, cl. 1 and 2	55	118	161, 162
el. 3		119, paras. 1 and 2	162
95	150	para. 3	163
00	151	120	164
0.7	152	121	162, 163
00	153	1	165
2	100	1 200	171, paras. 1 and 2
99			169
100	47	194 page 1	61
701	48, para. 1, cl. 1 & 2		
200	60	10-	68, paras. 1, 3 and 4
	56		70, and 174, para. 2
2			
103	58	127, para. 1 \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	4, para. 1 1, para. 2
104 35	1	2 174	1, para. 1
105 5	9, para. 1, el. 1	3	
106		128, para. 1 507	, para. 1
		71	

ACT X OF 1879	2.	Bur.	ACT X OF 1872.	· BILL.
128, para. 2		506	143	207, para. 1
129		508	144, paras. 1 & 2	201, para. 1
130, para. 1		171, para. 2	para. 3	2
2		8	145	202
3		4	146	203
4		5	147, para. 1	204
5	1	172, cl. 1	2	403, Expln.
131, para, 1		2	3	205, para. 1
2		Proviso	148, para. 1	205
132, para. 1		62	2	91
2		63	149	205
183, para, 1		175, para. 1	150	91, and 205, para. 2
2		2	151	206
8		8	152	68, para, 1
4		4	153	2
134		176	154	69, 70
185		177, para. 1	155	71
136	•••	4, para, 1, cl, (p)	156	91
137		561	157	187, para. 1
138	,,,		158	94
139		A Chargodia	Proviso	72
140, cl. (a)		192, para. 1, cl. (b)	159, para. 1	75, para. 1
(8)		ditto	2	2
(0)		192, para. 1, cl. (a)	160, para. 1	76, paras. 1 & 2
(d)		(c)	2	para, 3
		§ 192, para. 1, cl. (a)	161	77, para. 1
141, para. 1	•••	\{\dagger{\partial}{2} & (\dagger{\partial}{2}\)	162	78
2	•••	198	163	43, 79
3	,,,	••••	164	77, Provisa
142, para, 1	***	192, para. 1, el. (c)	165	80
2		199: see also sec. 196, et. seq.	166, para. 1	

Act X of 1	872.	Вид.	ACT X OF 1872.	Впл.
166, para. 2		65	184	164
167		83	185	- 94
168, para. 1		{ 84, para. 1 85, para. 1	186, para. 11	340
2		84, para. 1	2	340
3		85, para. 1	8	341
169		86	187	352
		(84, para. 2	188, para. 1	345, paras. 1 & 2
170, para. 1		{ 55, para. 2 87	2	para. 5
2		87	189	208
3		87	190	209, para. 1, and 253, para. 1.
171, para. 1		88, para. 1	191, para. 1	353
2		2	2	
3		88, para. 1, cl. (c)	192	551
4		88, para. 3	193, para. 1	342, para. 1
172, para. 1		89, para. 1	2	2
2		2	Expln	8
8		4, first cl. &	194, para. 1	344, paras. 1 & 2
		cl. (e), (f) & (g)	2	506
4		89, para. 6	Expln	344, Expln.
173	***	90	195	210, para. 1
174		187	Explns.2	210, para. 2, 211, 403, Expln.
175		188		211, para. 1
176	***	81	197	215
177	***	46, para. 1	Expln	216
178	***	2 .	198, para. 1	{ 211, para. 1 214
179	***	47	paras. 2 and 3	219, para. 1, cl. 2
180		48, para. 1, cl. (2) 48, Proviso	4	219, para. 1, cl. 2, and
182		50	199	para. 2. 211, para. 2
183		82	200, para. 1	212, para. 1

¹ See Act XI, 1874, s. 13. ² Ditto ditto, s. 14.

Act X of 1872.	BILL.	ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.
		AUT A OF 1872.	DILL.
200, para. 2	213, 214	216, Expln. 1	546, para. 1
3	212, para. 2	2	2
201	559	32	255
202, para. 1 ·	219, cl. 1	217	256, para. 1
2	502, para. 2.	218	257
203, para. 1	242	219	344, para. 1
2, 1st cl.	243	220	259
2nd cl	. 247	Expln	
3	548	221	347
204, para. 1	506	222	261
2	,	cl. (1)	cl. (a)
205	248	(2)	(8)
206, para. 1	243	(3)	(c)
2	244	(4), (5), (6)	(d)
207	245, para. I	(7)	(e)
208, para. 1	244, para. 1	(6)	
2	93	(0)	(g)
3	248	(70) 0	(h)
209, paras. 1 & 2	251, para. 1	673	(i)
para. 3	2.	223	(j), (k)
210	249	004	261
211, paras. 1 & 2	246		261
para. 3	366	225	262, with cl. (a) & (b)
212	248	226	263
213	252	227	264
214	253, 257, 342, 344,	228	265
215	353, 506, 507, 551 254, para. 1	229	266, para. 1
215, Expln. 1	260	230	2
2	403, Expln.	2314	194, para. 1
3	254, para. 2	232	269
216	255	233, paras. 1 & 2	270, para. 1

¹ See Act XI, 1874, s. 15.

See Act XI, 1874, s. 16.
 Ditto ditto, s. 17.
 Ditto ditto, s. 18.

ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.	ACT X OF 1872.	Вил.
233, Expln	547	251, paras. 1 & 2	290
234, para. 1, cl. 1	Omitted	nara 9	
	2 460	252	
para. 2		253	
235	. 271	254	
236	. 275, para. 2		
237, paras. 1 & 2	272	255, para. 1	, para. 1
para. 2		2	367, Proviso
998		256	299
239		257	300
	285	258	295
240	277	259	286
241	276	260	296
242	461	261	310, para. 2
243, paras. 1 & 2	278, paras. 1 & 2	262	310
para. 3	280, para. 1	263, para. 1	301, 302
4	{277, Proviso 2nd 280, para. 2	2	304
244, opening clause	279, opening clause; 320	3	803
el. (1)		43	307
(2)		. 54	308, paras. 1 & 2
(3)		65	3
(4)		264	344, para. 1
(5)		265	273, Proviso
(6)	279, cl. (1/2)	266	407, para. 1
245	(0)	267	406.
246	281	268, pára. 1	486, paras. 1 & 2
2471	287	2	para. 3
248	288	269, para. I	408, para. 1
1403	289		422, cl. 1
150			408, Proviso 1
	342, para. 1	2	para. 1

¹ See Act XI, 1874, s. 19. ² Ditto ditto, s. 20.

^{3, 4} and 5 See Act XI, 1874, 8, 21.

ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.	Acr X of 1872.	BILL.
270, para. 3	408, Proviso 1, and 410	282, para. 2	404
271, para. 11	410	8	428, para. 2
23	418, and 423, Proviso 2	4	428, para. 3
271A, para. 13	371, para. 3	5	·
24		283, para. 1 ·	548
271B5	878, 429	2	
272, para. 1	417	3	
2, cl. 1	417	284	423, cl. (8)
2, cl. 26		285	430
3	423	286	404
273, para. 1	413	286, Illustrations	
2	413, Expln.	287, para. 1	374
3	412	2	367, para. 5
274, para. 1	414	288	376
27	415	289, para. 1	375, para. 1
3	416	2	2
Expln.8	415, Expln.	3	. 3
275	419	290	377
2769	559	291	
277	420	292	564
278, para. 1	421, para. 1	293	564
2	2	294	435, para, 1
310	Om. see secs. 421, 423	295, para. 1	1
279, cl. 1	422, cl. 1	2	
cl. 2 ¹¹	2	296, para. 1	438
28012	423	213	436, cl. 1
Proviso	423, Proviso 1	Proviso14	436, Proviso 2
281	426	29715	439
82, para. 1	428, para. 1	297, para. 8	426, para, 1

^{1, 2, 3, 4} and 5 See Act XI, 1874, s. 22.

Ditto ditto, s. 23.

7 and 5 Ditto ditto, s. 24.

9 See Act XI, 1874, s. 25.

10 Ditto ditto, s. 26.

11 Ditto ditto, s. 27.

12 Ditto ditto, s. 28.

and 14 See Act XI, 1874, s. 29.
 Ditto ditto, s. 30.

ACT X of 1872.	BILL.	ACT X of 1872.	Br.L.
297, para. 10	440	311, para. 1	892
2981	437	2	
299, para. 1	425, para. 1	88	
2	§ 425, para. 2	312, paras. 1 & 24	394
2	(442)	para. 3	393, para. 2
3	423, Proviso 2	313	395
300	548	314, para. 1	35, para. 1
301, para. 1	879	2	2
2	381	2, Prov.1	2, Proviso 1
302, para. 1	873	2, Prov. 2	
2	•••••	315	348
3		316	396
302 A,2 para. 1	383	317	397
2	390	Proviso	398
303	384	318	399
304, para. 1	386	319	
2		320	
305	400	321	368
306	882	322, para. 15	401, para. 1
307, para. 1	386	2	8
2	387	3	402
3		4, cl. 16	401, para. 4
4	389	cl. 2 ⁷	
308, paras. 1, 2 & 3	556	823	519
4	557	324	256, para. 2
309, para. 1		325, para. 1	520
1, Prov.	33, para. 1, Provi-	2	
2	80 2 83, para. 1, with <i>Pro-</i>	326	522
	viso 1	827	523
	391, para. 1	328	350, para. 1

See Act XI, 1874, s. 31.
 Ditto ditte, s. 32.

³ See Act XI, 1874, s. 33, para. 1.
⁴ Ditto ditto, s. 33, para. 2.
^{5,6} and ⁷ Ditto ditto, s. 34.

ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.	Аст Х ог 1872.	Bill.
329	850, para. 1	347 .	387
330, para. 1	513, para. 1	348 .	838
2	513, paras. 1 & 3	349 .	339
31	514, para. 1	850 .	
	515	351	551
5	516	352 .	91
68	517	353, para. 1 .	88, paras. 1, 2, cl. (b
831		2 .	89, para. 1
832	354	3 .	2
833	855	354	. 90
334, para. 1	356, para. 1	855	. 91
paras. 2 & 3	2	356	. 485
para. 4	8	357, para. 1	. 209, para. 2
5	4	2	. 220
335	357, and 362, para. 1	358	. 217, para. 1
336	358	859	. 217, Prov. 2
337	566	360	. 218
338	359, and 362, para. 2	361	245, paras. 2 and 3
339	360	362, para. 1	\$209, para. 2
340	361 .		(255, para. 2
341	863	2 .	·· {209, para. 2 258, para. 1
342	342, para. 1	363 .	292
343	2	364 .	485
344	343	365	. 95, para. 1
345	342, para. 4	366	97
346, para. 1	364, para. 1	367	. 105
2	2	368, para. 1	. 97
3	3	2 .	. 98
4	2	369, cl. 1	07 0
5	544	2	

ACT X OF	1872.	BILL.	Аст X ог 1872. Впл.
370		102	391 509
371		102	899
372		102.	200
373, para. 1		102	804
2		100	905
3			000
374		100.	oso, paras. 1, 2 & 3
375		102	
376, para. 1		102.	2 2 & 3
2		102	3 4
3		102	398, para. 1 525, paras. 1 to 4
4		102	1, Prov. ² para. 5
377	***	99, except cl. (d) §	2 526
		(e)	The second secon
378, para. 1		••••	399 524
2		106	400, para. 1 321, para. 1
3791		166	2 2
380		167	401, para. 1 322
381		154	2 323
382]	103, para. 1	402 824, paras. 1 to 4
383		2	403 825
384		2	404 319
385	1	04	405, cl. 1 279, 320
386		52	2 279, cl. (d)
387, para. 1 .	8	51, para. 1	3 (e)
2 .		4, para. 1	4 (/)
388			5 279, 320
889, para. 1	. 50	7, para. 1	6 279, cl. (e)
2		2	406, para. 1, cl. 1 320, cl. 1
90	508		2 (a)
			3 (8)

Act X of 187	2.	BILL.	ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.
406, para. 1, cl. 4		320, cl. (c)	4181	528, para. 1
	5	(d)	418, Expln.2	528, Expln.
	6	(e)	419	531
	7	279, 320	420	529
	8	320, el. (g)	421	555
	9 *	(1/2)	422	554
	10	(i)	423	464
	11	· (f)	424, para. 1	469
	12	(<i>j</i>)	.2	469
406, para. 2		279, 320	3 ···	464
3		279, 320	425, para. 1	465, para. 1
4		462, Proviso	28	2
407		326	426	466
408, para. 1		*462, para. 1	427	467
2		2	428	468
3		3	429	470
4			430 *	471
409, para. 1		328	431	472
2		Chapter VI,—A	432	473
3		Ditto	438	474
410		327	434	475
411	•••	329	435, para. 1	480
412		330	paras. 2 & 8	481
413		331	436, para. 1	482, para. 1
414		332	2	2
515, para. 1		534, para. 1	3	347
2		536	4	
416		534, para. 2	437	484
417, para. 1		535, para. 1	438, para. 1	. 445
2		2	2	. 447, para. 1

¹ and 2 See Act XI, 1874, s. 38.
5 Ditto ditto, s. 39.

Act X	of 1872	•	BILL.	ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.
439			222	454, Ill. (n)	236, Itt. (b)
440			223	(0)	(m)
441			224	(p)	(0)
442		•••	565	455	237
443			226	456	238
444			228	457	239, para. 1
445			228	457, Ill. (a)	239, Ill. (a)
446			227	(8)	
447			229	458	240
148			230	459	241
149			232	460, para. 1	403, para. 1
150			231	2	2
511			233	3	3
52			234	4	4
58	•		235	. Ill. (a)	III. (a)
53, Expl	n			(6)	(8)
54, para	s. 1 to	3	236	(c)	(0)
54, <i>Ill</i> .	(a) .		236, Ill. (a)	(d)	
	(6)		(d)	(e)	403, Ill. (d)
	(c)		(e)	(f)	(e)
	(d)		(f)	(g)	S
	(e)		••••	(h)	(g)
	(f)		236, Ill. (g)	461, cl. 1	367, para. 2
	(g)		(1)	2	3
((h)			462	366
. (i)		••••	463	367, para. 1
* (j)		236, Ill. (i)	101 7	367, paras. 1, 2 & 4
(k)				369
(l)		236, Ill. (j)	22	371, para. 1
	m)		(7)	3	372 °
				4	367, para. 5, Proviso

ACT X OF 1872.	Вил.	Act X of 1872.	BILL.
464, para. 5		484	131
6	548.	485	133, el. (c)
71	548	486	(d)
465	197	487	132, and 133, cl. (6)
466, paras. 1, 2 & 3	198, para. 1	488	183, cl. 1
		480 to 488 (Ch. XXXVI) ³	128 to 133 (Ch. IX)
5°	4, last para. 196, para. 1, cl. (a)	489, para. 1	{107, para. 1 124, paras. 1 to 3
468	(6)	2	121, para. 1
469	(0)	3	
470, para. 1	196, para. 2	4	
2	3	490	{107, para. 1 124, paras. 1 to 3
470, Expln	••••	491	108
471, paras. 1 & 2	476, para. 1	Explns	108, 118
3	. 2	492	113
472, para. 1	477, para. 1	492, Expln	114
(3) 2	(a)	493, para. 1, cl. 1	565
473	477, para. 2 487, para. 1	2	107, para. 1, last cl., and 119, Proviso 2nd.
474, paras. 1 & 2	478	2	•••••
3	(1)	494	91
475	479	Proviso	{ 109, para. 1 115, Proviso
476	478, para. 2	495	117
477	476.	496	1 0
478 479	200	497	{119, para. 1 124, para. 1
480	128	498, para. 1	108, 124
481	129	2	124
482	130	499, para. 1	
483	133, cl. (a)	2	
the could be a single to	1244		

¹ See Act XI, 1874, s. 41. ² Ditto ditto, s. 42.

³ See Act XI, 1874, s. 43.

Act X of 1872	Вил.	Act X of 1872.	Bru.
	124, paras. 1 & 4 125, para. 1, and 19 127 525, para. 1	514, para. 1 2 3 515, para. 1	525, para. 1 paras. 2 & 3 para. 4 113, 115
2 3 4	2 3	3 4 516	110 118, para. 2 522 123
6 . 7 508, para. 1	. 108, 525 . 525, para. 1	517 518, with Expln. 1 518, Expln. 2 8	112 145, para. 1 2 3
2 3 ¹ 504, para. 1 2	110	519 520 521 522	4 144 485, para. 3
505 506 507, para. 1	110 111 111 124, para. 2	523, para. 1 2 3	135 136 139, el. (a) 140 142
2 508 509, para. 1 2	3 124, para. 3 113 565	5 524, para. 1 2	189, cl. (c), and 140 189, cl. (b)
510, para. 1 2 511 512	124, para. 1 5 125, para. 1 2	525, para. 1 2 526, para. 1 2	{ 137, & 138, para. 1 141, para. 2. 141, para. 3 { 140, para. 1 141, para. 1
518*	127		141, para. 2 138, para. 2

¹ See Act XI, 1874, s. 44.

² See Act XI, 1874, s. 45. 5c 2

Act X of 1872.		BILL. Act X of 18		1872.	BILL.
528		143	535		1, para. 2
529		1, para. 2	536		488
530	*	146	537		489
531		147	538		490
532		148	539		568, para. 1
533		142, para. 1	540		1, para. 2
534		533	541		1, para. 2

Table shewing correspondence of the section-numbers of Act XI of 1874 separately with those of the Bill.

ACT XI OF 1	874.	BILL.	Act XI of 18	374.	BILL.
1		4, cl. (s) & (t), 28, 205, para. 1	23 24, cl. 1		
2		4, para. 2, cl. 1	2		415, Expln.
3		380, para. 1	25		559
4	•••	7, para. 1, cl. 2, para. 3	26		Om., see secs. 421, 42
5		14, para. 3	27		422, el. 2
6		193, para. 1, 539, para.	28	•••	423
		1	29, cl. 1		436, cl. 1
7			2	•••	Proviso 2
8		505	30		439
9	•	179, Proviso	31		437
10	***	******	32		383, 390
11	•••	538	83		391, para. 2, 394
12		447, para. 2, 448	34, cl. 1		401, para. 1
13		340	2		4
14		210	3		
15		219, cl. 1	35		514, para. 1, 515, 517
16		255	36		166, para. 4
17	.5.	261, cl. (i)	37		525, para. 5
18		194, para. 1	38		528, para. 1 & Expln.
19	.,,	287	39		465, para. 2
20		289	40		233, 171.
21		307, para. 1, 308	41		371, para. 1, 548
22, el. 1		410	42		4, last para.
2		418, 423, Proviso 2	43		Chapter IX
3		371, para. 3	44		525, para. 4
4			45 4		138, para. 2
5		378, 429			

Table shewing correspondence of the section-numbers of the High Courts Act
(X of 1875) with those of the Bill.

-		(A of 1875) w	ith those of t	he Bill.	gu courts Act
Аст Х о	F 1875.	BILL.	Аст Х о	F 1875.	BILL.
.1			31		340
2	•••	2	32		268
. 3	•••	4, 267	33		275, 277, 277
4		334	34		278
5		835	35		451
6		5	36		452
7		227	37		452
8		227	38		277
9	•••	228	39		311
10		228	40		312
11		229	41		312
12		230	42		313
13		211, 559	43		313
14		274, 403	44		314
15	•••	232	45	1	315
16		231	46		318
17		234	47		278, 279
18		235	48		280
19	900	236	49.		277
20		237	50		316
21		238	51		317
22		239	52		•••••
23		240	53		278
24		226	54		279
25		543	55		280
26		221	56		280
27		336	57	ard	279
28		272	58		281
29		272	59		287
30		278	60		288

ACT X O	r 1875.	Billi.	Acr X o	F 1875.	BILL.	154 Al-
61		342	92		301	
62		290, 291	93		300	
63		293	94		302	
64	1	294	95		304	
65		297	96		303	
66		844	97		306	
67		296	98		306	
68		365	99		284	
69		295	100		309	
70	16	554	101		434	
71 .		519	102		241	
72		520	103		384	
73			104		384, 385	
74		523	105	(a	386, 387	
75		289	106		556, 557	
76		513, 514, 515, 517	107			
77		338	108		892, 894, 895	
78		339	109		35	
79			110		896	
80		551	111		397	
81	:: W	91	112		399	
82	04	88	113		368	
83		90	114		382	
84		91	115		528	
85		292	116		555	
86		95	117		403	
87		97	118		222	
88		105	119		522	
89		485	120		465	
90		298	121		466	
91		299	122		467	

Act X of 1875.	Bide.	ACT X of 1875	BILL.
123	468	139	 524
124 .	470	140	 107
	471	141	 107
100	473	142	 533
127	. 472	143	 1
128	474	144	 *****
129	475	145	 195
130	. 341	146	 338
131	. 197	147	 537
182	. 198	148	 501
133	196	149	 550
134	196	150 .	 352
135	476	151 .	345
136	508	152 .	 25
137	525	153	
138	525, 527		

Table shewing correspondence of the section numbers of the Presidency Magistrates' Act (IV of 1877) with those of the Bill.

	tr	ates Act (1V of 187	() with tho	se of the	Bill.	•
Act IV	or 1877.	Bill.	Act IV o	F 1877.	BILL.	
1			31		548	
2			32		204	
8		1	33		205	
4			34		91, 205	
5	***	342, 568	85		205	
6	•••	4	36		91	
7			37		206	
8		7, 18, 19, 20, 25	38		197	
9		18, 20, 21	39		198	, - X
10		8	40		196	
11		32	41		196	
12		33	42		196	
18		85	43		196	
14		5	44		476	
15		64	45		200	
16		165	46		196, 197, 198	
17		562	47		68	
18		178	48		69	
19		180	49		70	
20		181	50	J	73	
21		183	51	\	74	
22		182	52		94	
23		186	53		91	
24		542	54		187	
25		192	. 55		187	
26			56		75, 77	
27		205	57			
28		192	58		76	
29		199	59		77	
30		201	60		80	

Act IV	OF 1877.	BILL.	1	#11		307
*		-	ACT I	V of 1877.	BILL.	
61	•••		92	·	217	
62		65	93		218	
63	•••	83	94	···	222, 222	
64	•••	84, 85	95		223	
65	•••	86, 87	96		224	
66	•••	,	97		565	
67		88	98		226	
68		89	99		CITY CAMPS DOS NOT THE STATE OF	
69		90	100		228	
70		68, 506	101		228	
71		507	102	•••	229	
72		509	102		230	
73		510			232	
74		506	104	•••	231	
75		511	105		234	
76		512	106		235	
77		525	107		236	
78		525	108		237	
79			109		238	
80		525	110	•••	239	
81		524	111		240	
82		208	112		241	
83		209	113		403	
	•••	209, 353	114		242, 370	
84		364	115		362	
85		551	116		255	
86		344	117		247, 548	
87		210	118		248, 260	
88		211	119		243	
89		211, 214, 221	120		244, 256	
90 .		211	121		245, 257	
91		212, 213, 214, 220,	122		255, 256	
		292	123		364	

ACT IV OF	1877.	Bill.	ACT IV OF 1877.	BILL.
124		93, 344	155	528
125	Fi	249	156	850
126		246, 259, 370	157	513
127	8	847	158	513
128	4	348	159	97
129	100	505	160	99
130		340	161	102
131		841	162	103
132		352	163	103
133	·	260, 345	164	103
134		551	165	104
135		91	166	52
136	J	91	167	411, 412
187		88, 89	168	417, 427
138		90	169	419
139		553	170	559
140	*	92	171	420
141 .		485	172	421
142		245	173	422
143		253, 258	174	423
144		95	175	426
145		97	176	428
146		96	177	548
147	10 	105	178	548
148		342	179	423
149		343	180	404
150		387	181	587
151	e	839	182	441
152		519	188	383, 390
153		520	184	384
154		522	185	386, 387, 388, 389 549

Act IV	or 1877.	BILL.		4	369
SAF (200)		DILL.	Act IV	ог 1877.	BILL.
186		556	217		91, 115
187		891	218		117
188	•••	392	219		120
189		394	220 .		119
190		893	221		124
191		895	222		113
192		396	223		124
193		397	224		121
194		464	225		125
195		469	226		
196		466	227	•••	127
197		467	228	***	122
198		468	229	***	525
199		470	230		525
200		471	231		522
201		478	232	***	108, 110, 111
202		472	233	""	112
203		474	234	***	533
204		475	235		488
205		480	236	[489
206		247, 482			490
207		484	237	•••	568
208		107	238		185
209		107	239		185
210		121	240		432
11			241		433
12		110	242		251, 563
13		111	243	•••	528
14		111	244	•••	528, 534, 535
15		108	245		555
			246		44
16		113, 114	247		42

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

No less than three Codes of Criminal Procedure are now in operation in British India: Act X of 1872, amended by Act XI of 1874, which is in force throughout the Mufassal; the High Courts' Act, X of 1875, which is in force in the Presidency-towns, Allahabad and Lahore; and the Presidency Magistrates' Act, IV of 1877, also in force in the Presidencytowns.

Many of the provisions of these Codes merely repeat one another; many of their rules, though dealing with the same subjects, unnecessarily vary in language; and the result is that the bulk of the Indian Statute-book is far greater than need be and that the Courts when construing one Code are often deprived of the guidance of prior decisions on another.

The primary object of this Bill, which has been framed at the suggestion of the Secretary of State, is to recast the Code of 1872, combining with it the substance of the High Courts' Act and the Presidency Magistrates' Act, and incorporating in it the numerous reported decisions on its wording, and thus at last give to India a single and complete Code of Criminal Procedure, and carry out, so far, the policy of providing a simple and uniform system of law for this country. The language and arrangement of Act X of 1872 have, for obvious reasons, been departed from only so far as is necessary for the main purpose of the Bill.

2. Though many of the outlying Acts and Regulations dealing with Criminal Procedure were repealed and re-enacted by Act X of 1872, many more are still untouched, and the secondary object of the present Bill is to consolidate these enactments, which are twelve in

number :-

XXIII of 1840 (Execution of process). XXXIV of 1850 (State-Prisoners). III of 1858 (State Prisoners) V of 1861, sections 6, 24, 37 to 40 inclusive, part of section 35 (Police). XVIII of 1862 (Administration of Criminal Justice in the High Courts).

II of 1869 (Justices of the Peace) XXII of 1870, sections 2 and 4 (Application to European British subjects of Acts giving summary jurisdiction). XX1 of 1879, Chapter III (Inquiries in British India into crimes committed abroad by British subjects).

Regulations.

Bengal Regulation III, 1818 (State-Prisoners). Bengal Regulation XX, 1825 (Jurisdiction of Courts Martial). Madras Regulation II, 1819 (State-Prisoners). Bombay Regulation XXV, 1827 (State-Prisoners).

- 3. The result of consolidating the Acts and Regulations above specified will be to substitute a single Act of 568 sections for fifteen enactments containing 1,055 unrepealed
- 4. The present Bill is divided into nine Parts, the first containing the usual preliminary matter; the second dealing with the constitution and powers of the Criminal Courts and offices; the third containing some general provisions; the fourth treating of the prevention of offences; the fifth, of information to the Police and of their powers to investigate; the sixth, of proceed ings in prosecutions; the seventh, of appeal, reference and revision; the eighth, of special proceedings; the ninth, of supplementary provisions.

I.—Preliminary.

5. Part I consists of a single chapter containing the usual preliminary matter. The wording of some of the definitions in Act X of 1872 has been amended, and definitions of 'to sign,' public prosecutor,' 'pleader,' 'offence,' 'chapter,' 'schedule,' 'place,' and 'police-station' have been added. The definition of 'complaint' has been amended so as to exclude the report of a Police-officer and information given to a Police-officer; and the definition of 'investigation' has been extended so as to comprise the proceedings of persons authorized by a Magistrate under section 160 or 203 to make local investigations. The definition of 'cognizable offence' has been amended so as to connect it with the second schedule. A clause has been added to the definition of 'High Court' so as to enable the Governor General in Council to appoint in outlying territories where no such Court is established by law, an officer to perform its functions under the Code. Words such as 'special law,' 'local law,' defined in the Penal Code will have the meanings attached to them respectively by that Code. On the other hand, the definitions of 'inquired into,' 'trial,' 'Magistrate's case,' have been omitted as not needed in the Code in its revised form.

II .- Criminal Courts.

6. Part II (constitution and powers of the Criminal Courts and offices) consists of two chapters, of which the first deals (a) with the classes of Criminal Courts, (b) with territorial divisions, (c) with Courts outside the Presidency-towns, (d) with the Courts of the Presidency Magistrates, (e) with Justices of the Peace and (f) with the suspension and removal of Judges, Magistrates and Justices of the Peace. The provisions of the Police Act (V of 1861), section 6, have been incorporated in this chapter, section 14. The Local Government has been empowered (section 16) to make rules for the guidance of Magistrates' Benches. This will result in uniformity of practice wherever such uniformity is desirable. Assistant Sessions Judges have been declared (section 17) subordinate to the Sessions Judge in whose Court they exercise jurisdiction. This will preclude a doubt which has been raised on the subject

The second chapter treats of the powers of Judges and Magistrates, the description of offences cognizable by each Court, the sentences which may be passed by Courts of various classes, and the mode of conferring powers on the latter. The changes of the law here made are little more than verbal, save in the following cases. Magistrates of the first class are forbidden (section 29) to try offences under special or local laws which are punishable with imprisonment for seven years: such grave cases should be tried by a higher Court. All Magistrates of the first and second classes, and all Magistrates of the third class when specially empowered, are to have the powers of an officer in charge of a Police-station (section 38). It is desirable that the police powers which Magistrates can exercise in investigating offences should be clearly defined. In section 40 (= Act X of 1872, section 56), as to the continuance of powers of an officer transferred to another local area, words have been introduced to shew that powers conferred by one Local Government do not accompany an officer, when he is transferred to a province under another Local Government.

In connection with section 33, as to power to sentence to imprisonment in default of payment of fine, it will be necessary to pass simultaneously with the Bill a short Act amending section 67 of the Penal Code, by inserting a declaration that such imprisonment shall be simple.

Section 35 declares, in accordance with a decision of the Bombay High Court, that, for the purpose of confirmation or appeal, a combined sentence, in case of simultaneous convictions for several offences, shall be deemed to be a single sentence.

III .- General Provisions.

7. Part III contains certain general provisions which it seems convenient to group together and which, to avoid forward references, must stand near the beginning of the Code. They relate to the following matters: aid and information to the Magistrates, the Police and persons making arrests: arrest, escape and retaking: processes to compel appearance and production of documents, and processes for the discovery of persons wrongfully confined. Here, again, the changes in the law are little more than verbal. But to the offences which the public are bound to assist in preventing, have been added (section 42) attempts to injure public property, railways and canals: the public (section 42) must assist in cases of fire dangerous to human life or valuable property: the section (45) requiring village-headmen, &c., to report, has, for obvious reasons, been extended to escaped convicts and proclaimed offenders, and (to provide for villages in hill-passes through which bands of dacoits habitually proceed), also to cases where the criminal merely goes through the village: the section (46) authorizing, in the case of forcible resistance, the use of necessary means to effect arrests, has been extended to meet the case of attempts to evade them: power has been given (section 49) to break open the doors of a house for the purpose of liberating persons who have lawfully entered for the purpose of making arrests therein: persons making arrests have been expressly empowered (section 53) to take from the person arrested any offensive weapons which he may have about him: the police have been authorized (section 54) to arrest, without warrant, deserters from the Navy; and sections (66, 67) equivalent to Act XXV of 1861, section 112, have been inserted to provide for the retaking of persons escaping or rescued from lawful custody.

The wording of section 178 of the present Code, which empowers the police to use "all means necessary to effect the arrest" of a person forcibly resisting or attempting to escape, appears dangerously wide. The Bill accordingly explains that this power does not give the right to cause the death of an arrested person who is not accused of a capital offence. The Bill here follows the law of Scotland, which, in Mr. Mayne's opinion, is in India the safer

8. Under the present Code (Act X of 1872, section 153), summonses issued by Magistrates are ordinarily served "through a Police-officer:" the Bill (section 68) provides that (subject to rules to be made by the Local Government) they may also be served by an officer of the Court. Provision is made (sections 73, 74) for the service of a summons outside the local jurisdiction of the Magistrate who issues it, and for the proof of such service.

9. Section 75 requires that all warrants of arrest, whether issued in the Presidency-towns or the Mufassal, shall be sealed. Act IV of 1877, section 56, does not in such cases require a seal. Warrants of arrest issued by a Bench of Magistrates may be signed by any member of the Bench. This will legalize solution that the bench of Magistrates may be signed by any member of

the Bench. This will legalise what probably is the practice at present.

Sub-divisional Magistrates have been empowered (section 78) to direct warrants to land-holders, &c., for the arrest of escaped convicts. This extension is in harmony with the large

powers generally possessed by Magistrates in charge of sub-divisions.

10. Section 88 clears up a doubt as to the commencement of the period provided in the corresponding section (171) of Act X of 1872, for the appearance of a person absconding against whom a warrant has been issued.

11. On the other hand, the power to arrest without warrant persons against whom a hue and ery has been raised is omitted, as that obsolete common-law process is unknown in India; and the section authorizing masters and mates to arrest deserters from ships is omitted, as the

matter is sufficiently provided for by the Merchant Shipping Act.

12. The present Code does not provide how attachment of debts and other moveable property is to be effected. Provision has, therefore, been made (section 89) for this purpose; and the powers, duties and liabilities of receivers have been declared by reference to the Code of Civil Procedure.

13. A person required merely to produce a document will (as under the Civil Procedure Code, section 164) be deemed to have complied with the requisition, if he causes the document to be produced instead of attending personally to produce it (section 95)

14. Section 99 of the Bill has been retained pending the opinion of Local Governments as

to the expediency of its retention. It seems to be rendered superfluous by section 97.

Provision is made (section 104) for making a list (signed by witnesses) of things found in execution of a search-warrant beyond the jurisdiction of the Court issuing it. It is believed that the necessity of obtaining the signature of the witnesses will be of use as a check upon the irregularities which, it is said, sometimes occur in the course of searches. Criticism of this proposed change in the law is solicited.

15. A clause (section 101) has been inserted giving Presidency Magistrates, Magistrates of the first class, and Sub-divisional Magistrates, power to issue warrants to search for persons wrongfully confined. No such power, though needed, is supposed to exist in India, except, of course, in the Presidency-towns, where the High Courts issue, under Act X of 1875, directions of the nature of a habeas corpus.

IV .- Prevention of Offences.

16. Part IV, which relates to the prevention of offences, comes, it is considered, properly before Part VI, which relates to their prosecution. It comprises six chapters dealing respectively with security for keeping the peace and for good behaviour; the dispersion of unlawful assemblies; suppression of nuisances; disputes as to immoveable property; and, lastly, the preventive action of the Police.

17. In the chapter relating to security for keeping the peace, and for good behaviour, the section (107) dealing with security for keeping the peace on conviction has been extended to cases in which the accused is convicted of criminal intimidation by threatening injury to person or property. This is an offence of the same nature as taking unlawful measures with the intention of committing a breach of the peace, and should, therefore, as regards the taking of security, be placed on the same footing. When the conviction is set aside on appeal or otherwise, the bond will become void. On this the present law is silent.

In section 111 (= sections 505, 506 of the present Code) the words which give the Magistrate power to demand security from persons of notoriously bad livelihood or of a "dangerous character" have been omitted. It has been objected that these words are vague, and that

the powers which they place in the hands of the police are liable to great abuse.

The Magistrate is empowered (section 113) to make an order as to the character and class of the sureties required. This, it is hoped, will prevent certain persons making a trade of becoming sureties. The object of the law (as will be seen from section 399 of the present Code) is not merely to provide a money-security, but also to obtain respectable persons as guarantees for the good behaviour of the criminal concerned.

For the purposes of the section (118) as to enquiring into the truth of the information upon which a Magistrate has acted under this chapter, the fact that a person is an habitual

offender may be proved by evidence of general repute.

The Bill contains no provision corresponding to sections 499 of the present Code and 211 of the Presidency Magistrates' Act. If, before the expiration of the term of the original bond, it appears to the Magistrate unsafe to release the obligor at the end of that term, in justice to the obligor fresh proceedings should be instituted.

Some change has been made (section 118) in the manner of conducting inquiries regarding security for good behaviour. They will under the Bill be made as in warrant-cases, instead of as in summons cases, which is now the practice. Where the person who would otherwise be ordered to give security is a minor, the bond (section 119) will be executed only by his sureties. It has been made clear in section 127 that a Presidency Magistrate, District Magistrate, Subdivisional Magistrate, and Magistrate of the first class can cancel a bond on the application of a surety. Sub-divisional Magistrates are empowered (section 110) to require security for good behaviour.

18. In the chapter (IX) on dispersion of unlawful assemblies, volunteers enrolled under the Indian Volunteers Act, 1869, are placed on the same footing as soldiers of Her Majesty's

Army.

19. In Chapter X, section 134 has been extended to cases of keeping goods or merchandise and of carrying on occupations offensive to the religious feelings injurious to the public health, and of carrying on occupations offensive to the religious feelings of any considerable section of the community. Criticism is invited on the latter alteration, which is intended to meet such cases as that of a butcher exercising his trade in a Hinds.

which is intended to meet such cases as that of a butcher exercising his trade in a Hindútown, so as to cause risk of breach of the peace.

The power conferred by section 518 of the present Code is intended to be exercised only in urgent cases where a speedy remedy is desirable. The Bill (section 145) provides that no orders under Chapter XI shall remain in force for more than two months, unless in case of danger to human life, health or safety, or a riot or affray, the Local Government directs otherwise. Where time allows the procedure must be under Chapter X.

20. Chapter XII, on disputes as to immoveable property, has been expressly restricted to cases in which the dispute is as to the right to physical possession.

cases in which the dispute is as to the right to physical possession.

Doubts have been raised as to whether the report of the person deputed (under section 149) to make a local inquiry may be read as evidence in the case. The Bill now settles this in the affirmative.

V .- Information to the Police, and their power to investigate.

21. Part V consists of a single chapter relating to information to the Police and their power to investigate. It corresponds with Chapter X of Act X of 1872, and sections 379 and 380 of the same Act.

22. The words "or that immediate arrest is not necessary," which are to be found in section 117 of Act X of 1872, have been omitted from section 158 of the Bill, as it is not apparent why a Police-officer should be debarred from investigating a case of a cognizable offence because

he does not at starting feel himself justified in arresting any person.

23. Section 165 makes it clear that confessions to Magistrates shall not only be "taken," but signed and certified, like examinations of accused persons. In the form of memorandum relating to confessions words have been introduced to show that the confession was taken in the Magistrate's presence and hearing, and that it contains a full and true account of the statement.

24. The sections (166 and 167) dealing with searches by the police have been amended so as to meet difficulties which have arisen in practice. Section 168 has also been amended. On the one hand, there is strong objection to allowing an accused person to be detained at a Police-station longer than is necessary, and, on the other, to insist on his being forwarded to the Magistrate, when his presence on the spot may be indispensable for tracking out crime or recovering property, might be a serious impediment to justice. Under proper precautions, the retention of the accused for sufficient reasons will, as now, be allowed, but the period of detention has been limited to fifteen days in the whole.

25. Power resembling that conferred on Coroners by Act IV of 1871, section 11, has been given (section 177) to Magistrates authorized to hold inquests, to disinter and examine corpses

in order to discover the cause of death.

VI .- Proceedings in Prosecutions.

26. Part VI treats of proceedings in prosecutions up to appeal, and is divided into sixteen chapters, arranged as follows:

XV. Jurisdiction of Criminal Courts in Inquiries and Trials.

XVI. Complaints to Magistrates.

XVII. Commencement of Proceedings before Magistrates.

XVIII. Inquiry into cases triable by the Court of Session or High Court. XIX. The Charge.

XX. Trial of Summons-Cases by Magistrates.

XXI. Trial of Warrant-Cases by Magistrates.

XXII. Summary Trials.

XXIII. Trials before High Courts and Courts of Session.

XXIV. General Provisions as to Inquiries and Trials.

XXV. Evidence.

XXVI. The Judgment.

XXVII. Submission of Sentences for Confirmation.

XXVIII. Execution.

XXIX. Suspensions, Remissions and Commutations of Sentences.

XXX. Previous Acquittals or Convictions.

5f 2

It will be seen that the above-mentioned chapters are arranged, as nearly as may be,

according to the chronological order of the events in a prosecution.

27. Chapter XV (as to the jurisdiction of the Courts in inquiries and trials) deals, first. with the place of inquiry or trial: and, secondly, with the conditions requisite for the initiation of proceedings.

Sections 9 and 10 of the Foreign Jurisdiction Act (XXI of 1879), which deal respectively with the liability of British subjects for offences committed out of British India, and with the reception in evidence of depositions made before Political Agents, have been transferred to this part of the Code (sections 189 and 190), which is obviously their proper place.

28. To the provisions contained in the existing law regarding the transfer of cases, there has been added a clause, providing that, when any Magistrate of the first class, specially empowered in this behalf by the Magistrate of a district, has taken cognizance of any case, he may transfer it for inquiry or trial to any other competent Magistrate in such district. This will enable such Magistrates to distribute the work in their Courts, when it is necessary to do so, with less delay than at present.

29. Section 196 requires that the sanction to entertain complaints of certain offences shall, so far as practicable, specify the place in which, and the occasion on which, the offence com-plained of was committed. Provision has been made for the revocation of the sanction by any authority to which the authority giving it is subordinate. And in order to remove doubts which have been felt on the point, it is declared that, for the purposes of this section, every Court shall be deemed to be subordinate to the Court to which appeals from the former Court ordinarily lie.

30. Chapter XVI, of complaints to Magistrates, corresponds to sections 144 to 147 of Act X of 1872, but adds (section 202) a provision that a complaint in writing made to a Magistrate not competent to entertain it shall be returned for presentation to the proper tribunal.

The Bill makes it clear that the power (section 203) to postpone the issue of process cannot be exercised by a Magistrate of the third class.

31. In Chapter XVIII, of inquiry into cases triable by the Court of Session or High Court, power is given (section 210) to the Magistrate to discharge the accused at any stage of the case if, for reasons to be recorded, the Magistrate considers the charge to be groundless.

32. Chapter XIX, of the charge, extends to the whole of British India the amendments in Act X of 1872, sections 439 to 459, made by Act X of 1875; and with reference to Mr. Justice West's observations in Reg. v. Chand Hur, 11 Bomb. 241, on the corresponding section (457) of Act X of 1872, section 239 of the Bill has been confined to offences consisting of several particulars, a combination of some only of which constitutes a complete minor offence.

From the section (236) relating to joinder of charges, corresponding with section 454 of the present Code, have been omitted all provisions as to the amount of punishment. They obviously belong to substantive law, not to procedure, and will find their proper place in the Penal Code. The illustrations have also been amended.

Provision has been made in section 239 for the case where a person charged with an offence proves circumstances which reduce it to a minor offence. He may then be convicted of the

minor offence, though he is not charged with it.

33. Chapter XX, Trial of Summons-cases.—To the section (251) relating to frivolous and vexatious complaints, a clause has been added, providing that, when awarding compensation in any subsequent civil suit relating to the same matter, the Court shall take into account any sum paid or recovered as compensation under this section.

34. In Chapter XXI, of trials of warrant-cases, as in Chapter XVIII, has been inserted a clause (section 254) authorizing the Magistrate to discharge the accused at any stage of the case if, for reasons to be recorded, the Magistrate considers the charge to be groundless. The provision (Act X of 1872, section 218) that the accused shall, while making his defence, be allowed to recall and cross-examine the witnesses for the prosecution, has been expressly confined (section 257) to cases where the witnesses are present in the Court or its precincts. The power to recall witnesses for the prosecution after they had left the Court is said to be often abused for the purpose of harassment and delay.

35. In Chapter XXII, summary trials, the Local Government has been authorized to confer on Benches invested with second or third class powers jurisdiction to try abetments of, and attempts to commit, the offences which they may now try summarily. The offences of retaining stolen property not exceeding Rs. 50 in value, and assisting in the concealment or disposal of stolen property not exceeding Rs. 50 in value, and assisting in the concealment or disposal a summary way; and the offence of receiving stolen property will not be so triable where its

36. Chapter XXIII provides a common procedure for the High Court and the Court of Session, preserving, however, the special rules as to juries and their verdicts.

The power to stay proceedings on an unsustainable charge has been extended (section 274) to the Court of Session.

The power of directing how jurors shall be chosen by lot has been transferred to the High Court from the Local Government (section 277)

Where there are several accused persons and one of them has stated that he means to adduce evidence, the prosecutor (section 293) will be entitled to reply.

Where jurors or assessors have been taken to view the place in which the offence charged is alleged to have been committed, the Court has been empowered (section 294) to exempt them

Where the Sessions Judge disagrees with a verdict of acquittal and submits the case to the High Court, he is required (section 308) to state the offence which he considers to have been committed, and the High Court is empowered to acquit or convict the accused of any offence of which the jury could have convicted him upon the charge framed and placed before it.

Chapter XXIV General Provisions as to Inquiries and Triple At the interest.

37. Chapter XXIV, General Provisions as to Inquiries and Trials.—At the instance of many authorities consulted, the power of tendering conditional pardons to accomplices, which is now exerciseable only in cases triable by the Sessions Court, has been extended (section 337) to all warrant-cases. This change, which has been advocated by many authorities, is an important one, and further opinions on its propriety are desirable.

38. Much doubt exists as to the offences which may lawfully be compounded. The Exception to section 214 of the Penal Code (in which the law on the subject is contained) is excessively obscure, and this obscurity is increased rather than diminished by the illustrations annexed to that section. The Bill repeals these illustrations; and section 345 declares in unmistakeable language that certain specified offences, and no others, may be compounded. These are-Causing hurt (Penal Code, sections 323, 334, 337, 338).

Wrongfully restraining or confining (Penal Code, sections 341, 342). Assault or use of criminal force (Penal Code, sections 352, 358).

Unlawful compulsory labour (Penal Code, section 374).

Mischief, when the loss or damage is caused to a private person (Penal Code, sections 426,

Criminal trespass and house-trespass (Penal Code, sections 447, 448).

Criminal breach of contract of service (Penal Code, sections 490, 491, 492).

Adultery, and enticing, &c., a married woman (Penal Code, sections 497, 498). Defamation (Penal Code, section 500).

Printing or engraving defamatory matter (Penal Code, section 501).

Sale of printed or engraved substance containing defamatory matter (Penal Code, sec-

Insult intended to provoke a breach of the peace (Penal Code, section 504).

Criminal intimidation, except when the offence is punishable with imprisonment for seven

The offences of voluntarily causing hurt, voluntarily causing grievous hurt, and cheating, punishable under the Indian Penal Code, sections 324, 335 and 417, will be compoundable with the permission of the Court, and by the person to whom the hurt has been caused, or by

It will be necessary to pass simultaneously with the Bill a short Act declaring that, for the Exception to section 280 of the Penal Code, the following shall be substituted:—

"Exception.—The provisions of sections 213 and 214 do not extend to any case in which the offence may lawfully be compounded."

39. In Chapter XXVI, as to judgment, section 367 allows the judgments of Mufassal

Courts to be written in the mother-tongue of the presiding officer.

An Chapter XXVIII Execution In section 305 (— section 313 of the present Code)

40. Chapter XXVIII, Execution.—In section 395 (= section 313 of the present Code) the imprisonment which may be inflicted in lieu of whipping has been limited to three months; but on the other hand, the proviso that the whole period of imprisonment to which the offender is sentenced shall not exceed that to which he was liable by law, or that which the Court is competent to award, has been cancelled, and the power to imprison is thus extended. Criticism is sought on this alteration.

41. There are no sections in this chapter corresponding with sections 319, 320 of Act X of 1872. The reason for this omission is that the matter with which they deal does not belong to criminal procedure, but falls within the scope of the Prisoners' Act, 1871; and it is proposed that, simultaneously with the passing of the present Bill, a short Act be passed, substituting for section 33 of the Prisoners' Act a section equivalent to Act X of 1872, section 310, 320

tions 319, 320.

42. Chapter XXIX, Suspensions, Remissions and Commutations of Sentences.—Where application is made for the suspension or remission of a sentence, the Government is empowered (section 401) to require the presiding Judge of the Court before which the conviction was had to furnish a statement of the facts proved on the trial, and of any facts bearing on the propriety of granting or refusing the application.

The power of the Government to commute punishment (section 402) has been so worded as to authorize a sentence of rigorous, to be commuted to one of simple, imprisonment.

VII .- Appeal, Reference and Revision.

43. Part VII deals with appeals, references and the revisional jurisdiction of the High

44. Chapter XXXI.—An appeal has been given (section 405) from orders rejecting

applications for delivery of attached property.

45. Section 408 provides that the appeal from a District Magistrate exercising the enhanced powers conferred under section 34 shall lie to the Court of Session in cases in which the sentence has not been submitted to that Court for confirmation, and, when it has been so submitted, to the High Court. This puts the appeals in question on the same footing as appeals from an Assistant Sessions Judge. There seems to be no reason for making any distinction between the two.

46. Section 423, in accordance with a decision of the Madras High Court (I. L. R. 1

Mad. 54), declares that, when an Appellate Court enhances any punishment inflicted by the sentence appealed against, it may inflict punishment of a different kind.

47. In the case of an appeal from an acquittal, section 427 expressly authorizes the High Court to order the accused to be arrested and brought before it, and to commit him to prison conding the disposal of the appeal or admit him to be held. In the absence of this power of this property of the appeal or admit him to be held. pending the disposal of the appeal, or admit him to bail. In the absence of this power cases have occurred in which criminals, afraid of the result of the appeal, escaped, and made the appeal on behalf of the Government of no avail.

48. A section (431) suggested by a decision of the Bombay High Court (I. L. R. 2 Bomb. 564) provides that appeals by persons required to give security for good behaviour or by convicted persons abate on their death, and that appeals against acquittals abate on the death of the accused. The power of revision conferred by section 439 will enable the High Court, where justice to the family of the convicted person may so require, to alter his sentence even after the appeal has abated.

49. Chapter XXXII.—Sub-divisional Magistrates empowered by the Local Government in this behalf are authorized (section 435) to call for records of inferior Courts. This is in accordance with the powers of control in other respects which they exercise.

50. Where, in the opinion of the Court of Session or District Magistrate, an accused person has been improperly discharged by an inferior Court, the accused should not be committed

without having had an opportunity of shewing cause why the committal should not be made (1 O'K. 98). Provision to this effect has been made by section 436.

51. When the Court of Session or District Magistrate reports for the orders of the High Court the results of examining any proceeding, and recommends that a sentence be reversed, the Court of Session or District Magistrate may order (section 438) its execution to be suspended and the regard of the propagation of the processed on beil or on his own hand.

pended, and the accused, if in confinement, to be released on bail or on his own bond.

52. Section 439 (corresponding with Act X of 1872, section 297) has been framed so as to allow the High Court, when exercising its revisional jurisdiction, to interfere with improper acquittals. There is reason to believe that this change is in accordance with the intention of the framers of Act X of 1872.

53. Where the High Court exercises its powers of revision, no order (section 440) will be

made to the prejudice of the accused, unless he has had an opportunity of being heard.

VIII.—Special Proceedings.

54. Part VIII, as to special proceedings, deals with the procedure relating to the following matters :- criminal proceedings against Europeans and Americans : lunatics : contempts of

Court and other offences affecting the administration of justice: maintenance of wives and children: State-prisoners: proceedings in the nature of habeas corpus.

55. Chapter XXXIII.—Section 451 removes some unnecessary differences which exist in the present law between the procedure of the High Courts and Courts of Session in cases in which European British subjects are concerned. In particular, it is provided that, in the Court of Session as well as in the High Court, the requisite moiety of the jury or assessors may be made up by Americans as well as Europeans. Under the present Code (section 78), the trial of a European British subject before the Court of Session need not be by jury. But under section 234 an European or American, not being a British subject, has an absolute right to be so tried. The Bill omits the latter provision.

56. Chapter XXXIV. - The power given by sections 433 and 434 of Act X of 1872, to discharge from custody or make over to his relative a person acquitted on the ground of insanity, has been extended, in sections 474 and 475, to the case of persons who, being found

to be insane at the time of trial, are committed to custody.

57. Chapter XXXV.—This chapter (sections 476, 478, 479, 480, 482) has been expressly made applicable to Revenue Courts.

Section 477 has been framed so as to allow a Court of Session to charge a person for giving false evidence before itself,—a power of which such Courts were unintentionally deprived by

Where the Local Government so directs, Sub-Registrars will (section 483) be 'Civil Courts' within the meaning of section 480. The position and qualifications of Sub-Registrars vary in different provinces; but, in some parts of the country, they are believed to be fitted for the exercise of these powers.

Section 486 gives an appeal to the High Court from a conviction in a contempt case by a Court of Small Causes in a Presidency-town.

Section 487 has been redrawn so as to avoid the difficulty which is felt in determining the meaning of the words "offence committed in contempt of its own authority," which occur in the corresponding section (473) of Act X of 1872.

IX .- Supplementary Provisions.

58. Part IX contains certain provisions supplementary to the general rules of procedure contained in the Code. It deals, first, with the public prosecutor, bail, commissions for the examination of witnesses and special rules of evidence. It then contains certain provisions to hards to be the peace for good behaviour for appearance for the dissions relating to bonds to keep the peace, for good behaviour, for appearance, &c.: the disposal of property regarding which an offence has been committed: the transfer of criminal cases: irregular proceedings; and, lastly, certain miscellaneous matters.

59. Chapter XXXIX, Public Prosecutor.—Power has been given to appoint as public prosecutor, in any case committed to the Session Court, a Police-officer not below the rank of Assistant District Superintendent. The entire evolution of the police from each of function is

Assistant District Superintendent. The entire exclusion of the police from such a function is, in the opinion of many authorities, inexpedient. With the limitation above described, there will be no fear of intimidation of witnesses or undue influence.

60. Section 505 exempts the Advocate General, Standing Counsel, Government Solicitor or other officer empowered by the Local Government from the necessity of obtaining permission to

61. Chapter XL, Bail.—The powers here given to Police-officers have been expressly confined to officers in charge of Police-stations.

62. Chapter XLI, Commissions for Examination of Witnesses.—The provisions of the present law as to commissions for the examination of witnesses have been amended in four respects. Where the witness resides in a Native State, power has been given (section 513) to issue the commission to the Political Agent or other local officer representing the British Government. Section 515 requires that the interpopatories shall be thought relevant by the Magis. ernment. Section 515 requires that the interrogatories shall be thought relevant by the Magistrate or Court directing the commission. Where a Subordinate Magistrate wishes for a commission, he will (section 516) apply to the District Magistrate, and not (as at present) to the Sessions Judge: this will relieve the Court of Session of a duty which can be more contently performed by the District Magistrate. And power is expressly given (section 518) to stay the inquiry or trial for a specified time reasonably sufficient for the execution and

63. Chapter XLII, Special Rules as to Evidence.—In proving the existence of circumstances as a defence under the 2nd, 3rd, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th or 10th Exception to section 499 of the Penal Code, section 521 of the Bill provides that good faith shall be presumed until the contrary appears. This is now the law in the Presidency-towns (Act XVIII of 1862, section

27) and may usefully be extended to the Mufassal.

64. Chapter XLIV, Disposal of property produced under the Code.—In accordance with a recent rule of the High Court at Bombay, section 528 declares that, when a High Court or Court of Session makes an order for the disposal of property, and cannot through its own officers conveniently deliver the property to the person entitled thereto, the Court may direct its order to be carried into effect by the committing Magistrate.

65. Orders under section 528 made in appealable cases will not be carried out until the time allowed for appealing has expired, or, if an appeal is presented in due time, until the appeal is

66. Where an innocent purchaser buys stolen property and restores it to the lawful pos-

sessor, provision has been made (section 530) for payment of the price out of money found on the convicted thief. This is in accordance with 30 & 31 Vic., cap. 35, section 10.

67. Section 532 provides, in case of a conviction under the Penal Code, sections 292, 293, the conviction was had. It also provides for the destruction of adulterated or noxious food, drink or drugs in respect of which a conviction was had under sections 272—275 of the same

68. Chapter XLV, Transfer of Criminal Cases.—Section 537 provides, in accordance with a Minute of Sir B. Peacock, cited I. L. R. 1 Calc. 223, that applications to the High Court for the transfer of cases shall be made by motion supported by affidavit or affirmation. The High Court has been empowered to transfer cases where the transfer will promote the ends of justice. 69. Chapter XLVI, Irregular Proceedings.—Tender of pardon under Chapter XXIV, and sale of property under section 535 or section 536, have been added to the list of proceedings which will not be set aside merely on the ground of the Magistrate not being duly empowered.

70. Chapter XLVII, Miscellaneous.—Power has been given (section 552) to the Local Government to fix places of imprisonment or custody. Moneys (other than fines) payable by virtue of any order made under the Code will be recoverable as if they were fines (section 558). The power to compel restoration of abducted females, which now exists only in the Presidency-towns has been extended (section 562) to District Magistrates. Power has been given to the towns, has been extended (section 562) to District Magistrates. Power has been given to the High Courts (section 564) to make rules for the inspection of the records of subordinate Courts. And as to miscellaneous criminal proceedings, if any doubt arise as to the procedure to be followed, the Court will be guided by such rules (consistent with the Code) as the High Court may make in this behalf (section 568). The Bill contains no clause equivalent to Act I of 1868, section 5, although similar provisions are contained in each of the Codes now consolidated (X of 1872, section 309, X of 1875, section 107, IV of 1877, section 12). The matter will be provided for by the Bill above-mentioned, to amend the Penal Code.

Schedules.

71. Schedules II and V, which correspond respectively with Schedules IV and II of Act X of 1872, have been altered so as to adapt them, not only to the Mufassal Courts, but to those of the Presidency Magistrates. The latter schedule now contains no less than 56 forms, which

have stood the test of practice in the Presidency of Madras and the Panjab.

have stood the test of practice in the Presidency of Madras and the Panjab.

The offence of voluntarily causing hurt has been made one for which the police may not arrest without a warrant. A like change has been made as to voluntarily causing hurt on grave and sudden provocation, not intending to hurt any other than the person who gave it. The numerous investigations by the police into charges of "hurt," which the present law renders necessary, are said to distract the attention of the police-force from more important duties, and to result in little good to the public.

The offence of adultery has been made triable by a Presidency Magistrate and a Magistrate of the first class.

trate of the first class.

The paragraph relating to mischief by fire with intent to cause damage has been altered in accordance with a proposed amendment of section 435 of the Penal Code. This alteration has been made in order to check the offence, which is very common in some parts of the country, of setting fire to garnered crops. A cultivator may have the whole of his crop destroyed in this way, and yet if its value be less than Rs. 100 (as is often the case) he cannot obtain the sid of the relies to sweet the offender without a grant firm a Magistrate. obtain the aid of the police to arrest the offender without a warrant from a Magistrate.

The lists of powers contained in section 21 et seq. of Act X of 1872 have been thrown into Schedules III and IV of the Bill.

72. The Bill was published in the Gazette of India for the 5th, 12th and 19th April 1879, and circulated to the various Local Governments, with a request that it might be examined by selected local officers. This was done, and the result of the examination is contained in a thick selected local officers. folio volume. The Bill was then revised with reference to this mass of criticism, and to the cases reported since it was framed; and it may truly be said, in its present form, to be the work of the whole body of Indian Judges and Magistrates rather than of any individual or Department. The additions and changes (other than omissions) which have been made in this second revision are printed in italics. The chief omission is that of the sections relating to limitation, which, in deference to many high authorities, have been struck out as unsuited to India.

78. It is proposed that the measure shall not come into force till 1st January 1883,

years from the date on which the present Code came into force. This is five years after the date on which, according to Sir FitzJames Stephen, the Code should have been re-enacted. "I should say," he writes in his well-known Minute on the Administration of Justice in British India, "that this process ought to be repeated at least once in every five years for every important

Act."

74. Excluding the special provisions of the Acts relating respectively to Coroners, European British vagrants and criminal tribes, the Bill is now, so far as Mr. Cockerell, Mr. Colvin, Mr. Fitzpatrick and myself have been able to make it, a complete body of criminal No pains have been spared to render its provisions plain and practical; and in return all competent persons are earnestly asked to point out the mistakes and omissions which, notwithstanding the careful and repeated revision it has undergone, they will doubtless discover in so large and complicated a work.

CALCUTTA: The 25th February, 1881. WHITLEY STOKES.

D. FITZPATRICK, Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

[First publication.] The following Bill was introduced into the Council of the Governor General of India for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations on the 11th March, 1881, and was referred to a Select Committee :-

No. 9 of 1881.

A Bill to amend the Dekkhan Agriculturists' Relief Act, 1879, and for other purposes.

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend, in manner hereinafter appearing, the Preamble. Dekkhan Agriculturists' Relief Act, 1879, and to give effect to the registration of certain instruments executed before the said Act came into force and required to be registered under section 71 of the same Act; It is hereby enacted as follows:-

1. This Act may be called "The Dekkhan Agricul-turists' Relief Act, 1881:" Short title. Commencement. and shall come into force at once.

2. In this Act " section " means a section of the Dekkhan Agriculturists' Re-" Section." lief Act, 1879.

Repeal of last 14 words of section 2. 3. In section two the last fourteen words shall be repealed.

4. In section nineteen, first clause, for the words Amendment of section against him," the words "the other debts (if any) due by him do not, taken together with such sum, amount to fifty rupees" shall be substituted; and to the same clause the words "of such sum" shall be added.

5. To section thirty-eight, the following shall be add-Addition to section 38. ed :-

"The expression 'officer of Police' in this section shall not be deemed to include a Police Patel appointed under Bombay Act No. VIII of 1867, (for the Regulation of the Village Police in the Presidency of Bombay)."

6. In section forty-eight after the word "suit"

Amendment of section the words "or application" shall be inserted.

Addition to section 56. 7. To section fifty-six the following shall be added, namely,-

"or apply to any instrument which is not executed by an agriculturist otherwise than as a surety."

New section substitut-ed for section 57. 8. For section fifty-seven the following section shall be substituted :-

"57. When any persons desire to execute any instrument to which section fifty-six applies, all Such instruments to be written by, or under the superintendence of, a Village Registrar and executed in his presence. the intending parties to such instrument shall appear before the Village Registrar appointed for the area in which the agriculturist, or when there are several agriculturists executing the instrument, any one of such agriculturists. resides, and such Registrar, after satisfying himself in such manner as he deems fit as to the identity of the intending executants and receiving from the intending parties the fee (if any) prescribed by the Local Government in this behalf, and the stamp (if any) which may be required by law, shall write the instrument, or cause the same to be written under his superintendence, and after reading the same aloud, or causing it to be so read in the hearing of the intending parties, shall require the intending executants to execute it in his presence.

"Every instrument so written and executed shall Attestation of such at the time of execution be Attestation of such attested by the Village Registrar, and also, if any of the executants thereof is unable to read such instrument, by two respectable witnesses.

" For the purposes of this section every executant of any such instrument shall appear in person before the Village Registrar, but every other party thereto may appear either in person or by any agent, being his relative, servant or dependent, whom he has duly furnished with a power of attorney authorizing him to appear and act on his behalf."

8. In section fifty-eight for the words "parties Amendment of section to any instrument have executed it," the words "intending executants have executed any instrument" shall be substituted.

9. For section seventy-one the following section shall be substituted :-Now section substituted:—
tuted for section 71.
"71. No instrument executed before the first day

of November, 1879, and pur-All mortgages executed before the 1st November, 1879, to be produced before, and marked by, porting to create any mortgage, lien or charge of, or upon, any immoveable pro-perty belonging to an agri-Village Registrar.

culturist, shall be received in evidence for any purpose by any person having by law or consent of parties authority to receive evidence, or shall be acted upon by any such person or by any public officer unless such instrument has, before the first day of November, 1881, been produced before the Village Registrar appointed for the area in which the agriculturist, or where there are several such agriculturists, any one of the agriculturists, to whom such property belongs, resides, and been marked by such Registrar in such manner as the Local Government may by rule prescribe:

" Provided that nothing in this section shall-"(a) apply to an instrument purporting to create a mortgage, lien or charge in favour of the Government or of any officer of the Government in his official capacity; or

"(b) prevent the admission of any instrument in evidence in any criminal proceeding."

10. In section seventy two the words "against an agriculturist" shall be Amendment of section omitted, and in the same section after the word "money," the words "from a person who at the time when

the cause of action arose was an agriculturist" shall be inserted.

11. For section seventy-five the following sec New section substituted tion shall be substituted:—
tuted for section 75.

"75. The Local Government may, from time to
Additional power to time, make rules:—
make rules.

make rules.

"(a) for defining more precisely what classes of persons shall be deemed to be agriculturists for the purposes of this Act;

"(b) generally for carrying out the provisions of this Act."

12. Every instrument described in section seventy-one, as amended by this Act,

Certain instruments to be deemed produced before Village Registrar and marked under section 71.

one, as amended by this Act, which, before the passing of this Act, has been registered by a Village Registrar in accordance with rules prescribed cordance with rules prescribed

in this behalf by the Inspector General of Registration, with the previous sanction of the Local Government, shall be deemed to have been duly produced before the Village Registrar and markby him under the provisions of that section.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

The Bombay Government have brought to notice difficulties in the working of the Dekkhan Agriculturists' Relief Act, for the removal of which it appears necessary to make certain amendments in that Act, and to carry out those amendments this Bill has been pre-

pared.

The first amendment provided for is in section 2 of the Act. That section enacts in effect that every agriculturist shall be deemed for the purposes of the Act to reside where he works as such. This rule is found to give rise to difficulty in the case of agriculturists holding land it is accordingly proposed to repeal it altogether.

in more than one place, and it is accordingly proposed to repeal it altogether.

2. The first portion of section 19 of the Act confers on the Courts power to discharge an insolvent who owes a sum of less than fifty rupees under a decree, and against whom there is no other claim; but it makes no provision for the case of an insolvent judgment-debtor, in the case of against whom there are other claims, but of amounts so trifling that, taken with the amount of the decree, they do not amount to fifty rupees. There appears to be no reason why this latter case should not be treated on the same footing as the former, the insolvency chapter of the Bill being equally inapplicable to both, and the Bill accordingly amends the Act so as to give power to discharge the judgment-debtor from the balance due under the decree in either case.

3. Section 38 of the Act prohibits the appointment of "an officer of police" as a conciliator. A doubt has arisen as to whether a police patel is to be deemed an officer of police within the meaning of this provision, and at the instance of the local Government an explanation has been added to the section to show that he is not.

4. The amendment proposed in section 48 of the Act merely corrects an oversight in

drafting.

5. The addition which it is proposed to make to section 56 of the Act, is intended to discovered before the Village Registrar, merely pense with the necessity of having an instrument executed before the Village Registrar, merely because a party executing it as a surety is an agriculturist.

The changes made in sections 57 and 58 are intended merely to make the meaning clearer. 6. The new section, which it is proposed to substitute for section 71 of the Bill, differs materially from the original one, though the object of both is the same, viz., to prevent the

fabrication of mortgage deeds purporting to have been executed before the Act came into force.

The section as it now stands in the Act aims at effecting this object by requiring all existing mortgage deeds to be registered before a certain date under the Indian Registration Act; but it has been found that the practical difficulties in the way of such registration are so great that it is necessary to abandon this procedure and substitute for it the simpler expedient proposed by the Bill, of requiring such deeds to be merely produced before and marked by the Village Registrar before a certain date.

7. Section 72 of the Act, which prescribes periods of limitation longer than the ordinary periods for certain suits against agriculturists, applies in every case in which the defendant is an agriculturist at the time the suit is instituted. This would, in some cases, where the defendant had become an agriculturist shortly before the institution of the suit, lead to ano-

malous results.

To prevent this the Bill amends the section, so that it will apply only when the defendant was an agriculturist at the time the cause of action arose.

8. Difficulties having arisen as to the construction of the definition of "agriculturist," section 75 of the Act, which gives the Local Government a power to make rules, has been recast so as to admit of rules being made, among other matters, to define more precisely what classes of persons shall be deemed to be agriculturists for the purposes of the Act.

9. Section 12 of the Bill is intended to put mortgage deeds, executed before the Act came Government, on the same footing as if they had been marked by the Registrar under the new The 8th March, 100.

The 8th March, 1881.

J. GIBBS. D. FITZPATRICK, Secy. to the Govt. of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

[First Publication.]

The following Report of a Select Committee, together with the Bill as settled by them, was presented to the Council of the Governor General of India for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations on the 4th March, 1881 :-

WE, the undersigned Members of the Select Committee to which the Bill to consolidate and

From Acting Under Secretary to Government, Bombay, No. 7519, dated 9th Novembers 1880, and enclosures [Papers No. 1].

Chief Secretary to Government, Madras, No. 2624, dated 2nd November, 1880, and enclosures [Papers No. 2].

Chief Secretary to Government, Madras, No. 2662, dated 17th November, 1880, and enclosure [Papers No. 3].

D. Sealy, Esq., Vakil, High Court, Bombay, dated 26th November, 1880 [Paper No. 4].

Note by Hon'ble J. Sewell White, Judge, High Court, Calcutta, dated 13th December, 1880 [Paper No. 5].

by Hon'ble J. Sewell White, Judge, High Court, Calcutta, dated 13th December, 1880 [Paper No. 5].

a Secretary to Government, Bengal, No. 67J., dated 7th January, 1881, and enclosures [Papers No. 6].

J. Crawford, Esq., Registrar, High Court, Calcutta, No. 970, dated 30th May, 1879 [Papers No. 7].

Ditto ditto, No. 279, dated 5th February, 1881 [Papers No. 7].

H. J. Stephen, Esq., Barrister-at-law, High Court, Calcutta, dated 10th February, 1881, and enclosure [Papers No. 8]. From Sec

amend the law relating to the Courts of Small Causes established in the Presidency-towns was referred, have the honour to report that we have considered the Bill and the papers noted in the margin.

2. We have added a clause to section 6 of the Bill giving the

same powers over the Small Cause Courts as they have under the 15th section of the High Courts Act over Courts subject to their appellate jurisdiction.

3. We have altered the section (7) relating to the appointment of the Judges so as to provide that one-third at least of the Judges shall be advocates of a High Court. the professional members of the Court should be chosen from the advocates of the High Courts, who may be expected to have acquired some experience of the country.

4. The Bill as introduced made the rank and precedence of the Judges depend on the seniority of their appointment. This would not have answered, as it appears that each seat in the Court has a special rank and salary of its own, and the candidates for appointment are posted to particular seats in the Court with reference to their respective qualifications. The second Judge ought, therefore, always to rank above the third, the third above the fourth, and so on, without any reference to the dates of their appointment, and we have accordingly, in section 8, after providing that the Chief Judge shall be the first in rank, introduced words leaving it to the Local Government to fix the rank of the rest.

5. Another change we have made in the constitution of the Court established by the Bill as introduced, consists in the transfer to the Chief Judge of certain administrative powers, (see section 13 and also sections 61 and 62), which, we think, would be more efficiently exercised by a single individual.

6. The only other amendment we need notice in this portion of the Bill is the insertion of a clause in section 13, providing for the appointment of a Registrar and a section (14) empowering the Local Government to invest him with jurisdiction to try suits up to the limit of Rs. 20 in value. This amendment has been made at the instance of the Government of Bengal, and there is a precedent for it in the Mufassal Small Cause Courts Act No. XI of 1865.

7. Turning now to the chapter relating to jurisdiction in respect of suits, the first change we have made will be found in section 18 of the amended Bill (= section 16 of the Bill as introduced). The reasons given for framing that section as it originally stood are thus given in the 7th paragraph of the Statement of Objects and Reasons:-

"Act IX of 1850, in conferring jurisdiction on the Courts up to a value of Rs. 500, confines its exercise to cases of defendants dwelling or carrying on business within the local limits. Act XXVI of 1864, on the other hand, in conferring jurisdiction between the values of Rs. 500 and Rs. 1,000, gives an alternative ground for its exercise, namely, the circumstance of the cause of action having arisen within the local limits. It has been urged by most of the

authorities consulted that the basis of the jurisdiction should be the same in cases of all values. On the other hand, fears have been expressed by some that a power to institute a suit of the lower value against a defendant residing at a distance might be liable to abuse unless some limitation were imposed. The correct view of the matter seems to be that taken by the Judges of the Madras High Court and Mr. Busteed, namely, that in this particular no distinction should be made between the High Court and the Small Cause Court, and accordingly the Bill has been drawn so as to place the jurisdiction of the Small Cause Court in this respect on precisely the same footing as that on which the jurisdiction of the High Court is placed by the Letters Patent."

The objection to the power to institute a suit in the Small Cause Court against a defendant residing at a distance has been again urged, and it is one to which we feel compelled to yield. We have accordingly inserted words requiring the leave of the Court to be obtained when it is proposed to institute a suit against a defendant residing beyond the local limits of the jurisdiction, and we have made this provision applicable to all suits without regard to value. The original scheme of putting the Small Cause Court jurisdiction on the same footing in this particular as the jurisdiction of the High Court being thus broken in upon, we have thought it best to bring the remainder of the section into conformity with the corresponding provisions of the Code of Civil Procedure.

8. In the following section, which excludes certain classes of suits from the jurisdiction of the Small Cause Court, we have omitted the second clause, "suits against the Secretary of State in Council," as it appears to be generally objected to, and we have added the following:—

(1) suits for the specific performance or rescission of contracts generally (such suits are, as regards contracts relating to immoveable property, excluded by the Bill as introduced);

(2) suits for compensation for malicious prosecution;(3) suits for the cancellation or rectification of instruments;

(4) suits relating to general average and to insurances on sea-going vessels;

(5) suits for compensation in respect of collisions at sea;

- (6) suits for compensation for the infringement of a patent, copy-right or trademark;
- (7) suits for a dissolution of partnership or for an account of partnership transations;

suits for declaratory decrees; suits in which the plaintiff's claim depends on the decision of a question as to religious rites or ceremonies;

suits for possession of a hereditary office;

(11) suits against Sovereign Princes or Ruling Chiefs, or against Ambassadors or Envoys of Foreign States.

The reasons for excluding these suits are so obvious that it is unnecessary to state them. We have struck out the second clause of section 21 (new numbering), which deprived a plaintiff of costs in certain cases if he elected to institute in the High Court a suit against an officer of the Small Canse Court for a wrong done by him under colour of its process. think that in all such cases a plaintiff should be allowed a free choice.

10. We have also struck out the latter portion of section 22 (new numbering), which specified the grounds on which a Judge in other cases, in which suits cognizable in the Small Cause Court are instituted in the High Court, may certify for costs, as we think that in such a matter the Judge should be allowed a full discretion.

11. Proceeding next to chapter V relating to procedure in suits, we desire to state that we have most carefully considered the objections urged against the first section of that chapter which applies to the Small Cause Courts a large portion of the Code of Civil Procedure.

Those objections, in so far as they come from the public, proceed chiefly from those classes of persons who most frequently appear as plaintiffs in suits of a very simple description, and we can well understand the apprehension they feel that the application of so large portion of the ordinary procedure may, in suits of that class, give rise to complication and delay. But it must be remembered that the great bulk of the provisions so extended are of such a nature as to be applicable only in exceptional cases, and we think that any one who follows the thread of the provisions applicable to ordinary suits will find the procedure to be extremely simple. Moreover, we find that a considerable portion of the Code has been actually in force for some time past in the Madras Small Cause Court, where the statistics show the amount of work performed by each Judge to be as large as in the Small Cause Courts at Calcutta and Bombay, and we further find that the Judges of the Calcutta Small Cause Court themselves propose to apply with little variation the great bulk of the sections contained in the second schedule to this Bill.

12. We have, however, in deference to the apprehensions which have been expressed, gone through the schedule item by item, and have struck out some portions; among others those requiring copies of the plaint or concise statements to be filed with the plaint, those relating to discovery, those requiring judgments to be in writing, and the whole chapter relat-

ing to pauper suits.

We have, moreover, in order to relieve the Judges, inserted in the body of the Bill a section (35) based on section 637 of the Code, empowering the Court to direct that any non-judicial or quasi-judicial act which the Code requires to be done by a Judge shall be done by a ministerial officer, and we think that the procedure as now settled is as simple as it can safely be made and as the regionity of the litinate would desire it to be

terial officer, and we think that the procedure as now settled us as simple made, and as the majority of the litigants would desire it to be.

13. We have added a section providing that no decision passed under the Act shall be conclusive, except as to the right to the relief granted or the absence of a right to the relief withheld by it. This provision, which cuts away to a great extent the doctrine of res judicata, will no doubt leave it open to persistent parties to litigate a second time questions which may have been already carefully considered and well decided; but we think it better to take the risk of

this than to take the risk of having difficult questions of title to property of large value and complicated issues governing extensive transactions finally decided under an Act like this in

the first petty case in which they may chance to present themselves.

14. We have extended section 27 (new numbering) to cases in which the plaintiff does not altogether fail in his suit, but fails to recover the full amount of his claim and to cases

does not altogether fail in his suit, but fails to recover the full amount of his claim and to cases in which unfounded objections are made to the attachment of property in execution of decree.

15. Section 30 is new. The law, as it at present stands in this country, would appear to be peculiarly indulgent to tenants in the matter of the right to remove what they may have attached to the soil, and yet the holder of a decree of the Small Cause Court is probably precluded (unless he chooses to resort to the High Court) from taking in execution of such decree even some such things as might be taken under a fieri facias in England. It has, at all events, been held that though tenants in Calcutta have a right to remove "tiled huts," such huts cannot be taken in execution of decrees of the Small Cause Court. The landlords complain of this as a hardship, and we think not without reason: but the remedy should not in complain of this as a hardship, and we think not without reason; but the remedy should not, in our opinion, be limited to this particular case, and we have accordingly provided that anything which the tenant would be entitled to remove during his tenancy may be taken in the execution of a decree against him as if it were a moveable.

16. We have at the instance of the Judges of the Calcutta Small Cause Court substituted for the latter portion of section 230 of the Code a section (28) providing that no decree of a Small Cause Court shall be executed after the lapse of three years from the date on which it is passed, unless the judgment-debtor by force or fraud has prevented its execution within

the three years.

17. We have, in section 34 of the Bill, restored section 31 of Act IX of 1850, which allows minors to sue for a sum not exceeding Rs. 500 due for wages, or piece-work or for work as a servant, as if they were of full age, but we have, to prevent mistake, expressly limited it to cases where such money is due under section 70 of the Contract Act, the only law, as we believe, under

which a minor can now acquire a right to such money.

18. The only other amendment we have to notice in the chapter relating to procedure is the insertion of certain sections (36 to 38) providing for the exercise of the jurisdiction which may be conferred on the Registrar under section 14.

19. We have introduced a new chapter (VI) to include the section providing for a new trial and certain additional sections establishing a mode of having a suit of a value above Rs. 500, re-heard in the High Court, as if it had been instituted in that court. These sections, which have been proposed by Mr. Kennedy, are based on the provisions enacted by the 14th & 15th Vic. c. 57, for the Irish Civil Bill Courts, and they have in our opinion this advantage, that they provide, in cases where there has been a failure of justice, a substitute for an appeal without entailing the necessity of any elaborate record of evidence being kept by the Court below.

20. We have omitted the chapters which would have conferred on the Small Cause Courts jurisdiction in certain classes of insolvency and probate business, as we believe that unless the Court were to hear cases which, owing to their intricacy and difficulty, ought to be removed into the High Court, the saving of time to the High Court would be altogether unimportant. There is no doubt that the High Courts at present dispose of much petty business of these classes, but it is done for the most part in the offices of the Court, and costs the Judges little time or labour.

the Judges little time or labour.

We may add that, so far as the grant of probates and letters of administration is concerned, we believe that the object in view will be better secured by the extension of the

cerned, we believe that the object in view will be better secured by the extension of the certificate system effected by Act No. IX of 1881.

21. We have confined section 59, which prevents the fees of a legal practitioner being recovered as costs unless his employment is held to be reasonable, to cases where the amount or value in dispute is less than Rs. 20. We do not see why in cases where a larger amount is at stake the ordinary rules as to allowing costs should not apply.

22. Lastly, we have inserted a section (72) to determine the functions of legal practitioners the Small Cause Court. Its first clause provides that no present other than advocates.

in the Small Cause Court. Its first clause provides that no persons other than advocates, attorneys and vakils of the High Court and persons who are now pleaders of the Small Cause Court shall appear, plead or act in the Small Cause Court. We do not think it desirable to admit an inferior class of legal practitioners, whose business would be confined to the Small Cause Courts, and, accordingly, while we would save the rights of pleaders already admitted, we would bar the admission of any others.

The second clause of the section confines the right to conduct as counsel a suit at the hearing, in the extended jurisdiction now for the first time conferred on the Court, to advocates and vakils of the High Court, and requires that a barrister so conducting a suit shall be instructed by an attorney or vakil, or by a pleader of the Small Cause Court. The reasons for this latter

requirement are obvious.

The section, it need hardly be mentioned, saves the right of parties to conduct their own cases, and appear for one another, and also the rights of recognized agents.

23. The publication of the Bill, with its Statement of Objects and Reasons, in English, has been reported by the Governments of Madras, Bombay and Bengal. We consider that the changes now made are such as to render its re-publication desirable; and we accordingly altered the date on which it should come into force to the 1st January, 1882, and recommend that it now be re-published.

The 4th March, 1881.

WHITLEY STOKES. J. GIBBS. G. C. PAUL. JOTÍNDRA MOHAN TAGORE.

I THINK that the limit in section 22 ought to be reduced from Rs. 2,000 to 1,000. In other respects I agree in the report. J. PITT KENNEDY.

No. II.

THE PRESIDENCY SMALL CAUSE COURTS BILL, 1880.

CONTENTS

PREAMBLE.

CHAPTER I.

PRELIMINARY.

SECTIONS.

- 1. Short title. Commencement.
- 2. Repeal of enactments. References in previous Acts.
 3. Amendment of Acts.
- 4. "Small Cause Court" defined.

CHAPTER II.

CONSTITUTION AND OFFICERS OF THE COURT.

- 5. Courts of Small Causes established.
- 6. Court to be deemed under superintendence, &c., of High Court.
- 7. Appointment, suspension and removal of Judges.
- 8. Rank and precedence of Judges.9. Delegation of powers of Court to its members
- 10. Chief Judge to distribute business of Court.
- 11. Procedure in case of difference of opinion.
- 12, Seal to be used.
- 13. Appointment of Registrar and ministerial officers.
 - Powers and duties of such officers.
- 14. Registrar may be invested with powers of a Judge in suits not exceeding twenty rupees.
- 15. Judge or other officer not to practise or trade.

CHAPTER III.

LAW ADMINISTERED BY THE COURT.

16. Questions arising in suits, &c., under Act to be decided according to law administered by High Court.

CHAPTER IV.

JURISDICTION IN RESPECT OF SUITS.

- 17. Local limits of jurisdiction of Court.
- 18. Suits in which Court has jurisdiction.
- 19. Suits in which Court has no jurisdiction.
- 20. Court may by consent try suits beyond pecuniary limits of jurisdiction.
- 21, Suits by and against officers of Court.
- 22. Costs when plaintiff sues in High Court in other cases cognizable by Small Cause

CHAPTER V.

PROCEDURE IN SUITS.

- 23. Portions of Civil Procedure Code extending to the Court.
- 24. Res judicata.
- 25. No written statement except in cases of

SECTIONS.

- 26. Return of documents admitted in evidence.
- 27. Compensation payable by plaintiff to defendant in certain cases.
- 28. Bar to applications for execution of decrees.
- 29. Decree-holder to accompany officer executing warrant.
- 30. Things attached to immoveable property and removeable by tenant to be deemed moveable in execution.
- 31. Discharge of judgment-debtor on sufficient security.
- 32. Court may in certain cases suspend execution of decree.
- 33. Execution of decree of Small Cause Court by other Courts.
- Procedure when decree transferred.
- 34. Minors may sue in certain cases as if of full age.
- 35. Power to delegate non-judicial duties.
- 36. Registrar to hear and determine suits like a Judge. Proviso.
- 37. Registrar may execute all decrees with the same powers as a Judge.
- 38. Decrees and orders of Registrar to be subject to new trial as if made by a Judge.

CHAPTER VI.

NEW TRIALS AND RE-HEARING.

- 39. Judgments and orders of Court final. Power to order new trial in Small Cause Court.
- 40. Application for re-hearing in High Court.
- 41. Procedure at re-hearing.
- 42. Execution of decree of High Court.

CHAPTER VII.

RECOVERY OF POSSESSION OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY.

- 43. Summons against person occupying property without leave.
- 44. Service of summons.
- 45. Order for possession.
- 46. Such order to justify bailiff entering on property and giving possession.
- Bar to proceedings against Judge or officer for issuing, &c., order or summons.

 47. Applicant if entitled to possession not to be
- deemed trespasser for any error in proceedings.
- Occupant may sue for compensation.
 48. Liability of applicant obtaining order when
 - not entitled. Application for order in such case an act of
- trespass. 49. Stay of proceedings on occupant giving security to bring a suit against the applicant.
- 50. Proceedings to be regulated by the Code of Civil Procedure.
- 51. Recovery of possession no bar to suit to try title.

CHAPTER VIII.

REFERENCES TO HIGH COURT.

- 52. Reference when compulsory.
- 53. Security to be furnished on such reference by party against whom contingent judgment given.
 - If no such security given, party to be deemed to have submitted to judgment.

CHAPTER IX.

FEES AND COSTS.

SECTIONS.

54. Institution-fee.

55. Fees for processes

56. Repayment of half fees on settlement before hearing.

57. Fees and costs of poor persons.

58 Power to vary fees.

59. Expense of employing legal practitioners.

60. Sections 3, 5 and 25 of Court Fees Act, 1870, saved.

CHAPTER X.

MISCONDUCT OF INFERIOR MINISTERIAL OFFICERS.

2. Power to fine officers,

14 552, Default of bailiff or other officer in execution of order or warrant.

63. Extortion or default of officers.

64. Court empowered to summon witnesses, &c.

65. Enforcement of order,

CHAPTER XI.

CONTEMPT OF COURT.

66. Procedure of Court in certain cases of contempt.

67. Record in such cases.

68. Procedure where Court considers that the case should not be dealt with under section 66.

69. Discharge of offender on submission or apology.

70. Imprisonment or committal of person refusing to answer or produce document.

71. Appeal from orders under sections 66 and 70.

CHAPTER XII.

MISCELLANEOUS.

72. Who may appear, &c.

73. Persons by whom process may be served.

74. Registers and returns.

75. Court to furnish records, &c., called for by Local Government or High Court.

76. Holidays and vacations.

77. Certain persons exempt from arrest by Court.

78. No suit to lie upon decree of Court.

79. Place of imprisonment.

80. Tender in suit for anything done under Act.

81. Limitation of prosecutions.

SCHEDULE I .- ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

SCHEDULE II.—PORTIONS OF CIVIL PROCEDURE CODE EXTENDING TO COURT.

SCHEDULE III .- FEES FOR SUMMONSES AND OTHER PROCESSES.

No. II.

A Bill to consolidate and amend the law relating to the Courts of Small Causes established in the Presidency-towns.

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate and amend the law relating to the Courts of Small Causes Preamble. established in the towns of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay; It is hereby enacted as follows :-

CHAPTER I.

PRELIMINARY.

Short title.

Commencement.

1. This Act may be called "The Presidency Small Cause Courts Act, 1881"; and it shall come into force on the first day of January,

1882

But nothing herein contained shall affect the provisions of the Army Discipline and Regulation Act, 1879, section 144.

2. On and from the day on which this Act Repeal of enactments. comes into force, the enactments specified in the first schedule hereto annexed shall be repealed to the extent mentioned therein.

But all Courts constituted and appointments made under any of the said enactments shall, as far as may be, be deemed to have been respectively constituted and made under this Act.

All references to any enactment hereby repealed For references made in Acts passed prior see Act V of to the day on which this 1871, s. 14:

Act comes into force shall Act XVIII of 1879, s. 3.

be read, so far as may be practicable, as if made to this Act or the corresponding provisions hereof.

3. In Act No. XXIII of 1850 (for securing the Land-Revenue of Calcutta), Amendment of Acts. section 3, the words "as provided by the said Act" shall be repealed; and for each of the expressions "a Commissioner of the Court for recovery of small debts referred to in the said Act" and "the said Commissioners," the words "the Judges of the Court of Small Causes at Calcutta" shall be substituted.

In the Code of Civil Procedure, section 8, after the word and figures "chapter XXXIX," the words and figures "and by the Presidency Small Cause Courts Act, 1881," shall be inserted.

4. In this Act, "the Small Cause Court" means "Small Cause Court" the Court of Small Causes constituted under this Act in the town of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay, as the case may be.

CHAPTER II.

CONSTITUTION AND OFFICERS OF THE COURT.

5. There shall be in each of the towns of Calcutta, Madras and Bom-Courts of Small Causes bay a Court, to be called the Court of Small Causes of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay, as the case may be.

New.

6. The Small Cause Court snall be deemed be a Court subject to the Bom.

Court to be deemed under superintendence, and sec. 652 of &c., of High Court.

Court of Judicature at Fort Court State Cause May be, 6. The Small Cause Court shall be deemed to Act X of 1877. William, Madras or Bombay, as the case may be, within the meaning of the Letters Patent, respectively dated the 28th day of December, 1865, for such High Courts and within the meaning of the Code of Civil Procedure; and the High Court shall have, in respect of the Small Cause Court, the same powers as it has under the 24th & 25th of Vic., chapter 104, section 15, in respect of Courts subject to its appellate jurisdiction.

See Act XXVI of 1864, s. 12: Act IX of 1850, s. S.

7. Subject to the control of the Governor Appointment, suspen. General in Council, the Local Government may, from time to time, by notification in sion an Judges. the official Gazette, appoint a person to be Chief Judge, and so many other persons as it thinks fit to be Judges of the Small Cause Court: Provided that not less than one-third of the persons so appointed, including the Chief Judge, shall be advocates of one of the said High Courts.

Act IX of 1850, s. 10.

The Local Government may, by a like notification, suspend and, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, remove any Judge so appointed.

See Act XXVI Rank and precedence of 1864, s. 14. of Judges.

8. The Chief Judge shall be the first of the Judges in rank and precedence.

Act XVII of 1877, s. 6.

The other Judges shall have rank and precedence as the Local Government may, from time to time, direct.

Act XVII of 1877, s. 119. OCF. Act 1X of 1850, s. 23.)

9. Except as otherwise provided by this Delegation of powers or any other law for the Small Cause Court may, with the previous sanction of the High Court may, with the previous sanction of the High Court may, with the previous sanction of the High Court make rules to provide in tion of the High Court, make rules to provide, in such manner as it thinks fit, for the exercise by one or more of its Judges of any powers conferred on the Small Cause Court by this Act or by any other law for the time being in force.

Act XXVI of 1864, s. 14.

10. Subject to such rules, the Chief Judge may, Chief Judge to distri- from time to time, make bute business of Court. such arrangements as he thinks fit for the distribution of the business of the Court among the various Judges thereof.

et XI of 1869, s. 33.

11. Save as hereinafter otherwise provided, Procedure in case of difference of opinion. when two or more of the Judges sitting together differ on any question, the opinion of the majority shall prevail; and if the Court is equally divided, the Chief Judge, if he is one of the Judges so differing, or in his absence the Judge first in rank and precedence of the Judges so differing, shall have the casting voice.

Act XVII of 1875, s. 10(b). (Cf. Act IX of 1850, s. 24.)

12. The Small Cause Court shall use a seal of such form and dimensions as Seal to be used. are for the time being prescribed by the Local Government.

Act IX of 1850, ss. 13.

13. The Local Government may, from time to Appointment of Registrar and ministerial officers. time, appoint an officer to be called the Registrar of the Court, and to be the chief

ministerial officer of the Court;
and the Chief Judge may, from time to time,
subject to the control of the Local Government,

appoint as many clerks, bailiffs and other ministerial officers as may be necessary for the administration of justice by the Court and for the exercise and performance of the powers and duties con-ferred and imposed on it by this Act or any other law for the time being in force.

The Registrar and other officers so appointed shall Cf. Act IX

Powers and duties of exercise such powers, and dis1850, ss. 16
charge such duties, of a minisAct XVII terial nature as the Chief Judge (subject to the 1877, s. 2) control of the High Court) may, from time to time,

by rule, direct.

The Chief Judge may suspend or remove any Act XVII.

Registrar or other officer so appointed; but the 1875, s. 70 removal of any Registrar or officer drawing a monthly salary of one hundred rupees or upwards shall be subject to the orders of the Local Govern-

14. The Local Government may invest the New.

Registrar may be inseted with powers of a Judge under this ct.

for the trial of suits can vested with powers of a Judge under this draws of a Judge which the amount or value of the subject-matter does not exceed twenty rupees. And, subject to the orders of the Chief Judge, any Judge of the Small Cause Court may, whenever he thinks fit, transfer from his own file to the file of the Registrar any suit which the latter is competent to try.

Judge or other officer appointed under Act IX of this Act shall, during his 1850, sale to practise or trade. not to practise or trade. or officer, either by himself or as a partner of any other person, practise or act, either directly or indirectly, as an Advocate, Attorney, Vakil or other legal practitioner, or be concerned, either on his own account or for any other person, or as the partner of any other person, in any trade or profession.

Any such Judge or officer so practising, acting or concerned shall be deemed to have committed an offence under section 168 of the Indian Penal Code.

Nothing herein contained shall be deemed to prohibit any such Judge or officer from being a member of any company incorporated or registered under Royal Charter, Letters Patent, Act of Parliament or Act of any British Indian Legisla-

CHAPTER III.

LAW ADMINISTERED BY THE COURT.

Questions arising in suits, &c., under Act to be decided according to law administered by High proceedings under this Act 1850. administered by High in the Small Cause Court shall be dealt with and determined according to the law for the time being administered by the High Court in the exercise of its ordinary original civil jurisdiction.

CHAPTER IV.

JURISDICTION IN RESPECT OF SUITS.

17. The local limits of the jurisdiction of each Act IX Local limits of jurisof the Small Cause Courts 1350, s.
diction of Court. shall be the local limits for the time being of the ordinary original civil jurisdiction of the High Court.

et IX of 50, ss. 25 d 32: Act X of 77, s. 11. & 20 Vic., 106, s. 24.

18. Subject to the exceptions in section nineteen,
the Small Cause Court shall
have inviside to try all have jurisdiction to try all has jurisdiction. suits of a civil nature-

when the amount or value of the subject-matter does not exceed two thousand rupees: and

of 1865.

- (a) the cause of action has arisen, either wholly or in part, within the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Small Cause Court, and the leave of the Court has, for reasons to be recorded by it in writing, been given before the institution of the suit; or
- (b) all the defendants, at the time of the institution of the suit, actually and voluntarily reside, or carry on business, or personally work for gain within such local limits; or
- (c) any of the defendants, at the time of the institution of the suit, actually and voluntarily resides, or carries on business, or personally works for gain, within such local limits: and either the leave of the Court has been given before the institution of the suit, or the defendants who do not reside, or carry on business, or personally work for gain, as aforesaid, acquiesce in such institution.

Explanation I .- When in any suit the sum claimed is, by a set-off admitted by both parties, reduced to a balance not exceeding two sand rupees, the Small Cause Court shall have jurisdiction to try such suit.

Explanation II.—Where a person has a permanent dwelling at one place and also a lodging at another place for a temporary purpose only, he shall be deemed to reside at both places in respect of any cause of action arising at the place where he has such temporary lodging.

Explanation III .- A Corporation or Company shall be deemed to carry on business at its sole or principal office in British India or, in respect of any cause of action arising at any place where it has also a subordinate office, at such place.

IX of 0, s. 25.

19. The Small Cause Court Suits in which Court has no jurisdiction. shall have no jurisdiction in-

(a) suits concerning the assessment or collection of the revenue;

- (b) suits concerning any act ordered or done by the Governor General in Council or the Local Government, or by the Governor General or a Governor, or by any Member of the Council of the Governor General or of the Governor of Madras or Bombay, in his official capacity, or by any person by order of the Governor General in Council or the Local Government;
- (c) suits concerning any act ordered or done by any Judge or judicial officer in the execution of his office, or by any person in pursuance of any judgment or order of any Court or any such Judge or judicial officer;

(d) suits for the recovery of immoveable pro-77, s. 16, perty;

- (e) suits for the partition of immoveable property;
- (f) suits for the foreclosure or redemption of a mortgage of immoveable property;
- (g) suits for the determination of any other right to or interest in immoveable property;

(h) suits for the specific performance or rescission of contracts;

(i) suits to obtain an injunction;

(j) suits for the cancellation or rectification of instruments;

(k) suits to enforce a trust;

(l) suits relating to general average and to insurances on sea-going vessels;

(m) suits for compensation in respect of collisions at sea;

(n) suits for compensation for the infringement of a patent, copy-right or trade-mark;

(o) suits for a dissolution of partnership or for an account of partnership-transactions;

(p) suits for an account of property and its due administration under the decree of the Court;

(q) suits for compensation for libel, slander, malicious prosecution, adultery or breach of promise of marriage;

(r) suits for the restitution of conjugal rights, for the recovery of a wife, or for a divorce;

- (s) suits for declaratory decrees; (t) suits in which the plaintiff's claim depends on the decision of a question as to religious rites or ceremonies;
- (u) suits for possession of a hereditary office; (v) suits against Sovereign Princes or Ruling Chiefs, or against Ambassadors or Envoys of Foreign States;

(w) suits on any judgment of a High 19 & 20 Vic., Court; c. 108, s. 27.

(x) suits the cognizance whereof by the Small Cause Court is barred by any law for the time being in force.

20. When the parties to a suit which, if the Act XXVI of Court may by consent ry suits beyond recuiary limits of jurisdicion.

amount or value of the sub- 1864, s. 3.

ject-matter thereof did not exceed two thousand recommendations.

exceed two thousand rupees, would be cognizable by the Small Cause Court, have entered into an agreement in writing that the Small Cause Court shall have jurisdiction to try such suit, the Court shall have jurisdiction to try the same, although the amount or value of the subject-matter thereof may exceed two thousand rupees.

Every such agreement shall be filed in the Small Cause Court, and, when so filed, the parties to it shall be subject to the jurisdiction of the Court, and shall be bound by its decision in such suit.

21. All suits to which an officer of the Small Act Cause Court is, as such, a 1850, s. 100. Suits by and against officers of Court. party, except suits in respect of property taken in execu-tion of its process, or the proceeds or value thereof, may be instituted in the High Court at the election of the plaintiff as if this Act had not been

Costs when plaintiff sues in High Court in other cases cognizable by the Small Cause Act IX of Court, other than a suit to 1850, s. 101. which in section twenty-one Act XXVI of applies, is instituted in the Small Cause Court.

High Court, and if in such suit the plaintiff obtains, in the case of a suit found-ed on contract, a decree for any matter of an amount or value less than two thousand rupees, and in the case of any other suit a decree for any matter of an amount or value of less than three hundred rupees, no costs shall be allowed to the plaintiff;

and if in any such suit the plaintiff does not obtain a decree, the defendant shall be entitled to his costs as between attorney and client.

The foregoing rules shall not apply to any suit in which the Judge who tries the same certifies that it was one fit to be brought in the High Court.

CHAPTER V.

PROCEDURE IN SUITS.

23. The chapters and sections of the Code of Portions of Civil Pro- Civil Procedure specified in the second schedule hereto anto the Court. nexed shall extend, and shall, so far as the same may, in the judgment of the Court, be applieable, be applied, to the Small Cause Court; and the procedure prescribed thereby shall be the procedure followed in the Court in all suits cognizable by it, except where such procedure is inconsistent with the procedure prescribed by any specific provisions of this Act.

24. Notwithstanding anything contained in Res judicata. Section 13 of the Code of Civil Procedure, no decision passed under the provisions of this Act shall be con-clusive as to anything except the right at the time of such decision to the relief granted thereby, or the absence of a right at such time to any relief claimed by the plaintiff and withheld by such decision.

Illustrations.

(a). A sues B in the Small Cause Court for compensation for damage done by B to a house which A alleges to be his own. B denies that the house is A's. The Court decides that the house is A's, and that he is entitled to Rs. 100 compensation. The decision is conclusive as to A's right to the compensation, but not as to his title to the house, and, if A subsequently sues B for further damage done to the same house, B is not precluded from again questioning A's title.

(b). A sues B in the Small Cause Court for an instalment alleged to be due on a bond purporting to be executed by B. B denies the execution of the bond. The Court finds the execution proved, and gives A a decree for the amount of the instalment. A subsequently sues B for a later instalment on the same bond; B is not precluded from again denying the execution.

(c). A sues B as in illustration (b). B denies the execution of the bond, and the Court, finding that B's signature was forged, dismisses the suit. This does not preclude A from suing again on the bond.

(d). A sues B in the Small Cause Court for possession of a horse which A alleges to be his property, and to have been lent to B to use during A's pleasure. B denies that the horse is A's. The Court finds that the horse is A's, and gives him a decree for possession, and A recovers possession of the horse. B, subsequently alleging that the horse is his, sues A for possession of it. The decision in

possession of the horse. B, subsequently alleging that the horse is his, sues A for possession of it. The decision in the former suit is no bar to B.

25. Except in cases of set-off under the Code No written statement of Civil Procedure, sec-except in cases of set-off. tion 111, no written statement shall be received unless required by the Court

Act X of

New

26. When a period of eight days from the Return of documents decision of a suit has expired without any application for admitted in evidence. a new trial or re-hearing of such suit having been made, or, when any such application has been made within such period and such application has been refused, or the new trial or re-hearing (as the case may be) has ended, any person, whether a party to the suit or not, desirous of receiving back any document produced by him in the suit and placed on the record, shall, unless the document is impounded under section 143 of the Code of Civil Procedure, be entitled to receive back the same :

Provided that a document may be returned at any time before any of such events if the person applying for such return delivers to the proper officer a certified copy of such document to be substituted for the original. Provided also that no document shall be returned which by force of the decree has become void or useless.

On the return of a document which has been admitted in evidence, a receipt shall be given by the party receiving it, in a receipt-book to be kept

for the purpose.

27. In any suit in which the defendant Act Compensation payable by plaintiff to defendant the claim, and the plaintiff does not obtain a degree in certain cases. does not obtain a decree for the full amount of his claim, the Small Cause Court may in its discretion order the plaintiff to pay to the defendant, by way of satisfaction for his trouble and attendance, such sum as it thinks fit.

When any claim preferred, or objection made, under section 278 of the Code of Civil Procedure, is disallowed, the Small Cause Court may in its discretion order the person preferring or making such claim or objection to pay to the decree-holder, or to the judgment-debtor, or to both, by way of satisfaction as aforesaid, such sum or sums as it thinks fit.

Any order under this section may, in default of payment of the amount payable there-under, be enforced by the person in whose favour it is made against the person against whom it is made as if it were a decree of the Court.

28. No application to execute a decree passed Bar to applications for execution of decrees.

under this Act shall be received after the expiration of three years from the date of such decree, unless the judgment-debtor has, within the three years following such date, by force or fraud prevented the execution of such

29. Whenever the Small Cause Court issues a warrant for the arrest of Decree-holder to aca judgment-debtor or the ompany officer execut- attachment of his proing warrant. perty, the decree-holder, or some other person on his behalf, shall accompany the officer of the Court entrusted with the execution of such warrant, and shall point out to such officer the judgment-debtor or the property to be attached, as the case may be.

30. When the judgment-debtor under any decree of the Small Cause Things attached to im-moveable property and removeable by tenant to be deemed moveable in Court, is a tenant of immoveable property, anything attached to such property, execution. the termination of his tenancy lawfully remove without the permission of his landlord, shall, for the purpose of the execution of such decree, be deemed to be moveable property, and may, if sold in such execution, be severed by the purchaser, but shall not be removed by him from the property until he has done to the property whatever the judgment-debtor would have been bound to do to it if he had removed such thing.

31. Whenever any judgment-debtor, who has Act II Discharge of judg- been arrested in execution 1850, s. ment-debtor on sufficient of a decree of the Small security. Cause Court, offers security to the satisfaction of such Court for payment of

IX

s. 637.

of this section.

31.

the amount which he has been ordered to pay and the costs, the Court may order him to be

32. Whenever it appears to the Small Cause
Court may in certain Court that any judgmentdebtor under its decree is
unable, from sickness or
other sufficient cause, to pay the amount of the IX s. 71. I.L.R. decree, or, if such Court has ordered the same to be paid in instalments, the amount of any instalment thereof, it may, from time to time, for such time and upon such terms as it thinks fit, suspend the execution of such decree.

33. If the judgment-debtor under any decree of XI Execution of decree of Small Cause Court has not, within the local limits of its jurisdiction and the court has not and the small Cause Court has not within the local limits of its jurisdiction. not, within the local limits of its jurisdiction, moveable property sufficient to satisfy the decree, the Court may, on the application of the decree-holder, send the decree for execution-

(a) in the case of execution against immoveable property situate within such local limits-to the High Court ;

(b) in all other cases—to any Civil Court within the local limits of whose jurisdiction such judg-ment-debtor, or any moveable or immoveable property of such judgment-debtor, may be found.

The procedure prescribed by the Code of Civil Procedure when de-ree transferred.

Procedure for the execution of decrees by Courts other than those which made them cree transferred. shall be the procedure followed in such cases.

34. Notwithstanding anything contained in Minors may sue in the Code of Civil Procedure as applied by this Act, any minor may institute a suit of minor may institute a suit for any sum of money, not exceeding five hundred rupees, which may be due to him under section seventy of the Indian Contract Act, 1872, for wages or piece-work or for work as a servant, in the same manner as if he were of full age.

35. Any non-judicial or quasi-judicial act

Power to delegate nonudicial duties. which the Code of Civil

Procedure as applied by this Act requires to be done by a Judge, and any act which may be done by a Commissioner appointed to examine and adjust accounts under section 394 of that Code as so applied, may be done by the Registrar of the Small Cause Court or by such other officer of that Court

as that Court may, from time to time, appoint in this behalf. The High Court may, from time to time, by rule declare what shall be deemed to be nonjudicial and quasi-judicial acts within the meaning

36. The suits cognizable by the Registrar former to hear and under section fourteen Registrar to hear and under section fourteen shall be heard and determined by him in like manner in all respects as a Judge of the Court might hear and determine the same :

Provided that, subject to the orders of the Chief Proviso.

Judge, any Judge of the Court may, whenever he thinks fit, transfer to his own file any suit on the file of the Registrar.

37. The Registrar may receive applications for Registrar may execute the execution of decrees of all decrees with the same any value passed by the powers as a Judge. Court, and may commit and discharge judgment-debtors, and make any order in respect thereof which a Judge of the Court might make under this Act.

38. Every decree and order made by the Regis- New.

Decrees and orders of Registrar to be subject to new trial as if made by a Judge.

The determinance by the Registrar in any suit or proceeding shall be subject to the same provisions in regard to new trial as if made by a

Judge of the Court.

CHAPTER VI.

NEW TRIALS AND REHEARING.

39. Save as is herein specially provided, every (Cf. Act XI of decree and order of the 1865, s. 21.) Small Cause Court in a suit Cls., rule 23. Judgments and orders of Court final.

shall be final and conclusive; but the Court may, on application of either party, made within eight days from the date of the decree or order in any suit (not being a decree

Power to order new passed under section 522 of trial in Small Cause the Code of Civil Procedure) order a new trial to be held upon such terms as it thinks reasonable, and may, in the meantime, stay the proceedings.

40. Any party may, within eight days after the Application for re-hearing in High Court. judgment in any suit in which the amount or value of the subject-matter exceeds five hundred rupees, apply to the High Court for an order that such suit may be re-heard.

Such application shall be supported by affidavits, and, in case the applicant has appeared by advocate, vakil or attorney, by a certificate from the leading Counsel at the hearing that in his opinion there are good grounds for re-hearing the suit, and, if on hearing such application, the High Court is of opinion that there has been a miscarriage or failure of justice, or that there are other good grounds for such re-hearing, the Court shall make an order ex parte, on such terms as it thinks fit, for such re-hearing and fix a day for the same, whereof notice shall be given to the opposite party.

The rules contained in sections 545, 546 and 547 of the Code of Civil Procedure relating to staying and executing decrees under appeal, shall apply in the case of applications under this section as if such applications were appeals from the decisions of the Small Cause Court.

41. On the day fixed under section forty or on Mr. Kennedy's Procedure at re-hear-any other day to which the draft, s. 96

the High Court, or some Judge thereof, shall proceed to hear and de-termine the case as if the same were a suit brought in such High Court in its ordinary original civil jurisdiction, in which the plaintiff in the Small Cause Court was plaintiff, and the defendant in such Court was defendant, and in which written statements had not been ordered to be filed; and, except as herein otherwise provided, all the practice and procedure of such High Court in respect of suits brought in its ordinary original civil jurisdiction, shall be followed in suits re-heard under this section: Provided that there shall not be any appeal from any judgment, decree, or order under this section.

42. Every decree or order made by any High Mr. Kennedy's Execution of decree of Court upon any such rehear-draft, s. 97. High Court. ing may either be executed by such High Court in the same manner as other

decrees or orders of such Court or may, in the discretion of the High Court, be remitted to the Small Cause Court for execution.

CHAPTER VII.

RECOVERY OF POSSESSION OF IMMOVEABLE PRO-PERTY.

IX 1850, s. 91. 19 & 20 Vic., c. 108, s. 50. 43. When any person has had possession of any immoveable property situate

Summons against person occupying property without leave.

within the local limits of the Small Cause Court's jurisdiction and of which the

annual value at a rack-rent does not exceed one thousand rupees, as the tenant, or by permission of, another person, or of some person through whom such other person claims,

and such tenancy or permission has been deter-

mined or been withdrawn,

and such tenant or occupier or any person holding under or by assignment from him, (hereinafter called the occupant) refuses to deliver up such property in compliance with a request made to him in this behalf by such other person, such other person (hereinafter called the appli-

cant) may apply to the Small Cause Court for a summons against the occupant, calling upon him to show cause, on a day therein appointed, why he should not be compelled to deliver up the property.

Act IX of 44. The summons shall be served on the occupant in the manner provided by the Code of Civil Pro-Service of summons. cedure for the service of a

summons on a defendant.

Act IX of 1850, ss. 92,

45. If the occupant does not appear at the Order for possession. time appointed and show cause to the contrary, the 93. Order for possession. cause to the contrary, the cause to t a bailiff of the Court directing him to give possession of the property to the applicant on such day as the Court thinks fit to name in such order.

> Explanation .- If the occupant proves that the tenancy was created or permission granted by virtue of a title which determined previous to the date of the application, he shall be deemed to have shown cause within the meaning of this

IX of 1850, s. 93.

46. Any such order shall justify the bailiff to Such order to justify whom it is addressed in enbailiff entering on proper-ty and giving possession. tering after the hour of six in the morning and before the hour of six in the afternoon upon the property named therein, with such assistants as he thinks necessary, and giving possession of such property

Act IX 1850, s. 95.

of to the applicant: and no suit or prosecution shall be maintainable against any Judge or officer of the for issuing, &c., order or summons.

was issued, or against any bailiff or other person by whom the same was executed, or by whom any such summons as aforesaid was served, for the issue, execution or service of any such order or summons, by reason only that the applicant was not entitled to the possession of the

47. When the applicant, at the time of ap-Act

Applicant, if entitled to possession, not to be deemed trespasser any error in proceedings.

plying for any such order as 1850, s. aforesaid, was entitled to the possession of such property, neither he nor any person acting in his behalf shall be deemed, on account of any

error, defect or irregularity in the mode of proceeding to obtain possession thereunder, to be a trespasser; but any person aggrieved may bring a

suit for the recovery of com-pensation for any damage Occupant may sue for which he has sustained by reason of such error, decompensation.

feet or irregularity:

when no such damage is proved, the suit shall be dismissed; and when such damage is proved but the amount of the compensation assessed by the Court does not exceed ten rupees, the Court shall award to the plaintiff no more costs than compensation, unless the Judge who tries the case certifies that in his opinion full costs should be awarded to the plaintiff.

48. Nothing herein contained shall be deemed Act, IX

Liabilty of applicant to protect any applicant ob
taining possession of any
property under this chapter from a suit by any person deeming himself aggrieved thereby, when such applicant was not at the time of applying for such order as aforesaid entitled to the possession of such property.

And when the applicant was not, at the time Act IX
Application for order of applying for any such 1850, s. 9
in such case an act of order as aforesaid, entitled trespass. to the possession of such property, the application for such order, though no possession is taken thereunder, shall be deemed to be an act of trespass committed by the applicant against the occupant.

49. Whenever on an application being made Act Stay of proceedings on under section forty-three the 1850, s. 9 occupant binds himself, with occupant giving security occupant binds himself, with two sureties, in a bond for the applicant. such amount as the Small Cause Court thinks reasonable, having regard to the value of the property and the probable costs of the suit next hereinafter mentioned, to institute without delay a suit in the High

Court against the applicant for compensation for trespass, and to pay all the costs of such suit in case he does not prosecute the same or in case judgment therein is given for the applicant, the Small Cause Court shall stay the proceedings on such application until such suit is disposed of. If the occupant obtains a decree in any such suit

against the applicant, such decree shall supersede the order (if any) made under section forty-five. Nothing contained in section twenty-two shall apply to suits under this section.

50. In all proceedings under this chapter, the Now. Proceedings to be re- Small Cause Court shall, as alated by the Code of far as may be and except as gulated by the Code of Civil Procedure. herein otherwise provided, follow the procedure prescribed for a Court of first instance by the Code of Civil Procedure.

51. Recovery of the possession of any immove- Act IX of Recovery of possession able property under this 1850, s. 98 no bar to suit to try chapter shall be no bar to the institution of a suit in the High Court for trying the title thereto.

CHAPTER VIII.

REFERENCES TO HIGH COURT.

Act XI of

52. If two or more Judges of the Small Cause Reference when comsuit, or in any proceeding under chapter VII of this Act, and differ in their opinion as to any question of law or usage having the force of law, or the construction of a document, which construction

may affect the merits,

Act XXVI of 1864, s. 7.

or if in any suit or any such proceeding, in which the amount or value of the subject-matter exceeds five hundred rupees, any such question arises, and either party so requires, the Small Cause Court shall draw up a statement

Ordinary refrences pro-ided for by a. XLVI, C.

of the facts of the case, and refer such statement, under section 617 of the Code of Civil Procedure. for the opinion of the High Court, and shall either reserve judgment or give judgment contingent upon such opinion.

et XXVI of 664, s. 8.

53. When judgment is given under section fifty-

Security to be furnished on such reference by party against whom contingent judgment given.

t XXVI of 64, s. 8.
e 14 B. L. approved by the Small Cause Court, for the costs of the p. 182.

the reference to the High Court and for the amount of such judgment:

Provided that no security for the amount of such judgment shall be required in any case in which the Judge who tried the case has ordered such amount to be paid into Court, and the same has been paid accordingly. Unless such security as aforesaid is at once fur-

IX of 0, ss. 19 XXVI of

IX of

, 88. 19

8, 11,

If no such security given, party to be deemed to have submitted to judgment.

nished, the party against whom such contingent judgment has been given shall be deemed to have submitted to the same.

CHAPTER IX.

FEES AND COSTS.

Institution-fee. IX of 54. A fee not exceeding-(a) when the amount or value of the subject-nedy's matter does not exceed five hundred rupees—the 0, s. 20 Kenned sum of two annas in the rupee on such amount or value,

(b) when the amount or value of the subjectmatter exceeds five hundred rupees-the sum of sixty-two rupees eight annas, and one anna in the rupee on the excess of such amount or value, over five hundred rupees,

shall be paid on the plaint in every suit, and every application under section forty or section forty-three; and no such plaint or application shall be received until such fee has been paid.

A fee of ten rupees shall be paid on the filing of every agreement under chapter XXXVIII of the

Code of Civil Procedure.

55. The fees specified in the third and fourth columns of the third Sche-XXVI of Fees for processes. dule hereto annexed shall be paid previous to the issue in any suit or in any proceeding under chapter VII of this Act of the processes, to which the said columns respectively relate, by the persons on whose behalf such processes are issued, when the amount or value of the subject-matter exceeds the sum specified in the first column, but does not exceed the sum specified in the second column of the said Schedule.

56. Whenever any such suit or proceeding is Act IX of Repsyment of half settled by agreement of the 1850, s. 20. parties before the hearing, half the amount of all fees fore hearing. paid up to that time shall be repaid by the Small Cause Court to the parties by whom the same have been respectively paid.

57. The Small Cause Court may, whenever it Act IX of thinks fit, receive and register suits instituted and applications. suits instituted, and applications under section fortythree made, by poor persons, and may issue processes on behalf of such persons, without payment of the fees mentioned in sections fifty-four and fifty-five, or on a part-payment of such fees.

58. The Local Government may, from time to Act IX of Power to vary fees. time, by notification in the 1850 s. 21. official Gazette, vary the Power to vary fees. amount of the fees payable under sections fiftyfour and fifty-five:

Provided that the amount of such fees shall no case exceed the amount prescribed by the said sections.

59. The expense of employing an advocate, Act XXVI of Expense of employing vakil, attorney or other legal 1864, s. 13. practitioner incurred by any party shall not be allowed as costs in any suit or in any proceeding under chapter VII of this Act, in the Small Cause Court, in which the amount or value of the subject-matter does not exceed twenty rupees, unless the Court is of opinion that the employment of such practitioner was under the circumstances reasonable.

60. Nothing contained in this chapter shall Sections 3, 5 and 25 affect the provisions of Court Fees Act, 1870, sections 3, 5 and 25 of the of Court Fees Act, 1870, saved. Court Fees Act, 1870.

CHAPTER X.

MISCONDUCT OF INFERIOR MINISTERIAL OFFICERS.

61. The Chief Judge may, by order, fine, in Act XVII of Power to fine officers. an amount not exceeding 1875, s. 70: one month's salary, any 1877, s. 36: clerk, bailiff or other inferior ministerial officer of Act IX of the Count when it is a salary of t the Court who is guilty of misconduct or neglect 1850, s. 86. in the performance of the duties of his office, and such fine may be deducted from his salary.

62. If any clerk, bailiff or other inferior minis- Act IX of terial officer of the Small 1850, a. 85.

Default of bailiff or other officer in execution of order or warrant.

Cause Court who is employed as such in the execution of any order or warrant, loses, by

neglect, connivance or omission, an opportunity of executing such order or warrant, he shall be liable, by order of the Chief Judge, on the application of the person injured by such neglect, connivance or omission, to pay such sum, not exceeding in any case the sum for which the said order or warrant was issued, as, in the opinion of the Chief Judge, represents the amount of the damage sustained by such person thereby.

63. If any clerk, bailiff or other inferior ministerial Act IX of officer of the Small Cause 1850, s. 86. Court is charged with extor-

tion or misconduct while acting under colour of its process, or with not duly paying or accounting for any money levied by him

under its authority, the Court may inquire into such charge, and may make such order for the repayment or payment of any money so extorted, or of any money so levied as aforesaid, and of damages and costs, by such officer, as it thinks

64. For the purposes of any inquiry under this Court empowered to summon witnesses, &c. chapter, the Small Cause Court shall have all the powforcing the attendance of witnesses and compelling the production of documents which it possesses in suits under this Act.

Act IX of 1850, s. 85.

65. Any order under this chapter for the pay-Enforcement of order. ment or repayment of money may, in default of payment of the amount payable thereunder, be enforced by the person to whom such amount is payable as if the same were a decree of the Small Cause Court in his favour.

CHAPTER XI.

CONTEMPT OF COURT.

Act X of 1872, s. 435. Act IV of Act IV of 1877, s. 205. Cr. also draft Code of Criminal Proce-dure, s. 480.

66. When any such offence as is described in Procedure of Court section 175, 178, 179, 180 in certain cases of con- or 228 of the Indian Penal .Code is committed in the tempt. view or presence of the Small Cause Court, the Court may cause the offender to be detained in custody; and, at any time before the rising of the Court on the same day, may, if it thinks, fit, take cognizance of the offence, and sentence the offender to fine not exceeding two hundred rupees, and in default of payment to imprisonment in the civil Jail for a term which may extend to one month unless such fine is sooner paid.

67. In every such case the Court shall record Record in such cases. the facts constituting the offence, the statement (if any) made by the offender, and the finding and sentence.

If the offence is under section 228 of the Indian Penal Code, the record must show the nature and stage of the judicial proceeding in which the Court when interrupted or insulted was sitting, and the nature of the interruption or insult offered.

Procedure, s.

Act X of 1872,
s. 436.
Act IV of
1877, s. 206.
Cf. draft Code of Criminal
Of Criminal

68. If the Court considers that a person accused of any offence referred to in section sixty-six and committed in its view or presence should be imor presence should be imprisoned otherwise than in default of payment of fine, or that a fine exceeding two hundred rupees should be imposed upon him, or if the Court is for any other reason of opinion that the case should not be disposed of under section sixtysix, the Court, after recording the facts constituting the offence and the statement of the accused as hereinbefore provided, may forward the case to a Presidency Magistrate, and may require security to be given for the appearance of such accused person before such Magistrate, or, if sufficient security is not given, may forward him under custody to such Magistrate.

Such Magistrate shall deal with the accused person in the manner provided by the Presidency Magistrates Act, 1877; and may sentence the offender to punishment as provided in the section of the Indian Penal Code under which he is charged. charged.

69. When the Court has, under section sixty-six Act X of 1872, Discharge of offender or section sixty-eight, sen- s. 437.

Or section sixty-eight, sen- s. 437.

Act IV of tenced an offender to punish- 1877, s. 207.

ment, or forwarded him to a Cr. draft Code Presidency Magistrate for trial, for refusing or of Criminal omitting to do anything which he was lawfully 484. required to do, or for any intentional insult or interruption, the Court may in its discretion discharge the offender, or remit the punishment on his submission to the order or requisition of the Court, or on apology being made to its satisfaction.

70. If any witness before the Small Cause Court Act X of 187 Imprisonment or com. refuses to answer such ques- ss. 356-364. tions as are put to him, or to Act X of 187 ing to answer or produce produce any document in Act IV of document.

the Court requires him to produce, and does not Cf. draft Cof offer any reasonable excuse for such a feet X of 187. s. 141. offer any reasonable excuse for such refusal, the Procedure, and Court may sentence him to simple imprisonment, 485.

or commit him to the custody of an officer of the (Asso see As Court, for any term not exceeding seven days, un- IX of 1850, less in the meantime such person consents to answer or to produce such document, as the case may be, after which, in the event of his persisting in his refusal, he may be dealt with according to the provisions of section sixty-six or sixty-eight.

71. Any person deeming himself aggrived Draft Code Appeal from orders by an order under section of Crimius under sections 66 and 70. sixty-six or section seventy Procedure, may appeal to the High Court, and the provisions a 287. of the Presidency Magistrates Act, 1877, relating to appeals shall, so far as may be, apply to appeals under this section.

CHAPTER XII.

MISCELLANEOUS.

72. No person other than an advocate, vakil or Who may appear, &c. attorney of the High Court, or a person who is at the time this Act comes into force a pleader of the Small Cause Court, shall appear, plead or act in any suit or proceeding in the Small Cause Court under this Act, and

no person other than-(a) an advocate of the High Court instructed

by a vakil or attorney of such Court or by a pleader of the Small Cause Court, or (b) a vakil of the High Court,

shall address the Court or examine witnesses at the hearing of any such suit in which the amount or value of the subject-matter exceeds one thousand rupees.

Nothing in this section shall affect the right of any party to conduct his own case or that of any other party to the suit, or the right of any re-cognized agent of a party under the Code of Civil Procedure as applied by this Act.

73. Notices to produce documents, summonses to witnesses, and all other s. 636. Persons by whom pro-processes issued in the exercise of any jurisdiction conferred on the Small Cause Court by this Act, except summonses to defendants and writs of execution, may, if the Court by general or special order so directs, be served by such persons as the Court, from time to time, appoints in this behalf.

74. The Small Cause Court shall keep such Act XVI Registers and returns. registers, books and ac-1875, s. counts, and submit to the High Court such statements and returns, as may,

subject to the approval of the Local Government, be prescribed by the High Court.

XI of

75. The Small Cause Court shall comply with such requisitions as may from Court to furnish retime to time be made by the cords, &c., called for by Local Government or Local Government or High High Court. Court for records, returns and statements in such form and manner as such Government or Court, as the case may be, thinks

t XVII of

76. The Small Cause Court shall, at the com-775, s. 71.

Of. Act IX of Holidays and vacations. draw up a list of holidays draw up a list of holidays and vacations to be observed in the Court, and shall submit the same for the approval of the Local Government.

Such list, when it has received such approval, shall be published in the local official Gazette, and the said holidays and vacations shall be observed accordingly.

et IX of 50, s. 35.

77. The Governor General and Members of his Certain persons excouncil, the Governors of
empt from arrest by Fort St. George and Bombay
court. and the members of their respective Councils, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, and the Chief Justices and Judges of the High Courts established under the 24th & 25th of Victoria, chapter 104, shall not be liable to arrest by order of the Small Cause Court.

L. R. 5.

78. No suit shall lie on any decree of the Small No suit to lie upon decree of Court. Cause Court.

79. Any person ordered by the Small Cause Place of imprisonment. Court to be imprisoned in such place be imprisoned in such place as the Local Government, from time to time, appoints in this behalf.

et IX of 850, s. 111.

80. If any person against whom any suit is brought for anything pur-Tender in suit for anything done under Act.

Tender in suit for anyporting to be done by him
under this Act has before under this Act, has, before the institution of the suit, tendered sufficient amends to the plaintiff, the plaintiff shall not recover.

t IX of 50, s. 111

81. All prosecutions for anything purporting Limitation of prosecutions. to be done under this Act
must be commenced within three months after the offence is committed.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

(See section 2.)

ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

A .- Charters of the Supreme Courts.

Date.		Extent of repeal.
26th March,1774	Charter of the Supreme Court at Fort William.	Clause 21.
26th December, 1800.	Charter of the Supreme Court at Madras.	Clause 47.
8th December, 1823.	Charter of the Supreme Court at Bombay.	Clause 59.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE-contd.

B .- Acts of the Governor General in Council.

Number and year.	Subject or short title,	Extent of repeal.
IX of 1850	For the more easy re- covery of small debts and demands in Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.	So much as has not been repealed.
XX of 1857	To amend Act IX of 1850.	The whole.
XXVI of 1864	To extend the jurisdiction of the Courts of Small Causes at Calcutta, Madras and Bombay, and to provide for the appointment of an increased number of Judges of these Courts.	So much as has not been repealed.
X of 1877		Section eight, para. 2.

C .- Act of the Governor of Bombay in Council.

Number and year.	Subject.	Extent of repeal. So much as has not been repealed.	
VI of 1864	For the better regulation of the diet-money of persons imprisoned by the Bombay Court of Small Causes.		

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

(See section 23.)

PORTIONS OF CIVIL PROCEDURE CODE EXTENDING TO COURT.

PRELIMINARY: Section 2, Interpretation-clause. CHAPTER I .- Of the Jurisdiction of the Courts and Res Judicata, except section 11.

CHAPTER II.—Of the Place of suing, except sections 15 to 19 (both inclusive), section 20, paragraph 4, sections 22, 23 and 24 and section 25, paragraphs 2 and 3.

CHAPTER III .- Of Parties and their Appearances Applications and Acts, except section 37, clause (b)and the last paragraph.

CHAPTER IV .- Of the Frame of the Suit, except section 42 and section 44, rule a.

CHAPTER V .- Of the Institution of Suits, except section 53, clause (e), section 55, section 57, clause (b), and sections 58 and 62.

CHAPTER VI .- Of the Issue and Service of Summons, except, in section 64, the words "and the copies or concise statements required by section 58 have been filed," and sections 65, 66 and 86.

CHAPTER VII.—Of the Appearance of the Parties and Consequence of Nonappearance.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE-contd.

CHAPTER VIII. -Of Written Statements and Setoff, except sections 110, 112 and 113.

CHAPTER IX .- Of the Examination of the Parties by the Court, except section 119.

CHAPTER X.—Of Discovery and the Admission, &c., of Documents, sections 128 to 133 (both inclusive), section 135, section 136 (except so far as it relates to interrogatories), section 137 (except the second clause), section 138, section 139 (except the last sentence), section 140 (except the proviso and the last six words), sections 141, 142, 143 and 145.

Chapter XI.—Settlement of issues, sections 150

and 151.

CHAPTER XII.—Disposal of the Suit at the first hearing, except sections 154 and 155.

CHAPTER XIII.—Of Adjournments, CHAPTER XIV.—Of the Summoning and Attendance of Witnesses, except sections 168, 169, 170 and 175.

CHAPTER XV .- Of the Hearing of the Suit and Examination of Witnesses, except sections 182 to 191 (both inclusive).

CHAPTER XVI.—Of Affidavits.
CHAPTER XVII.—Of Judgment and Decree, except sections 200, 201, 202, 204, 207, and 211 to 215 (both inclusive).

CHAPTER XVIII.—Of Costs.

CHAPTER XIX .- Of the Execution of Decrees, section 230, first two clauses, section 230, first two clauses, sections 231 to 236 (both inclusive), 243 to 259 (both inclusive), 266 (so far as relates to the attachment of moveable property or decrees therefor), 267 to 272 (both inclusive), 273 (so far as relates to decrees for moveable property), 275 to 303.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE-concld.

(both inclusive), 328 to 388 (both inclusive), 336 (except the last three clauses), and 337 to 343 (both inclusive).

CHAPTER XXI.—Of the Death, Marriage and Insolvency of Parties. CHAPTER XXII.—Of the Withdrawal and Adjust-

ment of Suits.

CHAPTER XXIII .- Of Payment into Court.

CHAPTER XXIV .- Of Requiring Security for Costs.

CHAPTER XXV.—Of Commissions, except section 396.

CHAPTER XXVII.—Suits by or against Govern-

Ment, or public officers.

Chapter XXVIII.—Suits by Aliens and by and against Foreign and Native Rulers, except section 433.

CHAPTER XXIX .- Suits by and against Corporations and Companies

CHAPTER XXX .- Suits by and against Trustees, Executors and Administrators.

CHAPTER XXXI.—Suits by and against Minors and Persons of Unsound Mind.

CHAPTER XXXII .-Suits by and against Military Men.

CHAPTER XXXIII.—Interpleader.

CHAPTER XXXIV .- Of Arrest and Attachment before Judgment, except as regards the attachment of

immoveable property. CHAPTER XXXV.—Interlocutory orders, sections 498, 499, 500 and 502.

CHAPTER XXXVI.—Appointment of Receivers,

section 503.

CHAPTER XXXVII.—Reference to Arbitration, except the provisions of section 522 as to appeals.

CHAPTER XXXVIII.—Of Proceedings on Agreement of Parties, except so much of section 527, clause (b), as relates to immoveable property.

CHAPTER XLVI.-Of Reference to and Revision by High Court.

CHAPTER XLIX.-Miscellaneous, sections 640 to 651 (both inclusive).

THE THIRD SCHEDULE.

(See Section 55.)

When the amount or value	FEES FOR SUMMONSES A	ND OTHER PROCESSES.	
of the subject-matter exceeds	But does not exceed	Fee for summons.	Fee for other processe
Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	P- 4 D
0	10.	0 2 0	Rs. A. P.
10	20		0 2 0
20	50		0 4 0
50	100		0 8 0
100	200	1 0 0	1 0 0
200	300	1 4 0	2 0 0
300		1 8 0	3 0 0
400	400	1 12 0	4 0 0
500	500	2 0 0	5 0 0
600	600	2 4 0	6 0 0
	700	2 8 0	7 0 0
700	800	2 12 0	8 0 0
800	900	3 0 0	
900	1,000	3 4 0	
1,000	1,100	3 6 0	
1,100	1,200	3 8 0	10 8 0
1,200	1,300		11 0 0
1,300	1,400		11 8 0
1,400	1,500	3 12 0	12 0 0
1,500	1,600	3 14 0	12 8 0
1,600		4 0 0	13 0 0
1,700	1,700.	4 2 0	13 8 0
1,800	1,800 1,900	4 4 0	14 0 0
1,900	2,000	4 6 0	14 8 0
	2,000	4 8 0	15 0 0

D. FITZPATRICK Serretary to the Government of

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

[First Publication.]

The following third Report of a Select Committee, together with the Bill as settled by them, was presented to the Council of the Governor General of India for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations on the 11th March, 1881:—

WE, the undersigned Members of the Select Committee to which the Bill to define and amend the law relating to the Transfer of Property was referred, have the honour to state that the Report of the Indian Law Commissioners, 1879, was duly communicated to us. We have carefully considered so much of it as relates to that Bill, as well as the papers specified in the annexed list; and, in compliance with the wish of the Secretary of State for India, as expressed in his despatch (Legislative) No. 37, dated 7th October, 1880, we have now the honour to present this our third Report. now the honour to present this our third Report.

We agree generally in the enlargement of the Bill effected by the Law Commissioners, and we shall in this Report refer to the Bill as settled by them, and published in the Gazette of India for the 17th and 24th January, 1880.

CHAPTER I .- PRELIMINARY.

We have rendered the definition of "attached to the earth" inapplicable to objects which merely rest upon the earth. And we have amended the definition of "notice" by making it apply expressly to a case where a person wilfully abstains from a search in a register

CHAPTER II.—TRANSFERS OF PROPERTY BY ACT OF PARTIES.

This chapter, after declaring what rights are inalienable and by what persons transfers may be made, proceeds to declare restrictions of the transfer of property called for in the interests of society. These restrictions are in substance identical with those contained in the Indian Succession Act, and rights and liabilities arising out of customs or personal laws are

sufficiently saved by section 2, clause (a).

We have amended section 6 (as to what may be transferred) in these respects:—First, we have in the first clause substituted "Act" for "section." The effect will be to place Hindús on the same footing as Europeans as regards the power to make settlements, on marriage or otherwise, on persons not in existence at the date of the transfer. Although, no doubt, it has

otherwise, on persons not in existence at the date of the transfer. Although, no doubt, it has been laid down that the general principle of the Hindú law is that a done must be in existence at the time of the gift, such settlements are in accordance with Native usage.

Secondly, we have re-drawn clause (a) thus:—

"(a) The chance of an heir-apparent succeeding to an estate, the chance of a relation obtaining a legacy on the death of a kinsman, or any other mere possibility of the same nature, cannot be transferred: the chance of a Hindú heir succeeding to property in the possession of a Hindú female cannot be transferred to any one except the present or future owner or co-owner of the property affected thereby."

Thirdly, we have made clause (c) run thus:—

Thirdly, we have made clause (c) run thus:—

"(c) An easement cannot be transferred apart from the dominant heritage."

Fourthly, we have extended clause (e) to rights to sue for harm illegally caused to pro-

We think that the power to transfer property to or for the benefit of women, so that they shall not be able, during their marriage, to transfer or charge the same should be confined, as it is now, to women not being Hindús, Muhammadans or Buddhists; and we have altered

It cannot be denied that one school of Muhammadan law does, as stated in the books, Baillie, p. 571. permit a settlement on a person, his children and their offspring in perpetuity. But in practice this form of settlement is obsolete, and, if made, the Courts would now refuse to recognise it as valid. We think, therefore, that section 14, which prohibits this kind of per-

We have shortened and simplified the sections (33, 34) which deal respectively with conditions that a transferee shall perform an act at or before a specified time, and like conditions

wherein no such time is specified.

We do not think that the proposition laid down in section 40, as to a Hindú's right to receive maintenance from the profits of immoveable property, can be said to be authoritatively settled, and there are good grounds for questioning it.

We have therefore re-drawn the first clause of section 40 thus :-

"40. Where a third person has a right to receive maintenance or a provision for advancement or marriage from the profits of immoveable property, and such property is transferred with the intention of defeating the right, such right may be enforced against a transferred with notice of such intention, or a gratuitous transferree of the property affected by the right, but not against a transferee for consideration and without notice of the right, nor against such

property in his hands."

The remainder of section 40, though suggested by English cases, is, in our opinion, founded on general principles of equity applicable to India, and may, therefore, fitly be left unaltered in the Bill.

Section 41 has been amended so as to bring a benámídár clearly within its operation. We have confined section 42 to cases of transfers for consideration by persons having

authority to revoke the transfer.

To the section (44) dealing with transfer by one co-owner we have added a clause declaring that, when the transferee of a share of a dwelling-house belonging to an undivided family is a stranger, nothing in this section shall be deemed to entitle him to joint possession or other common or part enjoyment of the house.

We have confined section 53 to cases of fraudulent transfer. To provide, as it now does, for fraudulent forfeitures would involve a change in the law the consequences of which cannot

easily be foreseen.

CHAPTER III .- SALES OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY.

We agree with Sir Henry Maine as to the desirability of rendering the system of transfer We agree with Sir Henry Maine as to the desirability of rendering the system of transfer of immoveable property a system of public transfer; and we are inclined to go a little further in this direction than seemed good to the Law Commissioners. Thus, we think that in the case of a reversion or other intangible thing, though its value may be less than Rs. 100, the transfer should be made only by registered assurance; and we have altered section 54 accordingly.

As to the duties of the seller, we think that, except where the property is sold subject to incumbrances, he should be bound to discharge all incumbrances on the property existing at the date of the sale; that he should not be bound to deliver the title-deeds till the whole of the purchase money has been paid. We also think that the Bill may reasonably declare.

the purchase-money has been paid. We also think that the Bill may reasonably declare, as it does, that, in the absence of a stipulation to the contrary, the seller shall be deemed to contract that the interest which he assumes to transfer subsists and that he has power to make the transfer; the interest which he assumes to transfer subsists and that he has power to make the transfer; but where he sells in a fiduciary character, we would follow the present practice, and declare simply that he shall be deemed to contract that he has done no act whereby the property is incumbered, or he is hindered from transferring it. We have altered section 55, clauses (a) (7), (8), (9), accordingly.

The proposition laid down in clause (c) (1), that a purchaser is bound to disclose any fact unknown to the vendor which increases his interest in the property, e. g., the actual or

imminent death of a prior life-tenant, has been questioned by a high authority. It appears to us in exact accordance with the rule laid down in *Turner* v. *Harvey*, Jac. 169; *Ellard* v *Lord Llandaff*, 1 Ball & B. 2 11; and (on the sale of a life-policy) *Jones* v. *Keene*, 2 Moo. & R. 348.

We have, however, made a verbal amendment in this clause.

As to the duties of the buyer, we have struck out the clause requiring him to retransfer the property sold, where the ownership has passed before payment of the purchase-money and he fails to pay or tender it. In such case the seller's lien is, we think, sufficient.

As to the buyer's rights, we think that his lien as against the seller for purchase-money paid in anticipation should be available against all persons claiming under the seller with notice

of the payment. We have altered the section accordingly.

Where two properties are subject to a common charge and one is sold, the buyer's right as against the seller to have the charge satisfied out of the other property does not depend on whether or not the buyer had notice of the charge. We have, therefore, struck out of section 56 the words relating to notice.

CHAPTER IV .- MORTGAGES.

We think that in the definition of simple mortgage the expression "makes it a collateral security" is likely to give rise to difficulties. We also think that a transaction may be a "mortgage by conditional sale" although accompanied by possession, and in the definition of usufructuary mortgage the words "or agrees to deliver" and "actual" seem unnecessary. We have therefore amended these definitions as follows :-

Simple Mortgage.

"Where, without delivering possession of the mortgaged property, the mortgagor binds himself personally to pay the mortgage-money and agrees expressly or impliedly that, in the event of his failing to pay according to his contract, the mortgagee shall have a right to cause the mortgaged property to be sold and the proceeds of sale to be applied, so far as may be necessary, in payment of what may be due to him on the mortgage, the transaction is called a simple mortgage and the mortgagee a simple mortgagee."

Mortgage by Conditional Sale.

"Where the mortgagor ostensibly sells the mortgaged property on condition that in default of payment of the mortgage-money on a certain date the sale shall become absolute, or

"on condition that on such payment being made, the sale shall become void, or " on condition that on such payment being made, the buyer shall re-transfer the property

"the transaction is called a mortgage by conditional sale and the mortgagee a mortgagee by conditional sale.

Usufructuary Mortgage.

"Where the mortgagor delivers possession of the property to the mortgagee and authorises him to retain such possession until payment of the mortgage-money, and to receive the rents and profits accruing from the property and to appropriate them in lieu of interest or in payment of the mortgage-money, the transaction is called an usufructuary mortgage and the mortgage with the Law Commissioners that the requirement of registration will not only that the requirement of registration will not only that the requirement of the property and to receive the remaining and the second and facilitate investigations of title but that it will also proclude account to the remaining and the property and to appropriate them in lieu of interest or in payment of the property and to appropriate them in lieu of interest or in payment of the property and to appropriate them in lieu of interest or in payment of the profits account of the property and to appropriate them in lieu of interest or in payment of the mortgage and the profits account of the property and to appropriate them in lieu of interest or in payment of the profits and profits account of the profits account

discourage fraud and facilitate investigations of title, but that it will also preclude some difficult question of priority. A majority of us, however, think that where the principal money secured is less than Rs. 100, the assurance need not be registered. And we have altered the Bill accordingly. Our colleague Mr. Stokes dissents from this alteration, as, in his opinion, all incumbrances should appear on the register: those who mortgage their property for small amounts, as a rule, require protection from fraud more than those who mortgage for large amounts, and the changes impending in the working of the law will deprive the requirement of registration of all hardship even in the pettiest cases.

A majority of us are of opinion that equitable mortgages by deposit of title-deeds should be valid when they are made in Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, Rangoon and Karachi. The practice of raising money on such securities has long been established in those towns, and any attempt to disturb it would cause much inconvenience. Here, again, Mr. Stokes dissents on the grounds (a) that such mortgages are opposed to the policy of the registration-law; (b) that they lead to evasions of the stamp-duty; (c) that they are at variance with the principle of making the system of transfer of immoveable property, as far as possible, a system of public transfer; and (d) that, when the amount secured is Rs. 100 or upwards, they

would be inconsistent with the general rule in section 58 requiring a written instrument.

We think, with Mr. Justice West, that nothing in the section (59) declaring the mortgagor's right to redeem should invalidate any provision to the effect that, if the time fixed for
payment of the principal money has been allowed to pass, or no such time has been fixed, the
mortgagee shall be entitled to reasonable notice before payment or tender of such money. In
like manner, we think that nothing in section 82 or 83 should deprive the mortgagee of his
right to interest where there exists a contract that he shall be entitled to such notice right to interest where there exists a contract that he shall be entitled to such notice.

We concur with the Law Commissioners in the solution which they have proposed (section 68) of the moot question as to whether a power of sale conferred on the mortgagee is invalid, and as there is no prospect of the High Courts or the Privy Council making an authoritative declaration on the subject, we think it desirable to settle the matter by legislation as soon as

For the section (98) as to the abandonment of his security where a mortgagee attaches and sells the mortgaged property, we have substituted the following:

"98. Where a mortgagee, in execution of a decree for the satisfaction of any claim, whether arising under the mortgage or not, attaches the mortgaged property, he shall not be entitled to bring such property to sale otherwise than by instituting a suit under section 66."

We think that the High Court should have power to make rules for carrying out the pro-

visions of this chapter.

CHAPTER V.-LEASES.

This chapter will, in our opinion, be of practical use in the case of leases of buildings, gardens and mines. We agree with the Law Commissioners that it should not of itself apply to the relations between zamindár and raiyat, and we think that the power given to the Local Government by section 115 (now 116) to extend any of the provisions of the chapter to agricultural leases should only be exercised with the sanction of the Governor General in Council, and that the requisite notification should not take effect until the expiry of six months from the date of its publication.

The rule laid down in section 106, clause (i), as to the removeability of tenants' fixtures, has been objected to as not in accordance with the laws in force in this country. But it will not in practice operate only in the absence of a contract or local usage to the contrary, and will not in practice apply to tenants in husbandry. Moreover, it is impossible to say with certainty what the law of India on the subject really is. The Courts would, therefore, turn for guidance to the Civil law and the law of England. The Civil law permits a tenant to remove all fixtures where this can be effected without material injury to the property, and the strictness of the law of England has been relaxed where the fixtures have been annexed for the purposes of trade or manufacture, ornament, furniture and domestic use or convenience. The clause in question seems to us to represent with reasonable accuracy the rules of the Civil and the English law.

CHAPTER VI.-GIFTS.

We agree with the Law Commissioners that registration should be required in the case of gifts of immoveable property of whatever value. Such gifts are, as a rule, made by a written instrument, and as, under the Registration Act (III of 1877, section 17, clause (a)), the registration of such instruments is compulsory, the change of the existing law here proposed is almost nominal.

We have struck out the clause in section 121 (now 122) which is founded on the rule in the Succession Act as to bequests to attesting witnesses. It is, we think, inapplicable to a transaction inter vivos, where the donor can give evidence of his intention.

We have also struck out the section (120) which declares that the donor is not bound to warranty. It seems to the majority of us useless as denying what no one in this country would ever assert. Our colleague Mr. Stokes would retain it as precluding a doubt which may reasonably be felt by the Courts (see Burge II, 145).

We have made verbal and other unimportant amendments in sections 11, 25, 36, 37, 51, 50, 61, 64, 80, 81, 90, 91, 90, 100, 106, 126, 128, 128

59, 61, 64, 80, 81, 90, 91, 99, 101, 106, 126, 133.

The Bill as now settled seems to us a systematic and useful arrangement of the existing But we agree with the Law Commissioners that, when the body of substantive civil law enacted for India is recast in a more compact and convenient form than that of a series of fragmentary portions from time to time passed by the legislature, the chapters on Sale, Mortgage, Lease and Exchange contained in the present Bill will probably be placed in close connection with the rules contained in the Contract Act. Till then they may fitly be left in a law

tion with the rules contained in the Contract Act. Till then they may fitly be left in a law containing what the Contract Act does not contain, namely, general rules regulating the transmission of property between living persons.

We do not think that these rules, as now amended, will substantially alter or add to the existing law, or that they will invade or displace the functions of the Judges of the existing Courts. We, therefore, recommend that the Bill be passed. Drawn originally in England by the former Indian Law Commissioners, it was revised by Sir A. Hobhouse and introduced into the Council of the Governor General in June, 1877. It has since been twice circulated to the Local Governments for opinion and publication, and twice reported on by Select Committees, in February, 1878, and February, 1879. It was then carefully revised by the late Indian Law Commission. It has now been again revised by us. We think, therefore, of this Bill, as of the Bill dealing with negotiable instruments, that it is not now likely to be improved without the experience to be gained from its actual working. We recommend, however, that it should be republished in the Gazette of India with this Report; and, in obedience to the orders of the Secretary of State, it must also be sent home to him, published in the local Gazettes, and of the Secretary of State, it must also be sent home to him, published in the local Gazettes, and translated into the vernacular languages.

Our hon'ble colleagues Messrs. Grant and Paul have not been able to attend our meetings, and do not, therefore, sign this report.

> WHITLEY STOKES. J. PITT KENNEDY. B. W. COLVIN. JOTÍNDRA MOHAN TAGORE.

The 11th March, 1881.

LIST OF PAPERS.

From Secretary to Government, North-Western Provinces and Oudh, to Secretary to Government of India, Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce, No. 722A, dated 8th October, 1878, and enclosure [Papers No. 34].

Acting Chief Secretary to Government, Madras, No. 467, dated 7th March, 1879, and

enclosures [Papers No. 35].

Hon'ble H. S. Cunningham, dated 31st March, 1879 [Paper No. 36].
Registrar, High Court, Calcutta, No. 494, dated 24th March, 1879 [Paper No. 37].
Secretary for Birár to Resident, Haidarábád, No. 1, dated 8th April, 1879 [Paper No. 38].

Hon'ble G. H. P. Evans, dated 11th April, 1879 [Paper No. 39].
Officiating Secretary to Government, Bengal, No. 1947, dated 21st April, 1879, and enclosures [Papers No. 40]. Acting Under Secretary to Government, Bombay, No. 2348, dated 18th April, 1879, and

enclosures [Papers No. 41]

Secretary to Government, Panjab, No. 1705, dated 1st May, 1879, and enclosures [Papers No. 42]. Secretary for Birár to Resident, Haidarábád, No. 4, dated 30th April, 1879, and enclosure (Papers No. 43].

Officiating Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Mysore, No. 1086—3J, dated 5th May, 1879, and enclosures [Papers No. 44].
Officiating Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces, No. 2044—98, dated

9th May, 1879, and enclosures [Papers No. 45].
Officiating First Assistant Resident, Haidarábád, No. 2P, dated 10th May, 1879 [Paper No. 46]. Secretary to Government, North-Western Provinces and Oudh, No. 367, dated 10th

May, 1879, and enclosures [Papers No. 47].

"Secretary to Government, North-Western Provinces and Oudh, No. 416, dated 21st
May, 1879, and enclosures [Papers No. 48].

Memorandum by Pandit Lákhsmí Náráyana, Pleader, High Court, North-Western Provinces, dated 29th May, 1879 [Paper No. 49].

From Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwára, No. 403, dated 29th May, 1879, and enclosures [Papers No. 50].

Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Assam, No. 643, dated 19th April, 1879, and enclosures

Secretary to Government, Panjáb, No. 255C, dated 20th June, 1879, and enclosures

Acting Chief Secretary to Government, Madras, No. 1320, dated 6th June, 1879, and

Acting Under Secretary to Government, Bombay, No. 3720, dated 25th June, 1879, and

R. Kristnaswamy Ráo, Acting Subordinate Judge, Madura, dated 28th June, 1879

J. Crawfurd, Esq., Registrar, High Court, Calcutta, No. 1123, dated 27th June, 1879

Acting Chief Secretary to Government, Madras, No. 1558, dated 2nd July, 1879, and enclosures [Papers No. 57].

Secretary to Government, North-Western Provinces and Oudh, No. 857, dated 23rd October, 1879, and enclosures [Papers No. 58]

Officiating Secretary to Chief Commissioner, British Burma, No. 4389-111, dated 20th December, 1879, and enclosures [Papers No. 59]. Note by Hon'ble Whitley Stokes, dated 8th December, 1880.

No. V.

TRANSFER OF PROPERTY BILL, 1981.

CONTENTS.

PREAMBLE.

CHAPTER I.

PRELIMINARY.

SECTIONS.

1. Short title. Extent.

Commencement. 2. Repeal of Acts.

Saving of certain enactments, incidents, rights, liabilities, &c.

3. Interpretation-clause.

4. Enactments relating to contracts to be taken as part of Act IX of 1872.

CHAPTER II.

OF TRANSFERS OF PROPERTY BY ACT OF PARTIES.

(A) .- Transfer of Property, whether moveable or immoveable.

5. "Transfer" defined.

6. What may be transferred.

7. Persons competent to transfer.

8. Operation of transfer.

9. Oral transfer.

10. Condition restraining alienation.

11. Restriction repugnant to interest created.

12. Condition making interest determinable on insolveney or attempted alienation.

13. Transfer for benefit of person not in exist-

ence at date of transfer subject to prior transfer.

14. Rule against perpetuity.15. Transfer to class some of whom come under sections 13 and 14.

16. Transfer to take effect on failure of prior transfer.

Transfer in perpetuity for benefit of public.

18. Direction for accumulation.

Vested interest.

20. Transfer for benefit of person not then living.

21. Contingent interest.

22. Transfer to members of a class who attain a particular age.

23. Transfer contingent on happening of specified uncertain event.

24. Transfer to such of certain persons as survive at some period not specified.

25. Conditional transfer.

26. Fulfilment of condition precedent.

27. Conditional transfer to one person coupled with transfer to another on failure of prior transfer.

28. Ulterior transfer conditional on happening or not happening of specified event.

29. Fulfilment of condition subsequent.

30. Prior disposition not affected by invalidity of ulterior disposition.

31. Condition that transfer shall cease to have effect in case specified uncertain event happens or does not happen.

32. Such condition must not be invalid.

33. Condition that transferee shall perform act at or before specified time. 34. Transfer conditional on performance of act,

no time being specified for performance. 35. Transfer conditional on performance of act, time being specified.

Election.

36. Election when necessary.

Apportionment.

37. Apportionment of periodical payments on determination of interest of person entitled.

Severance of obligation relating to property.

38. Satisfaction of right arising in favour of several persons in consequence of a transfer.

(B).—Transfer of Immoveable Property.

39. Transfer by person authorized only under certain circumstances to transfer.

40. Transfer of land where third person is entitled to maintenance, or has a right to restrain its enjoyment, or is entitled to benefit of obligation not

amounting to interest or easement. 41. Transfer by ostensible owner.

42. Transfer by person having authority to revoke transfer.

SECTIONS.

- 43 Transfer by unauthorized person who subsequently acquires interest in property transferred.
- 44. Transfer by one co-owner.
- 45. Joint transfer for consideration.46. Transfer for consideration by persons having distinct interests.
- 47. Transfer by co-owners of share in common

- property.
 48. Priority of rights created by transfer.
 49. Transferee's right under policy.
 50. Rent bond fide paid to holder under defective title.
- 51. Improvements made by bond fide holders under defective titles.
- 52. Transfer of property pending suit relating thereto.
- 53. Fraudulent transfer.

CHAPTER III.

OF SALES OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY.

- 54. "Sale" defined. Sale how made. Contract for sale.
- 55. Rights and liabilities of buyer and seller.
- 56. Sale of one of two properties subject to a common charge.

CHAPTER IV.

OF MORTGAGES OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY AND CHARGES.

- 57. "Mortgage," "mortgagor" and "mort-gagee" defined. Simple mortgage.
 - Mortgage by conditional sale. Usufructuary mortgage. English mortgage.
- 58. Mortgage when to be by assurance.

Rights and Liabilities of Mortgagor.

- 59. Right of mortgagor to redeem.

 Redemption of portion of mortgaged pro-
- 60. Right to redeem one of two properties separately mortgaged.
- 61. Right of usufructuary mortgagor to recover
- possession.
- 62. Accession to mortgaged property.

 Accession acquired in virtue of transferred ownership.
- 63. Renewal of mortgaged lease.
- 64. Implied contracts by mortgagor.65. Waste by mortgagor in possession.

Rights and Liabilities of Mortgagee.

- 66. Right to foreclosure or sale.
- 67. Right to sue for mortgage-money.68. Power of sale when invalid.
- 69. Accession to mortgaged property.70. Renewal of mortgaged lease.
- 71. Rights of mortgagee in possession. 72. Charge on proceeds of revenue-sale.
- 73. Right of subsequent mortgagee to pay off
- prior mortgagee.
 74. Rights of mesne mortgagee against prior and subsequent mortgagees.

 75. Liabilities of mortgagee in possession.

 Those occasioned by his default.

 76. Receipts in lieu of interest.

SECTIONS.

Priority.

- 77. Postponement of prior mortgagee.
- 78. Mortgage to secure uncertain amount when maximum is expressed.
- 79. Tacking abolished.

Marshalling and Contribution.

- 80. Marshalling securities.
- 81. Contribution to mortgage-debt.

Deposit in Court.

- 82. Power to deposit in Court money due on mortgage.
 - Right to money deposited by mortgagor.
- 83. Cessation of interest.

Suits for Foreclosure, Sale or Redemption.

84. Parties to suits for foreclosure, sale and redemption.

Foreclosure and Sale.

- 85. Decree in foreclosure-suit.
- 86. Procedure in case of payment of amount due. Order absolute for foreclosure.
- Power to enlarge time. 87. Decree for sale.
 - Power to decree sale at instance of mortgagee.
 - Power to decree sale in foreclosure-suit at instance of mortgagor.
- 88. Procedure when defendant pays amount due.
 - Order absolute for sale.
- 89. Recovery of balance due on mortgage.

Redemption.

- 93. Who may sue for redemption. 91. Decree in redemption-suit.
- 92. In case of redemption, possession. In default, foreclosure or sale. Power to enlarge time.
- 93. Costs of mortgagee subsequent to decree.
- 94. Charge of one of several co-mortgagors who redeems.

Sale of property subject to prior mortgage.

- 95. Sale of property subject to prior mortgage. 96. Application of proceeds.

Anomalous Mortgages.

- 97. Mortgage not described in section 56, clauses (b), (c), (d) and (e). Attachment of mortgaged property.
- 98. Attachment of mortgaged property.

Charges.

- 99. Charges.
- 100. Extinguishment of charges.

Notice and Tender.

- 101. Service or tender on or to agent.
- 102. Notice, &c., to or by person incompetent to contract
- 103. Power to make rules.

CHAPTER V.

OF LEASES OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY. SECTIONS.

104. Lease defined.

Lessor, lessee, premium and rent defined.

105. Duration of certain leases in absence of written contract or local usage. Notice to determine lease.

106. Leases how made.

107. Rights and liabilities of lessor and lessee.

108. Rights of lessor's transferee.

109. Exclusion of day on which term commences.

Duration of lease for a year. Option to determine lease.

110. Determination of lease.

111. Waiver of forfeiture.
112. Waiver of notice to quit.

113. Relief against forfeiture for non-payment of rent.

114. Effect of surrender and forfeiture on underleases.

115. Effect of holding over.

116. Exemption of leases for agricultural pur-

CHAPTER VI.

OF EXCHANGES.

117. "Exchange" defined.

118. Right of party evicted from thing received in exchange

119. Rights and liabilities of parties.

120. Exchange of money.

CHAPTER VII.

OF GIFTS.

121. "Gift" defined.

Acceptance when to be made.

122. Transfer how effected.

123. Gift of existing and future property.

124. Gift to several of whom one does not accept.

125. When gift may be suspended or revoked.

126. Onerous gifts

Onerous gift to disqualified person.

127. Universal donee.

128. Saving of donations mortis causa and Muhammadan law.

CHAPTER VIII.

OF TRANSFERS OF ACTIONABLE CLAIMS.

129. Actionable claim. 130. Transfer of debts.

131. Notice to be in writing signed. 132. Debtor to give effect to transfer.

133. Warranty of solvency of debtor.

134. Discharge of person against whom claim is sold.

135. Incapacity of officers connected with Courts of justice.

SECTIONS.

136. Liability of transferee of debt.137. Mortgaged debt.

138. Saving of negotiable instruments.

THE SCHEDULE.

No. V.

A Bill to amend the law relating to the Transfer of Property by act of Parties.

WHEREAS it is expedient to define and amend Preamble. certain parts of the law relating to the transfer of property by act of parties; It is hereby enacted as follows :-

CHAPTER I.

PRELIMINARY.

1. This Act may be called "The Transfer of Bill, s. 1:

Short title. Property Act, 1881": Bill II, s.

It extends to the whole of Bill III, s. British India; and it shall come into force on the first day of March, 1882. Commencement.

2. On and from that day the enactments Bill, s. 2:

Repeal of Acts. specified in the schedule Bill II. s. 1
hereto annexed shall be re-Bill III. s.
pealed to the extent mentioned in the third column thereof. But nothing herein contained shall be deemed to affect-

(a) the provisions of any enactment not hereby Saving of certain expressly repealed:
expressly repealed:
expressly repealed:
expressly repealed:
expressly repealed:
for any contract or constitution of property which are consistent with the provisions of this Act, and are allowed by the law for the time being in force:

(c) any right or liability arising out of a custom Beng. A. or personal law consistent with this Act, or out of 4 Ba a legal relation constituted before this Act comes into force, or any relief in respect of any such right or liability:

(d) any transfer by operation of law or by decree 1, L. R., 2
Bom. 541. or order of a Court of competent jurisdiction.

order of a Court of competent j...

3. In this Act, unless there be something Bill, s. 3;
repugnant in the subject or Bill II, s. 1;
Bill III, s. 3
Report, s. 2 Interpretation-clause.

the "ownership" of a thing is the right of one N Y Code,
"ownership": or more persons to possess para. 159.
and use it to the exclusion of others. Such ownership is either absolute or
qualified. The thing of which
there may be ownership is called "property":

"assurance" means any non-testamentary in- Act III of strument which purports or of (b). or otherwise dispose of, whether in present or in future, any right, title or interest to or in immoveable property:

"registered" means registered in British India under the law for the time " registered ": being in force regulating the registration of documents: "attached to the earth" "nttached to the earth":

means-

(a) rooted in the earth, as in the case of trees

and shrubs; s. 8, 107. (b) imbedded in the earth, as in the case of walls or buildings; or

> (c) attached to what is so imbedded for the permanent béneficial enjoyment of that to which it is attached:

and a person is said to have "notice" of a fact when he actually knows that fact, or when but for wilful abstention from an inquiry or search which he ought to have made, or gross negligence, he would have known it, or when information of the fact is given to or obtained by his agent under the circumstances mentioned in the Indian Contract Act, section 229.

4. The chapters and sections of this Act which Bill III, s. 4. relate to contracts shall be taken as part of the Indian Contract Act, 1872. Enactments relating to ontracts to be taken as part of Act IX of 1872.

CHAPTER II.

OF TRANSFERS OF PROPERTY BY ACT OF PARTIES. (A).—Transfer of Properly, whether moveable or immoveable.

5. In the following sections "transfer" means an act by which one living "Transfer" defined. person conveys to another, or to himself and another, in present or in future, the ownership of property or an interest therein, and "to transfer" is to perform such act.

6. The ownership of property of any kind may be transferred, except as otherwise provided by this Act or by any other law for What may be transthe time being in force :-

(a) The chance of an heir-apparent succeeding to an estate, the chance of a relation obtaining a legacy on the death of a kinsman, or any other mere possibility of a like nature, cannot be transferred. The chance of a Hindú heir succeeding to property in the possession of a Hirdú female cannot be transferred to any one except the present or future owner or co-owner of the property affected

(b) A mere right of re-entry for breach of a condition subsequent cannot be transferred to any one except the owner of the property affected thereby.

> (c) An easement cannot be transferred apart from the dominant heritage.

> (d) An interest in property restricted in its enjoyment to the owner personally cannot be transferred by him.

(e) A mere right to sue for compensation for a fraud or for harm illegally caused cannot be transferred.

(f) A public office cannot be transferred, nor Cf. 11 & 15 can the salary of a public officer whether before Vic., c. 21, or after it has become payable.

(g) Stipends allowed to military and civil pensioners of Government and political pensions cannot be transferred.

(h) No transfer can be made (1) in so far as it is opposed to the nature of the interest affected thereby, or (2) for an illegal purpose, or (3) to a person legally disqualified to be transferree.

7. Every person competent to contract and enti- Bill. Persons competent to transferable property, Bill III, or authorized to dispose of Report, transferable property not his own, is competent to transfer such property either wholly or in part and either absolutely or conditionally, in the circumstances, to the extent and in the manner allowed and prescribed by any law for the time being in force.

8. Unless a different intention is expressed or Bill, s. 10 Operation of transfer. of property passes forthwith of last to the transferee all the interest which the transferor is then capable of passing in such property, 2 W and in the legal incidents thereof.

Such incidents include, where the property is N.-W. P. land, the easements annexed thereto, the rents 1870, p and profits thereof accruing after the transfer, 24 W. (trees), and all things attached to the earth;

and, where the property is machinery attached grown Morley to the earth, the moveable parts thereof;

and, where the property is a house, the ease-ments annexed thereto, the rent thereof accruing after the transfer, and the locks, keys, bars, doors, windows and all other things provided for permanent use therewith;

and, where the property is a debt or other actionable claim, the securities therefor, but not arrears of interest accrued before the transfer;

and, where the property is money or other property yielding income, the interest or income thereof accruing after the ownership passes.

9. A transfer may be made without writing in 7 Exch., s. every case in which a writ-Oral transfer. ing is not expressly required by law. 10. Where a transfer is subject to a condition Report,

Condition restraining or limitation absolutely restraining the transferee or any alienation. person claiming under him from parting with or disposing of his interest in the property transferred, the condition or limitation is void except in the case of a lease where the condition is for the benefit of the lessor or those claiming under him: provided that property may be transferred to or for the benefit of a woman (not being a Hindú, Muhammadan or Buddhist), so that she shall not have power during her marriage to transfer or charge the same or her bene-

ficial interest therein.

t X of 1865,

11. Where on a transfer of property an interest is created absolutely in favour Restriction repugnant to interest created. of any person, but the terms of the transfer direct that such interest shall be applied or enjoyed in a particular manner, he shall be entitled to receive and dispose of such interest as if there were no such direction.

Nothing in this section shall be deemed to affect the right to restrain for the beneficial enjoyment of one piece of immoveable property, the enjoyment of another piece of such property, or to compel the enjoyment thereof in a particular manner.

ort, s. 48. Act X of , s. 107.

12. Where property is transferred subject to a Condition making in. condition or limitation making ing any interest therein reserved or given to or for reserved or given to or for the benefit of any person

to cease on his becoming insolvent or endeavouring to transfer or dispose of the same, such condition or limitation is void.

Nothing in this section applies to a condition in a lease for the benefit of the lessor or those claiming under him.

of 1865.

13. Where on a transfer of property an interest Transfer for benefit of is created for the benefit of a person not in existence at the date of the transfer, subject person not in existence at date of transfer, sub-ject to prior transfer. to a prior interest created by the same transfer, the interest created for the benefit of such person shall not take effect, unless it extends to the whole of the remaining interest of the transferor in the property.

Illustration.

A transfers property of which he is the owner to B in trust for A and his intended wife successively for their lives, and after the death of the survivor for the eldest son of the intended marriage for life, and after his death for his second son. The interest so created for the benefit of the eldest son does not take effect, because it does not extend to the whole of A's remaining interest in the property.

t, s. 50, s. 101.

14. No transfer can operate to create an inter-Rule against perpe. est which is to take effect after the life-time of one or more persons living at the date of such transfer, and the minority of some person who shall be in existence at the expiration of that period, and to whom, if he attains full age, the interest created is to belong.

15. If on a transfer of property an interest is created for the benefit of a Transfer to class some class of persons with regard whom come under sections 13 and 14. to some of whom such interest fails by reason of any of the rules contained in sections thirteen and fourteen, such interest fails as regards the whole class.

16. Where an interest fails by reason of any Transfer to take effect of the rules contained in sections thirteen, fourteen and on failure of prior transfer. fifteen, any interest created in the same transaction and intended to take effect after or upon failure of such prior interest also fails.

17. The restrictions in sections fourteen, fifteen Transfer in perpetuity and sixteen shall not apply to property transferred for the property transferred for the benefit of the public in the advancement of religion, knowledge, commerce, health, safety or any other object beneficial to

18. Where the terms of a transfer of property Act X of 1865 Direction for accumu.

direct that the income arising s. 104:
therefrom shall be accumulated, such direction shall be
void, and the property shall be disposed of as if no
Donaldson v.
Donaldson, L.

Exception.—Where the property is immoveable Div. 743. or where accumulation is directed to be made from the date of the transfer, the direction shall be valid in respect only of the income arising from the property within one year next following such date; and at the end of the year such property and income shall be disposed of respectively as if the period during which the accumulation has been directed to be made had elapsed.

19. Where, on a transfer of property, an interest Report, ss. 56, Vested interest. is created in favour of a 57, shered.

person without specifying
the time when it is to take effect, or in terms specifying that it is to take effect, forthwith or on the happening of an event which must happen, such interest is vested, unless a contrary intention appears from the terms of the transfer.

A vested interest is not defeated by the death of the transferee before he obtains possession.

Explanation.—An intention that an interest shall not be vested is not to be inferred merely from a provision whereby the enjoyment thereof is postponed, or whereby a prior interest in the same property is given or reserved to some other person, or whereby income arising from the property is directed to be accumulated until the time of enjoyment arrives, or from a provision that if a particular event shall happen the interest shall pass to another person.

20. Where, on a transfer of property, an interest Report, s. 58, Transfer for benefit of is created for the benefit of a altered. person not then living. person not then living, he acquires upon his birth, unless a contrary intention appear from the terms of the transfer, a vested interest, although he may not be entitled to the person not then living, he enjoyment thereof immediately on his birth.

21. Where, on a transfer of property, an in- Act X of 1865, Contingent interest. terest is created in favour Report, s. 107:
of a person to take effect IX, 72-33. event, or if a specified uncertain event shall not happen, such person thereby acquires a contingent interest in the property. Such interest becomes a vested interest, in the former case, on the hap-pening of the event, in the latter, when the happening of the event becomes impossible.

Exception .- Where under a transfer a person becomes entitled to an interest in property upon attaining a particular age, and the transferor also gives to him absolutely the income to arise from such interest before he reaches that age, or directs the income or so much thereof as may be necessary to be applied for his benefit, such interest is not contingent.

Act X of 1865, s. 108: Report, s. 60.

Transfer to members of a class who attain a particular age.

Transfer to members of a class who attain a particular age, such interest does not vest in any member of the class who has not attained that age.

Act X of 1865, s. 111: Report, s. 61.

23. Where, on a transfer of property, an interest therein is to accrue to a specified uncertain event. est therein is to accrue to a specified person if a specified uncertain event shall happen, and no time is men-

tioned for the occurrence of that event, the interest fails unless such event happens before, or at the same time as, the intermediate or precedent interest ceases to exist.

Act X of 1865, s. 112,

24. Where, on a transfer of property, an interest transfer to such of certain persons as survive at of certain persons as shall some period not specified. be surviving at some period, but the exact period is not specified, the interest shall go to such of them as shall be alive when the intermediate or precedent interest ceases to exist, unless a contrary intention appears from the terms of the transfer.

Illustration.

A transfers property to B for life, and after his death to C and D, equally to be divided between them, or to the survivor of them. C dies during the life of B. D survives B. At B's death the property passes to D.

Act X of 1865, s. 113: Act X of 1865, s. 114, expanded with reference to Act IX of 1872, s. 23.

5, Conditional transfer. ty and dependent upon a condition fails if the fulfilment of the condition is impossible, or is forbidden by law, or is of such a nature that if permitted, it would defeat the provisions of any law, or is fraudulent, or involves or implies injury to the person or property of another, or the Court regards it as immoral or opposed to pubic policy.

Illustrations.

- (a). A lets a farm to B on condition that he shall walk a hundred miles in an hour. The lease is void.
- (b). A gives Rs. 500 to B on condition that he shall marry A's daughter, C. At the date of the transfer C was dead. The transfer is void.
- (c). A transfers Rs. 500 to B on condition that she shall murder C. The transfer is void.
- (d). A transfers Rs. 500 to his niece C if she will desert her husband. The transfer is void.

Act X of 1865, s. 115.

26. Where the terms of a transfer of property Fufilment of condition impose a condition to be fultion precedent. filled before a person can take an interest in the property, the condition shall be deemed to have been fulfilled if it has been substantially complied with.

Illustrations.

(a). A transfers Rs. 5,000 to B on condition that he shall marry with the consent of C, D and E. E dies. B marries with the consent of C and D. B has fulfilled the condition.

- (b). A transfers Rs. 5,000 to B on condition that he shall marry with the consent of C, D and E. B marries without the consent of C, D and E, but obtains their consent after the marriage. B has not fulfilled the condition.
- 27. Where, on a transfer of propery, an interest Act X of 18

 Conditional transfer to is created in favour of one s. 116.

 One person coupled with person, and by the same transfer to another on transaction an ulterior disparity of the same interest.

is made in favour of another if the prior interest under the transfer shall fail, the ulterior disposition shall take effect upon the failure of the prior disposition, although the failure may not have occurred in the manner contemplated by the transferor.

But where the intention of the parties to the Act X of I transaction is that the ulterior disposition shall s. 117. take effect only in the event of the prior disposition failing in a particular manner, the ulterior disposition shall not take effect unless the prior disposition fails in that manner.

Illustrations.

(a). A transfers Rs. 500 to B on condition that he shall execute a certain lease within three months after A's death, and if he should neglect to do so, to C. B dies in A's lifetime. The transfer to C takes effect.

time. The transfer to C takes effect.

(b). A transfers property to his wife; but in case she should die in his life-time, transfers to B that which he had transferred to her. A and his wife perish together, under circumstances which make it impossible to prove that she died before him. The transfer to B does not take effect.

28. On a transfer of property an interest may Act X of I Ulterior transfer con. be created to accrue to any s. 118.

Ulterior transfer con. be created to accrue to any s. 118.

Ulterior transfer con. be created to accrue to any s. 118.

Ulterior transfer con. be created to accrue to any s. 118.

Superadded that in case a specified uncertain event shall happen, such interest shall pass to another person; or that in case a specified uncertain event shall not happen, such interest shall pass to another person. In each case the dispositions are subject to the rules contained in sections ten, twelve, twenty-one, twenty-two, twenty-three, twenty-four, twenty-five and twenty-seven.

29. An ulterior disposition of the kind contem- Act X of I Fulfilment of condiplated by the last preceding s. 119. tion subsequent. section cannot take effect unless the condition is strictly fulfilled.

Illustration.

A transfers Rs. 500 to B, to be paid to him on his attaining his majority or marrying, with a proviso that, if B dies a minor or marries without C's consent, the Rs. 500 shall go to D. B marries when only 17 years of age, without C's consent. The transfer to D takes effect.

Prior disposition not affected by invalidity of ulterior disposition,

30. If the ulterior dis-Act X of B position is not valid, the s. 120. prior disposition is not affected by it.

Illustration.

A transfers a farm to B for her life, and, if she do not desert her husband, to C. B is entitled to the farm during her life as if no condition had been inserted.

31. Subject to the provisions of section twelve, Act X of 18 on a transfer of property an s. 121.

Condition that transfer shall cease to have effect in case specified uncertain event happens or does not happen.

on a transfer of property an s. 121. interest may be created with the condition superadded that it shall cease to exist in case a specified uncertain event shall happen, or in case a specified uncertain event shall not happen.

Illustrations.

(a). A transfers a farm to B for his life, with a proviso that, in case B cuts down a certain wood, the transfer shall cease to have any effect. B cuts down the wood. He loses his life-interest in the farm.

(b). A transfers a farm to B, provided that, if B shall not go to England within three years after the date of the transfer, his interest in the farm shall cease. A does not go to England within the term prescribed. His interest in the

et X of 1865, 122.

32. In order that a condition that an interest shall Such condition must cease to exist may be valid, not be invalid. it is necessary that the event it is necessary that the event to which it relates be one which could legally constitute the condition of the creation of an interest.

X of 1865.

33. Where, on a transfer of property, an interest condition that trans. is created subject to a condition that trans. feree shall perform act at or before specified it shall perform a certain act at or before a specified time, and the transferor has at the time of creating the interest made an ulterior disposition thereof in favour of himself or of another, if the act be not performed within such time, the prior disposition ceases to have effect if the act is not performed ceases to have effect if the act is not performed within such time, or if the person benefited by the prior disposition renders the performance of the act impossible within the time specified. But where the transferor has not made any such ulterior disposition thereof, the transfer is, at the option of the transferor, voidable so far as regards such interest, if time is of the essence of the condition; but if it is not of the essence of the contract, the transfer shall not be so voidable.

When such intention is apparent, the circumstance that the interest has actually been enjoyed under the prior disposition does not affect the operation of the condition.

34. Where, on a transfer of property, an interest Transfer conditional is created subject to a condition performance of act, no time being specified for performance. act, but no time is specified for the performance of the act, the condition is broken when he renders impossible, permanently or for an indefinite period, the performance of the condition.

35. Where an act is to be performed by Transfer conditional person either as a condition n performance of act, to be fulfilled before an on performance of act, time being specified. interest created on a transfer is enjoyed by him, or as a condition on the nonfulfilment of which the interest is to pass from him to another person, and a time is specified for the performance of the act, if such performance within the specified time is prevented by the fraud of a person who would be directly benefited by non-fulfilment of the condition, such further time shall as against him be allowed for performing the act as shall be requisite to make up for the delay caused by such fraud. But if no time is specified for the performance of the act, then if its performance is, by the fraud of a person interested in the

non-fulfilment of the condition rendered impossible or indefinitely postponed, the condition shall as against him be deemed to have been fulfilled.

Election.

36. Where a person professes to transfer pro- Draft, Election when neces- perty which he has no right added to. to transfer, and as part of the same transaction confers any benefit on the owner of the property, such owner must elect either to confirm such transfer or to dissent from it; and in the latter case he shall relinquish the Act X of 1865, benefit so conferred, and the benefit so relin- s. 168. quished shall revert to the transferor or his representative as if it had not been disposed of,

subject nevertheless,

where the transfer is gratuitous and the transferor has before the election died or otherwise become incapable of making a fresh transfer, and in all cases where the transfer is for consideration,

to the charge of making good to the disappointed transferee the amount or value of the property attempted to be transferred to him.

Illustration.

The farm of Sultanpur is the property of C and worth Rs. 800. A by an instrument of gift professes to transfer it to B, giving by the same instrument Rs. 1,000 to C. C elects to retain the farm. He forfeits the gift of Rs. 1,000.

In the same case, A dies before the election. His representative must out of the Rs. 1,000 pay Rs. 800 to B.

His repre-

The rule in the first paragraph of this Act X of 1865, section applies whether the transferor does or does s. 169. not believe that which he professes to transfer to be his own.

A person taking no benefit directly under Act X of 1865, a transaction, but deriving a benefit under it s. 171. indirectly, need not elect.

A person who in his one capacity takes a benefit Act X of 1865, under the transaction may in another dissent s. 172. therefrom.

Exception to the last preceding four rules.—Where particular benefit is expressed to be conferred on the owner of the property which the transferor professes to transfer expressed to be in lieu of that property, if such owner claim that he must relinquish the particular benefit, but he is not bound to relinquish any other benefit conferred upon him by the same transaction.

Acceptance of the benefit by the person on Act X of 1865, whom it is conferred constitutes an election by s. 173. him to confirm the transfer, if he is aware of his duty to elect and of those circumstances which would influence the judgment of a reasonable man in making an election, or if he waives enquiry into the circumstances.

Such knowledge or waiver shall, in the absence Act X of 1865, of evidence to the contrary, be presumed, if the s. 174. person on whom the benefit has been conferred has enjoyed it for two years without doing any act to express dissent.

Such knowledge or waiver may be inferred Act X of 1865, from any act of his which renders it impossible to s. 175.

place the persons interested in the property professed to be transferred in the same condition as if such act had not been done.

Illustration.

A transfers to B an estate to which to C is entitled, and to Ca coal-mine. C takes possession of the mine and exhausts it. He has thereby confirmed the transfer of the estate to B.

Act X of 1865, s. 176.

If he does not within one year after the date of the transfer signify to the transferor or his representatives his intention to confirm or to dissent from the transfer, the transferor or his representatives may, upon the expiration of that period, require him to make his election; and if he does not comply with such requisition within a reasonable time after he has received it, he shall be deemed to have elected to confirm the transfer.

Act X of 1865, s. 167.

In case of disability, the election shall be post-coned until the disability ceases, or until the election is made by some competent authority.

Apportionment.

Draft, s. 64: Bill III, s. 86.

37. In the absence of a contract to the conof trary, all rents, annuities, Apportionment periodical payments on determination of interest of person entitled. pensions, dividends and other periodical payments in the nature of income shall, upon the transfer of the interest of the person entitled to receive such payments, be deemed, as between the transferor and the transferee, to accrue due from day to day, and to be apportionable accordingly, but to be payable on the days appointed for the payment thereof.

Severance of Obligation relating to property.

38. When in consequence of a transfer property Satisfaction of right arising in favour of sev-eral persons in conse-quence of a transfer. is divided and held in several shares, and thereupon the benefit of any obligation requence of a transfer. lating to the property as a whole passes from one to several owners of the property, the corresponding duty shall, in the absence of a contract to the contrary amongst the owners, be performed in favour of each of such owners in proportion to the value of his share in the property, provided that the duty can be severed and that the severance does not substantially increase the burden of the obligation; but if the duty cannot be severed, or if the severance would substantially increase the burden of the obligation, the duty shall be performed for the benefit of such one of the several owners as they shall jointly designate for that purpose:

Provided that no person on whom the burden f the obligation lies shall be answerable for failure to discharge it in manner provided by this section, unless and until he has had reasonable notice of the severance.

Illustrations.

(a). A sells to B, C and D land situate in a village and leased to E at an annual rent of Rs. 30 and delivery of one fat sheep, B having provided half the purchase-money and C and D one quarter each. E having notice of this must pay Rs. 15 to B, Rs. $7\frac{1}{2}$ to C and Rs $7\frac{1}{2}$ to D, and must deliver the sheep according to the joint direction of B, C and D.

(b). Each house in the village being bound to provide ten days' labour each year on a dyke to prevent inundation, E had agreed as a term of his lease to perform this work for A. B, C and D severally require E to perform the ten days' work due on account of the house of each. E is not bound to do more than ten days' work in all, according to such directions as B, C and D may join in giving.

B .- Transfer of Immoveable Property.

39. Where any person authorized only under Bill III, s.

circumstances in their nature Transfer by person authorized only under certain circumstances to variable to dispose of immovecertain circumstances to able property transfers such transfer. ableging the existence of such circumstances, they shall, as between the transferee on the one part and the transferor and other persons (if any) affected by the transfer on the other part, be deemed to have existed, if the transferee, after using reasonable care to ascertain the existence of such circumstances, has acted in good faith.

Illustration.

A, a Hindú widow, whose husband has left collateral heirs, agrees, for purposes neither religious nor charitable, to sell a field, part of the property held by her as such, to B. B satisfies himself by reasonable enquiry that the income of the property is in sufficient for A's maintenance, and that the sale of the field is necessary, and, acting in good faith, buys the field. As between B on the one part and A and the collateral heirs on the other part, a necessity for the sale shall be deemed to have existed.

40. Where a third person has a right to receive Wilson v. maintenance or a provision Hare, L. R. for advancement or mar-Ch. Richards of Transfer of land where third person is entitled to maintenance, to maintenance, riage from the profits of im-Richards moveable property, and such property is transferred Div. 224. with the intention of defeating such right, the Maclean en right may be enforced against the transferee, if he Mackay, bas notice of such intention or if the two for its P. (32). has notice of such intention or if the transfer is s gratuitous; but not against a transferee for con- 1877. sideration and without notice of the right, nor against such property in his hands.

Illustrations.

(a). A, a Hindú, transfers Sultánpur to his sister-in-law B, in lieu of her claim against him for maintenance in virtue of his having succeeded to her deceased husband's property, and agrees with her that if she is dispossessed of Sultánpur, A will transfer to her an equal area out of such of several other specified villages in his possession as she may elect. A sells the specified villages to C, who buys in good faith, without notice of the agreement. B is dispossessed of Sultánpur. She has no claim on the villages transferred to C.

ferred to C.

(b). A, a Hindú widow, is entitled to maintenance out of the share of her deceased husband in Basaoli, which has passed to his brother B. B sells Basaoli to C, who has notice that there is no other property to satisfy A's claim. A may claim maintenance out of Basaoli in the hands of C.

Where for the more beneficial enjoyment of his or has a right to restrain its enjoyment, third person has, independently of any interest in the immoveable property of another, a right to restrain the enjoyment of the latter property or to compel its enjoyment in a particular manner, or

where a third person is entitled to the benefit of or is entitled to benefit of obligation not amount of contract and annexed to ing to interest or easethe ownership of immoveable property, but not amounting

to an interest therein or easement thereon,

such right or obligation may be enforced against a transferee with notice thereof or a gratuitous transferee of the property affected thereby but not against a transferee for consideration and without notice of the right or obligation, nor against such property in his hands.

A contracts to sell Sultanpur to B. While the contract is still in force he sells Sultanpur to C, who has notice of the contract. B may enforce the contract against C to the

41. Where with the consent, express or implied, Transfer by ostensible of the persons interested in 2, s. 108, immoveable property, a person is the ostensible owner of such property and transfers the same for consideration, the transfer shall not be voidable on the ground that the transferor was not authorized to make it: provided that the transferee, after taking reasonable care to ascertain that the transferor had power to make the transfer, has acted in good faith.

Illustrations.

(a). A, one of two co-proprietors of village land, leaves his village, and with his consent the land is registered by the Revenue-officer in the name of B, the other co-proprietor. After ten years B sells a portion of the land to C, who takes reasonable care to ascertain that B had power to make the transfer and acts in good faith. A is not entitled to have the sale set aside.

(b). A buys land and causes it to be transferred to his servant B to hold on his behalf, and also causes it to be entered in the revenue register in B's name. C, having ascertained that B is the registered owner of the land and pays the revenue due in respect thereof, buys the land in good faith from B. A cannot impeach the sale. 42. Where a person having authority to re-

III, s.

ara. 2.

Tran-fer by person having authority to revoke a transfer of any immoveable property, transfers the property for consideration, such transfer operates in favour of the transferee (subject to any condition).

tion attached to the exercise of the authority) as a revocation of the former transfer to the extent of the authority.

Illustration.

A lets a house to B and reserves power to revoke the lease it in the opinion of a specified surveyor B should make a use of it detrimental to its value. Afterwards A, thinking that such a use has been made, lets the house to C. This operates as a revocation of B's lease subject to the opinion of the surveyor as to B's use of the house having been detrimental to its value.

43. Where a person erroneously represents that Transfer by unauthor-rized person who subse-quently acquires interest in property transferred. he is authorized to transfer certain immoveable property, and assumes to transfer in property transferred. such property for considera-tion, such transfer shall, at the option of the transferee, operate on any interest which the transferor may acquire in such property, at any time during which the contract of transfer subsists.

Nothing in this section shall impair the right of transferees in good faith for consideration without notice of the existence of the said option.

Illustration.

A, a Hindú who has separated from his father B, sells to C three fields, X, Y and Z. Of these Z does not belong to

A, it having been retained by B on the partition; but on B's dying A obtains Z as heir. C, not having rescinded the contract of sale, may require A to deliver Z to him.

44. Where one of two or more co-owners of im-Bill III, s. 9.

Transfer by one moveable property legally competent in that behalf Transfer co-owner. transfers his share of such property or any interest therein, the transferee acquires as to such share or interest, and so far as is necessary to give effect to the transfer, the transferor's right to joint possession or other common or part enjoyment of the property, and to enforce a partition of the same, but subject to the conditions and liabilities affecting, at the date of the transfer, the share or interest so transferred.

Where the transferee of a share of a dwellinghouse belonging to an undivided family is a stranger nothing in this section shall be deemed to entitle him to joint-possession or other common or part enjoyment of the house.

45. Where property is transferred for consider- Bill III, s. 18. Joint transfer for con- ation to two or more persons, sideration. and such consideration is paid out of a fund belonging to them in common, they are in the absence of a contract to the contrary respectively entitled to interests in such property identical, as nearly as may be, with the interests to which they were respectively entitled to the fund; and where such consideration is paid out of separate funds belonging to them respectively, they are, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, respectively entitled to interests in such property in proportion to the shares of the consideration which they respectively advanced.

In the absence of evidence as to the interests in the fund to which they were respectively entitled, or as to the shares which they respectively advanced, such persons shall be presumed to be equally interested in the property.

Illustration.

A and B are the sons and C the grandson of a Hindú who has died leaving property. C's father D has also died. A partition has been made after which A and B have reunited. C remains severed in interest, his share being one-third. The separate property of D is of the same value. The whole fund belonging to A, B and C is expended in buying an estate, X. A and B take one moiety of X as joint estate and C takes the other moiety as separate property.

46. Where a transfer of improvemble property is

46. Where a transfer of immoveable property is

Transfer for consider. made for consideration by
ation by persons having distinct
distinct interests. made for consideration by
persons having distinct
interests therein, the transinterests therein, the transferors are, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, entitled to share in the consideration equally, where their interests in the property transferred were of equal value, and, where such interests were of unequal value, proportionately to the value of their respective interests.

Illustrations.

(a). A, owing a moiety, and B and C, each a quarter share of mauza Sultánpur, exchange an eighth share of that mauza for a quarter share of mauza Lálpura. There being no agreement to the contrary, A is entitled to an aighth share in Lálpura, and B and C each to a sixteenth share in that mauza.

8 Bom

(b). A being entitled to a life interest in mauza Atrali and B and C to the reversion, sell the mauza for Rs. 1,000. A's life interest is ascertained to be worth Rs. 600, the reversion As. 400. A is entitled to receive Rs. 600 out of the purchase money, B and C to receive Rs. 400.

47. Where several co-owners of immoveable pro-Transfer by co-owners share in common pro- in without specifying that perty. the transfer is to take effect on any particular share or shares of the transferors, the transfer, as among such transferors, takes effect on such shares equally where the shares were equal, and where they were unequal, proportionately to the extent of such shares.

Illustration.

A, the owner of an eight annas share, and B and C, each the owner of a four annas share, in mauza Sultánpur, transfer a two-anna share in the mauza to D, without specifying from which of their several shares the transfer is made. To give effect to the transfer one anna share is taken from the share of A, and half an anna share from each of the shares of B and C.

48. Where a person purports to create by transfer at different times rights Priority of rights created by transfer. in or over the same immoveable property, and such rights cannot all exist or be exercised to their full extent together, each later created right shall, in the absence of a special contract or reservation binding the earlier transferees, be subject to the rights previously created.

Bill III, ss

49. Where immoveable property is transferred Transferee's under policy. right for consideration, and such property or any part thereof is at the date of the transfer insured against loss or damage by fire, the transferee, in case of such loss or damage, may, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, require any money which the transferor actually receives under the policy, or so much thereof as may be necessary, to be applied in reinstating the property.

Bill III, s. 8: Act XI 1855, s. 1.

50. No person shall be chargeable with any rents Rent bond fide paid to or profits of any immoveable bolder under defective property, which he has in cred faith and live. property, which he has in good faith paid or delivered to any person of whom he in good faith held such property, notwithstanding it may afterwards appear that the person to whom such payment or delivery was made had no right to receive such rents or profits.

Illustration.

A lets a field to B at a rent of Rs. 50, and then transfers the field to C. B, having no notice of the transfer, in good faith pays the rent to A. B is not chargeable with the rent so paid.

51. When the transferee of immoveable pro-55, s. 2

Bom. 225. Improvements made by bond fide holders under defective titles. perty makes any improve-ment on the property, believing in good faith that he is absolutely entitled thereto, and he is subsequently evicted therefrom by any

person having a better title, the transferee or his representative in interest has a right to require the person causing the eviction either to have the value of the improvement estimated and paid or secured to the transferee, or to sell his interest in

the property to the transferee at the then market value thereof irrespective of the value of such improvement.

The amount to be paid or secured in respect of such improvement shall be the estimated value thereof at the time of the eviction.

When under the circumstances aforesaid the transferee has planted or sown on the property crops which are growing when he is evicted there-from, he is entitled to such crops and to free ingress and egress to gather and carry them.

52. During the active prosecution in any Court Bill III, s having authority in British 10:
India, or established beyond 8 Beng.
the limits of British India 11 Bom. Transfer of property pending suit relating thereto. by the Governor General in Council, of a conten- 61, 139: tious suit or proceeding in which any right to N. W. P., immoveable property is directly and specifically in 1867, p. question, the property cannot be transferred or 469: otherwise dealt with by any party to the suit 7 W. R. or proceeding so as to affect the rights of any 15 W. R. other party thereto under any degree or order 3 Torlet. or proceeding so as to ancer the right other party thereto under any decree or order 2 Tayl. & b which may be made therein, except under the 113: authority of the Court and on such terms as it 100 may impose.

53. Every transfer of immoveable property Bill III, s. made with intent to defraud 10A Fraudulent transfer. prior or subsequent trans- 1877, ferees thereof for consideration, or co-owners or other persons having an interest in such property, or to defeat or delay the creditors of the transferor, is voidable at the option of any person so defrauded, defeated or delayed.

Where the effect of any transfer of immoveable property is to defraud, defeat or delay any such person, and such transfer is made gratuitously or for a grossly inadequate consideration, the transfer may be presumed to have been made with such intent as aforesaid.

Nothing contained in this section shall impair the rights of any transferee in good faith and for consideration.

CHAPTER III.

OF SALES OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY.

54. "Sale" is a transfer of ownership in exchange for a price paid or "Sale " defined. promised or part-paid and part-promised.

Such transfer, in the case of tangible immoveable property of the value of one hundred rupees and Sale how made. upwards, or in the case of a reversion or other intangible thing, can be made only by a registered

In the case of tangible immoveable property of a value less than one hundred rupees, such transfer may be made either by a registered assurance or by delivery of the property.

Delivery of tangible immoveable property takes Beng. 307, place when the seller places the buyer, or such person as he directs, in possession of the property. W. P.,

6, p. 87. ider 12 W. R

A contract for the sale of immoveable property is a contract that a sale of Contract for sale. such property shall take place on terms settled between the parties.

It does not, of itself, create any interest in or charge on such property.

I. s. 11:
II. s. 12: Rights and liabilities the buyer and the seller of immoveable property respectively are subject to the the buyer and the seller of spectively are subject to the liabilities, and have the rights, mentioned in the rules next following, or such of them as are applicable to the property sold:

(a). The seller is bound-

(1) to disclose to the buyer any defect in the property of which the seller is, and the buyer is not, aware, and which the buyer could not with ordinary care discover;

(2) to produce to the buyer on his request for examination all documents of title relating to the property which are in the seller's possession or

II, s, 12 (3) to answer to the best of his information all relevant questions put to him by the buyer in respect to the property or the title thereto;

(4) on payment or tender of the amount due in I, s, 12 respect of the price, to execute a proper assurance of the property when the buyer tenders it to him for execution at a proper time and place, and, where the property is, or forms part of, a revenuepaying estate, to present an application to the proper officer for the requisite alteration of the revenue-register;

(5) between the date of the contract of sale and the delivery of the property, to take as much care of the property and all documents of title relating thereto which are in his possession, as an owner of ordinary prudence would take of such property and documents;

(6) to give, on being so required, the buyer, or such person as he directs, such possession of the property as its nature admits;

(7) to pay all public charges and rent accrued due in respect of the property up to the date of the sale, the interest on all incumbrances on such property due on such date; and, except where the property is sold subject to incumbrances, to discharge all incumbrances on the property then existing; and

(8) and the seller shall be deemed to contract Bill III, a that the interest which he assumes to transfer to 12 (1). the buyer subsists and that he has power to

provided that, where the sale is made by a person in a fiduciary character, he shall be deemed to contract that he has done no act whereby the property is incumbered or whereby he is hindered from transferring it.

(9) Where the whole of the purchase-money has Bill III, s. been paid to the seller, he is also bound to deliver (). to the buyer all documents of title relating thereto which are in the seller's possession or power:

provided that (1), where the seller retains any part of the property comprised in such documents, he is entitled to retain them all, and (2). where the whole of such property is sold to different buyers, the buyer of the lot of greatest value is entitled to such documents. But in case (1) the seller, and in case (2) the buyer of the lot of greatest value, is bound, upon every reasonable request by the buyer, or by any of the other buyers, as the case may be, or by any person claiming under him, and at the cost of the person making the request, to produce the said documents and furnish such true copies thereof as he may reand furnish such true copies thereof as he may require; and in the meantime, the seller or the buyer, as the case may be, of the lot of greatest value must keep the said documents safe, uncancelled and undefaced, unless prevented from so doing by fire or other inevitable accident;

(b) The seller is entitled-

(1) to the rents and profits of the property till Bill III, s. 12 the ownership thereof passes to the buyer;

(2) where the ownership of the property has Bill III, s. 12 passed to the buyer before payment of the whole (d). of the purchase-money, to a charge upon the property in the hands of the buyer for the amount of the purchase-money, or any part thereof re-maining unpaid, and for interest on such amount

(c). The buyer is bound -

(1) to disclose to the seller any fact as to the Bill III, s, 13 nature or extent of the seller's interest in the property of which the buyer is aware, but of which he has reason to believe that the seller is not aware, and which increases the value of such in-

to pay or tender, at the time and place of Bill III, s. 12 completing the transfer, the purchase-money to (9): the seller or such person as he directs : provided that, where the property is sold free from incum-brances, the buyer may retain out of the purchasemoney the amount of the incumbrances on the property existing at the date of the transfer, and shall pay the amount so retained to the persons entitled thereto;

(3) where the ownership of the property has Bill III, . 12 passed to the buyer, to bear any loss arising from (c).

the destruction, injury or decrease in value of the property not caused by the seller;

bill III, s. 15. (4) where the ownership of the property has passed to the buyer, as between himself and the seller, to pay all public charges and rent which may become payable in respect of the property, the principal moneys due on the incumbrances subject to which the property is sold, and the interest thereon afterwards accruing due.

(d). The buyer is entitled—

(1) where the ownership of the property has passed to him, to the benefit of any improvement in, or increase in value of, the property, and to the rents and profits thereof;

Bill III, s. 12

(2) unless he has improperly declined to accept delivery of the property, to a charge on the property as against the seller and all persons claiming under him with notice of the payment, to the extent of the seller's interest on the property, for the amount of any purchase-money properly paid by the buyer in anticipation of the delivery and for interest on such amount; and when he properly declines to accept the delivery, also for the earnest (if any) and for the costs (if any) awarded to him of a suit to compel specific performance of the contract or to obtain a decree for its rescission.

Bill III, s. 13. An omission to make such disclosures as are mentioned in this section, paragraph (a), clause (1), and paragraph (c), clause (1), is fraudulent.

Bill 111, s. 19.

Sole of one of two properties are subject to a common charge, and one of the properties is sold, the buyer is, as against the seller, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, entitled to have the charge satisfied out of the other property, so far as such pro-

perty will extend.

CHAPTER IV.

OF MORTGAGES OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY AND CHARGES.

Bill II, s. 25: 57. (a). A mortgage is the transfer of an interest Bill III, s. 21: "Mortgage," "mort. in specific immoveable professed 1866, s. 19: gegee" and "mort- perty for the purpose of securing the payment of money advanced or to be advanced by way of loan, an existing or future debt, or the performance of an engagement which may give rise to a pecuniary liability.

The transferor is called a mortgagor, the transferee a mortgagee; the principal-money and interest of which payment is secured for the time being are called the mortgage-money, the interest transferred is called the mortgaged property, and the assurance (if any) by which the transfer is effected is called a mortgage-deed.

(6). Where, without delivering possession of the mortgaged property, the mortgagor binds himself personally to pay the mortgage-money and agrees,

expressly or impliedly, that, in the event of his Moo. I. A. failing to pay according to his contract, the mort-275, 306. gagee shall have a right to cause the mortgaged B. i. c. 111 property to be sold and the proceeds of sale to be t. 96. applied, so far as may be necessary, in payment of the mortgage-money, the transaction is called a simple mortgage and the mortgagee a simple mortgagee.

(c). Where the mortgagor ostensibly sells the Mortgage by condi. mortgaged property—tional sale.

on condition that on default of payment of the mortgage-money on a certain date the sale shall become absolute, or

on condition that on such payment being made the sale shall become void, or-

on condition that on such payment being made the buyer shall transfer the property to the seller,

the transaction is called a mortgage by conditional sale and the mortgagee a mortgagee by conditional sale.

(d). Where the mortgagor delivers possession of Usufructuary mort the mortgaged property to gage. the mortgagee and authorises him to retain such possession until payment of the mortgage-money, and to receive the rents and profits accruing from the property and to appropriate them in lieu of interest or in payment of the mortgage-money, the transaction is called an usufructuary mortgage and the mortgagee an usufructuary mortgagee.

(c). Where the mortgagor binds himself to re-Macph. 8
English mortgage.

pay the mortgage-money on 59:
R. B. Gho
a certain date, and transfers 218, 219:
the mortgaged property absolutely to the mort-2 Moo. 1.1
gagee, but subject to a condition that he will 487.
re-transfer it to the mortgagor upon payment of the mortgage-money as agreed, the transaction is called an English mortgage.

58. Where the principal money secured is one Bill II, s. Mortgage when to be by assurance.

Mortgage when to be building the by assurance when to be by registered assurance sign- 64.

ed by the mortgagor and attested by at least two witnesses.

Where the principal money secured is less than one hundred rupees, a mortgage may be effected either by assurance signed and attested as aforesaid or by delivery of the property.

Nothing in this section shall be deemed to render invalid mortgages made in the towns of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, Karáchí and Rangoon, by delivery to a creditor or his agent of documents of title to immoveable property, with intent to create a security thereon.

Rights and Liabilities of Mortgagor.

Bight of mortgagor to gagor, or, where there are 6 Being 567 more mortgagors than one, 2 Mad. 420 ment or tender, at a proper time and place, of In Cen. Property of the mortgagors, and place, of In Cen. Property of the mortgagors and place, of In Cen. Property of the mortgagors are more mortgagors.

7, p. 8; W. R.,

V. P., p. 4: V. P., p. 92: P., p. 148: Ghose 15 Ben-

Beng. 205: the mortgage money, to require the mortgagee W. P. (a) to deliver the mortgage-deed, if any, (b) where 7: the mortgagee is in possession of the mortgaged ton property, to deliver possession thereof to the mortgagor, and (c) at the cost of the mortgagor either to re-transfer the mortgaged property to him or to such person as he may direct, or to execute and (where the mortgage has been effected by registered assurance) to have registered an acknowledgment in writing that any right in devogation of his ownership or other interest transferred to the mortgagee has been extinguished:

provided that the right conferred by this sec-W. tion has not been extinguished by act of the parties or by order of a Court.

The right conferred by this section is called a right to redeem, and a suit to enforce it is called a suit for redemption.

Nothing in this section shall be deemed to A render invalid any provision to the effect that, if the time fixed for payment of the principal money has been allowed to pass or no such time has been fixed, the mortgagee shall be entitled to reasonable notice before payment or tender of such money.

Nothing in this section shall entitle a person Redemption of por-tion of mortgaged pro-ted mortgaged pro-perty.

Redemption of por-tion of mortgaged pro-the mortgaged property to redeem his own share only, R,24: on payment of a proportionate part of the amount remaining due on the mortgage, except where a mortgagee, or, if there are more mortgagees than one, all such mortgagees, has or have acquired, in whole or in part, the share of a mortgagee.

60. If the owner of two or more properties 11, s. 33: s. 39: Right to redeem one two properties sepa-ately mortgaged.

makes separate mortgages on them by separate assurances, each mortgage may, of two properties sepa-rately mortgaged. But see absence of a contract to the contrary, be dealt with irrespectively of the other, though the mortgages are made in favour of the same mortgagee.

Illustration.

A, the owner of farms Z and Y, mortgages Z to B for Rs. 1,000. A afterwards mortgages Y to B for Rs. 1,000 making no stipulation as to any additional charge on Z. A may institute a suit for the redemption of the mortgage on III, s. 23,

61. In the case of a usufructuary mortgage, Right of usufructuary mortgagor to recover to recover possession.

the mortgagor has a right to recover possession of the property-

(a) where the mortgagee is authorized to pay himself the mortgage-money from the rents and profits of the property,-when such money is paid;

(b) where the mortgagee is authorized to pay himself from such rents and profits the interest of the principal money,—when the term (if any) prescribed for the payment of the mortgage-money has expired and the mortgagor pays or tenders to the mortgagee the principal money or deposits it in Court as hereinafter provided.

62. Where mortgaged property in possession Bill III.

Accession to mort of the mortgagee has, during \$ 25:
the continuance of the mort 10 Bour.

869: 11 sion, the mortgagor, upon redemption, shall, I in the absence of a contract to the contrary, be entitled as against the mortgagee to such acces-

Where such accession has been acquired at the Accession acquired in cost of the mortgagee, and virtue of transferred is capable of separate possession or enjoyment without detriment to the principal property, the mortgagor desiring to take the accession must pay to the mortgagee the cost of acquiring it. It such separate possession or enjoyment is not possible, the accession must be delivered with the property, the mortgagor being liable in the ease of an acquisition necessary to preserve the property from destruction, forfeiture or sale, or made with his assent, to pay the proper cost thereof, as an addition to the principal money, at the same rate of interest.

In the case last mentioned the profits, if any, arising from the accession shall be credited to the mortgagor.

Where the mortgage is usufructuary and the accession has been acquired at the cost of the mortgagee, the profits, if any, arising from the accession shall, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, be set off against interest, if any, payable on the money so expended.

Illustration.

A mortgages to B a field, the trees on which are the pro-perty of Government. B enters into possession of the field, 369, and as occupant thereof buys the trees. A redeems the field, see N He is entitled to the trees on payment of their cost. 1866.

63. Where the mortgaged property is a lease Bill II, s. 30. Renewal of mortgaged for a term of years, and the mortgagee obtains a renewal of the lease, the mortgagor, upon redemption, shall, in the absence of a contract by him to the contrary, have the benefit of the new lease.

64. In the absence of a contract to the con-Bill II, s. 29

Implied contracts by trary, the mortgagor shall N. W. P., be deemed to contract with the mortgagee,

(a) that the interest which the mortgagor assumes to transfer to the mortgagee subsists, and that the mortgagor has power to transfer the same;

(b) that the mortgagor will defend, or, if the S.D.A., 1857, mortgagee be in possession of the mortgaged pro-p. 1195; 1853, porty, analyse him to defend the mortgager's title. perty, enable him to defend, the mortgaged pro-thereto;

(c) that the mortgagor will, so long as the mortgagee is not in possession of the mortgaged property, pay all public charges accruing due in respect of the property;

(d) and, where the mortgaged property is a Effect of forlease for a term of years, that the rent payable feiture of under the lease, the conditions contained therein, P., 1869, and the contracts binding on the lessee have been 128.

paid, performed and observed down to the commencement of the mortgage; and that the mortgagor will, so long as the security exists and the mortgagee is not in possession of the mortgaged property, pay the rent reserved by the lease, or, if the lease be renewed, the renewed lease, perform the conditions contained therein and observe the contracts binding on the lessee, and indemnify the mortgagee against all claims sustained by reason of the non-payment of the said rent or the non-performance or non-observance of the said conditions and contracts;

(e) and, where the mortgage is a second or subsequent incumbrance on the property, that the mortgagor will pay the interest from time to time accruing due on each prior incumbrance as and when it becomes due, and will at the proper time discharge the principal money due on such prior incumbrance.

Nothing in clause (c), or in clause (d), so far as it relates to the payment of future rent, applies in the case of an usufructuary mortgage.

Bill II, s. 31 2 Hare 243.

65. A mortgagor in possession of the mortgaged Waste by mortgagor property is not liable to the mortgagee for allowing the property to deteriorate; but he must not commit any act which is destructive

Macph. 109: R. B. Ghose, 147.

or permanently injurious thereto, if the security is insufficient or will be rendered insufficient by such act.

Trusts, p. 263. the meaning of this section unless the value of the mortgaged property exceeds by one-third, or, if consisting of buildings, exceeds by one-half, the amount for the time being due on the mortgage.

Rights and Liabilities of Mortgagee.

Bill 11, s. 34: 2 Mad. 289 N. W. P., 1870, p. 311: ation of period named, 2 Bomb. 242: Mortgagee's right to sule, 7 Homb. A. C. J. 146: 9 Bomb. 12.

66. In the absence of a contract to the con-Right to foreclosure trary, the mortgagee has, at any time after the mortgage-money has become payable to him, and before a decree has been made for the redemption of the mortgaged property, or the mortgage-money has been paid or deposited as hereinafter provided, a right to obtain from the Court an order that the mortgagor shall be absolutely debarred of his right to redeem the property, or an order that the property be sold.

A suit to obtain an order that a mortgagor shall be absolutely debarred of his right to redeem the mortgaged property is called a suit for foreclosure.

Nothing in this section shall be deemed-

imple mort.

(a) to authorize
institute a suit for foreclosure, or
institute a suit f

Qy, as to con. mortgagee's rights as his trustee or legal representto institute a suit for foreclosure; or

(c) to authorize the mortgagee of a railway, canal or other work in the maintenance of which the public are interested to institute a suit for foreclosure or sale; or

(d) to authorize a person interested in part only of the mortgage-money to institute a suit relating only to a corresponding part of the mortgaged 196. property: unless the mortgagees have, with the consent of the mortgagor, severed their interests under the mortgage.

67. The mortgagee has a right to sue the Bill II, s. mortgagor for the mortgage. Bill III, s. money in the following cases gage-money. only :-

(a) where the mortgagor binds himself to 6 W. R. 28 repay the same:

(b) where the mortgagee is deprived of the Macph. 23 whole or part of his security by or in consequence Act XXXI of the wrongful act or default of the mortgagor:

session of the property, the mortgagor fails to 464:
deliver the same to him, or to secure the pos- Marsh, 200
session thereof to him without disturbance by the 7 S. D. A.
mortgagor or any other person (c) where the mortgagee being entitled to pos-

Where, by any cause other than the wrongful So in the act or default of the mortgager or mortgagee, the mortgaged property has been wholly or partially Mad. 315 destroyed, or the security is rendered. destroyed, or the security is rendered insufficient 6 W. R. 2 as defined in section sixty-five, the mortgagee may (power to as defined in section sixty-five, the mortgagee may) require the mortgagor to give him within a reason-mortgage able time another sufficient security for his debt, and, if the mortgagor fails so to do, may sue him for the mortgage-money.

68. A power conferred by the mortgage-deed Bill II, s. on the mortgagee, or on any Bill, s 24

Power of sale when person on his behalf, to sell \$8 Bom A. person on concur in selling the Muhamma mortgaged property, or any part thereof, is invalid, law, Mac except where-

(a) the principal money originally secured is five hundred rupees or upwards; or

(b) the mortgagee is the Secretary of State for India in Council; or

(c) the mortgaged property or any part thereof is situate within the towns of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, Karáchí or Rangoon.

Act No. XXVIII of 1866, section 6, is repealed so far as it is inconsistent with this section.

69. If, after the date of the mortgage, any Bill II, accession is made to the 11 Bom mortgaged property, the Calc. 19 mortgagee, in the absence of gaged property. a contract to the contrary, shall, for the purposes of the security, be entitled to such accession.

Illustrations.

(a). A mortgages to B a certain field bordering on a river. The field is increased by alluvion. For the purposes of his security, B is entitled to the increase.

(b). A mortgages a certain plot of building land to B and afterwards erects a house on the plot. For the purposes of his security, B is entitled to the house as well as the

70. When the mortgaged property is a lease for a term of years, and the mortgager obtains a renewal of the lease, the mortgagee, Renewal of mortgaged in the absence of a contract to the contrary, shall, for the purposes of the security, be entitled to the new lease.

II, s. 42: s. 16. 71. When, during the continuance of the mortgage, the mortgagee Rights of mortagages in possession. takes possession of the mortspend such money as is necessary—

(a) for the due management of the property and ob. 109. 252 : mb. 199, the collection of the rents and profits thereof;

mb. A. 9, 116.

y. P., , p. 187. (b) for its preservation from destruction, forfeiture or sale;

R. 133. (c) for supporting the mortgagor's title to the property;

(d) for making his own title thereto good against the mortgagor; and

(e) when the mortgaged property is a renewable leasehold, for the renewal of the lease;

and may, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, and such money to the principal-money, at the rate of interest payable on the principal, and where no such rate is fixed at the rate of nine per cent. per annum.

Where the property is by its nature insurable at ordinary rates, the mortgagee may also, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, insure and keep insured against loss or damage by fire the whole or any part of such property, and add the premiums paid for any such insurance to the principal-money at the same rate of interest.

72. Where mortgaged property is sold through II, s. 45: III, s. failure to pay arrears of re-Charge on proceeds of revenue-sale. venue or rent due in respect b. 113, thereof, the mortgagee has R. 270: a charge on the surplus, if any, of the proceeds, R. 222. after payment thereout of the said arrears, for the amount remaining due on the mortgage, unless the sale has been occasioned by some default on his part.

73. Any second or other subsequent mortgagee II, s. 49 : III, s. Right of subsequent may, at any time after the amount due on the next prior mortgagee. ss. 35, prior mortgagee. prior mortgage has become at, ss. 31, payable, tender such amount to the next prior mortgagee, and such mortgagee is bound to accept such tender and to give a receipt for such amount; and (subject to the provisions of the law for the time being in force regulating the registration of documents) the subsequent mortgagee shall, on obtaining such receipt, acquire, in respect of the property, all the rights and powers of the mortgagee, as such, to whom he has made such tender. III, s,

74. Every second or other subsequent mort-Rights of mesne mort. gagee has, so far as regards redemption, foreclosure and subsequent mortgagees. sale of the mortgaged prosale of the mortgaged pro-

perty, the same rights against the prior mortgagee or mortgagees as his mortgagor has against such prior mortgagee or mortgagees, and the same rights against the subsequent mortgagees (if any) as he has against his mortgagor.

75. When, during the continuance of the mort- Bill III, s. Liabilities of mort. gage, the mortgagee takes 39. gage in possession. possession of the mortgaged property,-

(a) he must manage the property as a person 2 Bomb. 222 of ordinary prudence would manage it if it were Act IX of 1872, s. 151.

(b) he must use his best endeavours to collect & Chan. Div. the rents and profits thereof;

427 : N. W. P., 1875, p. 160. (c) he must, in the absence of a contract to the 2. Bomb. 231. the Government-revenue, all other charges of a Macph. 113, public nature accruing due in respect thereof 119. during such possession and any arrears of rent of default of payment of which the present of the contract to the 2. Bomb. 231. default of payment of which the property may be summarily sold;

(d) he must, in the absence of a contract to the 9 W. R. 488 contrary, make such necessary repairs of the pro- 4 Y. & C. Apperty as he can pay for out of the rents and pro- pendix, 507: fits thereof after deducting from such rents and 1520 fits thereof after deducting from such rents and 1530.

The interest on the minimal of the lens and proFisher profits the payments mentioned in clause (c) and the interest on the principal-mone,

(c) he must not commit any act which is de-Bill II, s. 41:
structive or permanently injurious to the property; III, s. 41:
Bill, s. 18 altered:
Macph. 118,
119, citing 7
N. W. P.
436:
9 N. W. P. 1
Act I of
1877, s. 51.

(f) where he has insured the whole or any part of the property against loss or damage by fire, he must, in case of such loss or damage apply any money which he actually receives under the policy, or so much thereof as may be necessary, in reinstating the property;

(g) he must keep clear, full and accurate ac-2 Beng. P. C. counts of all sums received and spent by him as 55: mortgagee, and, at any time during the continu-271, &c.: ance of the mortgage, give the mortgagor, at his Macph. 119. request and cost, true copies of such accounts and of the vouchers by which they are supported;

(h) his receipts from the mortgaged property, 5 Bomb. A. C. or, where such property is personally occupied by 1. 196: him, a fair occupation-rent in respect thereof, shall, 10 Beng. 386: after deducting the expenses mentioned in clauses N. W. P. after deducting the expenses mentioned in clauses N. W. P., (c), (d) and (e), and interest thereon, be debited ibid, 1868, p. 132; against him in reduction of the amount (if any) 153; from time to time due to him on account of inter-When he culest on the mortgage-money and so far as such tivates, 7 W. R. 244; receipts exceed any interest due, in reduction or R. B. Ghose displaying of the mortgage-money; the surplus, if 362 discharge of the mortgage-money; the surplus, if 26 any, shall be paid to the mortgagor;

(i) when the mortgagor tenders, or deposits in Macph 159, manner hereinafter provided, the amount for the 160:

time being due on the mortgage, the mortgagee must, notwithstanding the provisions in the other clauses of this section, account for his gross receipts from the mortgaged property from the date of the tender or from the earliest time when he could take such amount out of Court, as the case may be.

Bill II, s. 62.

If the mortgagee fail to perform any of the duties imposed upon him by Loss occasioned by his default. this section, he may, when accounts are taken in pursuance of a decree made under this chapter, be debited with the loss, if any, occasioned by such failure.

Bill II, s. 43: Bill, s. 17: Sev. 333: Sec 10 Moo. I. A. 340.

76. Nothing in section seventy-five, clauses (b), (d), (g) and (h), applies to cases where there is Receipts in lieu of ina contract between the mortgagee and the mortgagor that the receipts from the mortgaged property shall, so long as the mort-gagee is in possession of the property, be taken in lieu of interest on the principal money, or of such interest and defined portions of the principal.

Priority.

8 Bom. A. C. J. 50, 55: Secus in Guz-rat, 11 Bom. Bill II, s. 47: III, s. 25: Bill, s. 34: Report, s. 29.

Bill II, s. 46; 77. Where, through the fraud, misrepresentation or gross neglect of a prior mortgagee, another person has been induced to 1868, p. 402; advance money on the security of the mortgaged 4 Mad. 373; 2. Moo. 1. A. to the subsequent mortgagee. property, the prior mortgagee shall be postponed to the subsequent mortgagee.

> 78. If a mortgage made to secure future advan-Mortgage to secure ces, the performance of an engagement or the balance of a running account expressed. the maximum to be secured thereby, a subsequent mortgage of the same property shall, if made with notice of the prior mortgage, or if the instrument effecting the prior mortgage is registered, be postponed to the prior mortgage in respect of all advances or debits not exceeding the maximum, though made or allowed with notice of the subsequent mortgage.

Illustration.

A mortgages Sultanpur to his bankers, B & Co., to secure the balance of his account with them to the extent of Rs. 10,000. A then mortgages Sultanpur to C. to secure Rs. 10,000; and C gives notice thereof to B & Co. At the date of the second mortgage, the balance due to B & Co. does not exceed Rs. 5,000. B & Co. subsequently advance to A sums making the balance of the account against him exceed the sum of Rs. 10,000. B & Co. are entitled, to the extent of Rs. 10,000, to priority over C.

Bill II, s. 48: III, s. 46: Bill, s. 38: Report, s. 34: 2 Beng. App.

79. No mortgagee paying off a prior mortgage, whether with or without notice of an intermediate Tacking abolished. mortgage, shall thereby acquire any priority in respect of his original security. And, except in 6 Fing. 463: the case provided for by section seventy-eight, no mortgagee making a subsequent advance to the mortgagor, whether with or without notice of an

intermediate mortgage, shall thereby acquire any priority in respect of his security for such subsequent advance.

Marshalling and Contribution.

80. If the owner of two properties mortgages them both to one person and in them both to one person and in the last them. Marshalling securities, then mortgages one of the properties to another person who has not notice of the former mortgage, the second mortgagee is, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, entitled to have the debt of the first mortgagee Ma satisfied out of the property not mortgaged to the second mortgagee so far as such property will Macph. extend; but not so as to prejudice the rights of the first mortgagee or of any other person having acquired for valuable consideration an interest in either property.

81. Where several properties, whether of one BILLIII. or several owners, are mort-Contribution to mortgaged to secure one debt, each property is, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, liable to contribute rateably to the debt secured by the mortgage, after deducting from the value of each property the amount of any other incumbrance to which it is subject at the date of the mortgage.

Where, of two properties belonging to the same owner, one is mortgaged to secure one debt and then both are mortgaged to secure another debt, and the former debt is paid out of the former property, each property is, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, liable to contribute rate-ably to the latter debt after deducting the amount of the former debt from the value of the property out of which it has been paid.

Nothing in this section applies to a property Fisher 70 liable under section eighty to the claim of the second mortgagee.

Deposit in Court.

82. At any time after the principal-money has Bill III, Power to deposit in Court money due on suit for redemption of the of 1798, mortgage.

Power to deposit in become payable and before a Beng, h of 1798, Maeph. mortgaged property is barred, the mortgagor, or any other person entitled to institute such suit, may deposit, in any Court in which he might have instituted such suit, to the account of the mortgagee, the amount remaining due on the mortgage.

The Court shall thereupon cause written notice Bill II. of the deposit to be served HI, s. Bill, s. Right to money depoon the mortgagee, and the clause sited by mortgagor. mortgagee may, on present- Be ing a petition (verified in manner prescribed by of 170s law for the verification of plaints) stating the amount then due on the word. amount then due on the mortgage, and his willingness to accept the money so deposited in full discharge of such amount, and on depositing in the same Court the mortgage-deed if then in his possession or power, apply for and receive the money, and the mortgage-deed so deposited shall be delivered to the mortgagor or such other person as aforesaid.

P. p. 144.

83. When the mortgagor or such other person as aforesaid has tendered or Cessation of interest. deposited in Court under section eighty-two the amount remaining due on the mortgage, interest on the principal-money shall cease from the date of the tender or as soon as the mertgager or such other person as aforesaid has done all that has to be done by him to enable the mortgagee to take such amount out of court, as the case may be.

Nothing in this section or in section eighty-two shall be deemed to deprive the mortgagee of his right to interest when there exists a contract that he shall be entitled to reasonable notice before payment or tender of the mortgage-money.

Suits for Foreclosure, Sale or Redemption.

Parties to suits for Civil Procedure, section 437, foreclosure, sale and redunption.

Civil Procedure, section 437, all persons having an interest in the property comprised in in the property comprised in a mortgage must be joined as parties to any suit under this chapter relating to such mortgage: provided that the plaintiff has notice of such in-

Foreclosure and Sale.

I, s. 53: 50: 19: 85. In a suit for foreclosure, if the plaintiff suc-Decree in forelosure- ceed, the Court shall make a decree, ordering that an account be taken of what will be due to the plaintiff for principal and interest on the mortgage, and for his costs of the suit, if any, awarded to him, on the day next hereinafter referred to, or declaring the amount so due at the date of such decree,

and ordering that, upon the defendant paying to the plaintiff or into Court the amount so due, on a within six months from the date of declaring in Court the amount so due, to be fixed by the Court, the plaintiff shall deliver up to the defendant, or to such person as he appoints, all documents in his possession or power relating to the mort-gaged property, and shall transfer the property to the defendant free from all incumbrances created by the plaintiff or any person claiming under him, or, where the plaintiff claims by derived title, by those under whom he claims; and shall, if necessary, put the defendant into possession of the property; but

that, if the payment is not made on or before the day to be fixed by the Court, the defendant shall be absolutely debarred of all right to redeem the property.

86. If payment is made of such amount and Bill II, s. 54.

Procedure in case of of such subsequent costs as payment of amount due. of such subsequent costs as ninety-three, the defendant shall (if necessary) be put into possession of the mortgaged property.

If such payment is not so made, the plaintiff may Order absolute for apply to the Court for an order that the defendant and all persons claiming through or under him be debarred absolutely of all right to redeem the mortgaged property, and the Court shall then pass such order, and may, if necessary, deliver possession of the property to the plaintiff.

Provided that the Court may, upon good cause W. R. 91. shewn, and upon such terms,

Power to enlarge time. if any, as it thinks fit, from time to time postpone the day appointed for such payment.

On the passing of an order under the second paragraph of this section the debt secured by the mortgage shall be deemed to be discharged.

In the Code of Civil Procedure, schedule IV, No. 129, for the words "Final decree," the words "Decree absolute" shall be substituted.

87. In a suit for sale, if the plaintiff succeed, the Bill II, sec. 55.

Court shall pass a decree to the Decree for sale. effect mentioned in the first and second paragraphs of section eighty-five, and also ordering that, in default

Power to decree sale at instance of mortgagee. of the defendant paying as therein mentioned, the mort-

gaged property or a sufficient part thereof be sold, and that the proceeds of the sale (after defraying thereout the expenses of the sale) be paid into Court and applied in payment of what is so found due to the plaintiff, and that the balance, if any, be paid to the defendant or other persons entitled to receive the same.

In a suit for foreclosure, if the plaintiff succeed, the Court may at his instance pass a like decree in lieu of a decree for foreclosure.

When the mortgagee sues only for foreclo-Bill, s. :

Power to decree sale in foreclosure-suitat instance of mortgagor.

sure, and not for foreclosure 15 & 16 or sale, if the Court consider c. 86, s. .

that he will not be damnified that he will not be damnified by a sale and if the defendant furnishes such security as the Court thinks sufficient for the full and prompt payment of the balance due for the time being by him on the mortgage, the Court may, at the instance of the defendant, pass a like

88. If in any case under section eighty-seven the Bill II, s. 56. Procedure when de. defendant pays to the plain-fendant pays amount tiff or into court on the day due. fixed as aforesaid the amount due under the mortgage, the costs, if any, awarded to him and such subsequent costs as are mentioned in section ninety-three, the defendant shall (if necessary) be put in possession of the mortgaged property; but if such payment is not so made, the plaintiff or the defendant, as the case may be, may

5r 2

apply to the Court for an order absolute for sale of Order absolute for sale. the mortgaged property, and the Court shall then pass an order that such property, or a sufficient part thereof, be sold, and that the proceeds of the sale be dealt with as is mentioned in section eightyseven; and thereupon the defendant's right to redeem and the security shall both be extinguished.

Bill III, s. 54: Bill, s. 23: Kent IV, 207.

89. When the nett proceeds of any such sale Recovery of balance are insufficient to pay the amount due for the time being on the mortgage, the balance, if legally recoverable from the defendant otherwise than out of the property sold, may be recovered either (if the Court thinks fit) in the same suit in the same manner as under a decree for money, or by any other legal process open to the mortgagee.

Redemption.

Bill II, s. 58: Bill III, s. 55.

90. Besides the mortgagor, any of the following persons may redeem, or insti-tute a suit for redemption of, Who may sue for rethe mortgaged property :-

(a) any person (other than the mortgagee of the interest sought to be redeemed) having any interest in or charge upon the property;

- (b) any person having any interest in, or charge upon, the right to redeem the property;
- (c) any surety for the payment of the mortgage-debt or any part thereof;
- (d) the guardian of the property of a minor mortgagor on behalf of such minor;
- (e) the committee or other legal curator of a lunatic or idiot mortgagor on behalf of such lunatic or idiot;
- (f) the judgment-creditor of the mortgagor, when he has obtained execution;

(g) a creditor of the mortgagor who has, in a suit for the administration of his estate, obtained a decree for sale of the mortgaged property. 91. In a suit for redemption, if the plaintiff

Decree in redemptionsuit.

2 decree

a decree-

Bill II, s. 59 III, s. 56 : Bill, s. 25 : See Code, C. 461. N. W. P.,

ordering that an account be taken of what will be due to the defendant for the mortgage-money and for his costs of the suit, if any, awarded to him, on the day next hereinafter referred to, 1870, p, 207. or declaring the amount so due at the date of such decree; and ordering that, upon the plaintiff paying to the defendant or into Court the amount so due on a day within six months from the date of declaring in Court the amount so due, to be fixed by the Court, the defendant shall deliver up to the plaintiff or to such person as he appoints, all documents in his possession or power relating to the mortgaged property, and shall retransfer it to the plaintiff free from the mortgage and from all incumbrances created by the defendant or any person claiming under him, or, when the defendant claims by derived title, by those under whom he claims, and shall, if necessary, put

the plaintiff into possession of the mortgaged property;

that if such payment is not made on or before the day to be fixed by the Court, the plaintiff shall (unless the mortgage be simple or usufructuary) be absolutely debarred of all right to redeem the property, or (unless the mortgage be by conditional sale) that the property be sold.

92. If payment is made of such amount and Bill II, In case of redemption, of such subsequent costs as are mentioned in section ninety-three, the plaintiff shall, if necessary, be put into possession of the mortgaged property.

If such payment is not so made, the defendant In default, foreclosure may (unless the mortgage is simple or usufructuary) apply to the Court for an order that the plaintiff and all persons claiming through or under him be debarred absolutely of all right to redeem, or (unless the mortgage is by conditional sale) for an order that the mortgaged property be sold.

If he apply for the former order, the Court shall pass an order that the plaintiff and all persons claiming through or under him be absolutely debarred of all right to redeem the mortgaged property, and may, if necessary, deliver possession of the property to the defendant.

If he apply for the latter order, the Court shall pass an order that such property or a sufficient part thereof be sold, and that the proceeds of the sale (after defraying thereout the expenses of the sale) be paid into Court and applied in payment of what is found due to the defendant, and that the balance be paid to the plaintiff or other persons entitled to receive the same.

On the passing of any order under this section the plaintiff's right to redeem and the security shall, as regards the property affected by the order, both be extinguished:

Provided that the Court may, upon good cause shown, and upon such terms, Power to enlarge time. if any, as it thinks fit, from time to time postpone the day fixed under section ninety-one for payment of the amount due.

93. In finally adjusting the amount to be paid Bill II. 8. 30. South of mortgages to a mortgages in case of Bill, s. 30. subsequent to decree. a redemption or a sale by the Court under this chapter, the Court shall, unless the conduct of the mortgagee has been such as to disentitle him to costs, add to the mortgagemoney such costs of suit as have been properly incurred by him since the decree for foreclosure, redemption or sale up to the time of actual payment.

94. Where one of several mortgagors redeems Macph, 1 the mortgaged property and obtains possession thereof, he Charge of one of several co-mortgagors who redeems. has a charge on the share of each of the other co-mortgagors in the property for his proportion of the costs properly incurred in so redeeming and obtaining possession.

Sale of Property subject to prior Mortgage.

Bill II, s. 65; 111, s. 60; Bill, s. 32; 95. If any property the sale of which is directed under this chapter is subort, s. 25, jeet to prior mortgage. jeet to a prior mortgage, the Court may, with the consent X of 1877, of the prior mortgagee, order that the property be

sold free from the same, giving to such prior mortgagee the same interest in the proceeds of the sale as he had in the property sold.

96. Such proceeds shall be brought into Court and applied as follows :-

first, in payment of all expenses incident to the sale or properly incurred in any attempted sale;

secondly, if the property has been sold free from any prior mortgage, in payment of whatever is due on account of such mortgage;

thirdly, in payment of all interest due on account of the mortgage in consequence whereof the sale was directed, and of the costs of the suit in which the decree directing the sale was made;

fourthly, in payment of the principal money due on account of that mortgage; and

fifthly, the residue (if any) shall be paid to the person proving himself to be interested in the property sold, or if there be more such persons than one, then to such persons according to their respective interests therein or upon their joint

Anomalous Mortgages.

e,' 5 Beng.

97. In the case of a mortgage not being a Mortgage not describ-recise ed in section 56, clauses quir- (b), (c), (d) and (e). simple mortgage, a mort-gage by conditional sale, an usufructuary mortes or an English mortgage, or a combination of the first and third, or the second and third, of such forms, the rights and liabilities of the parties shall be determined by their contract as an usufructuary mortgage, evidenced in the mortgage-deed, and, so far as such contract does not extend, by local usage.

Attachment of Mortgaged property.

98. Where a mortgagee in execution of a decree for the satisfaction of any Attachment of mortclaim, whether arising under the mortgaged property, he shall not be entitled to bring such property to sale otherwise than by instituting a suit under section sixty-six.

Charges.

.99. Where immoveable property of one person is by act of parties or operation of law made security Charges. for the payment of money to another, and the transaction does not amount to a mortgage, the latter person is said to have a charge on the property; and all the provisions hereinbefore applied to a mortgagor shall, so far as may be, apply to the owner of such property, and the provisions of sections eighty and eighty-one and all the provisions hereinbefore applied to a mortgagee instituting a suit for the sale of the mortgaged property

shall, so far as may be, apply to the person having

Nothing in this section applies to the charge of a trustee on the trust-property for expenses properly incurred in the execution of his trust.

100. Where the owner of a charge or other in-Extinguishment of cumbrance on immoveable charges.

Cumbrance on immoveable property is or becomes absolutely entitled to that property, the charge or incumbrance shall be extinguished upless be declared by guished, unless he declares, by express words or necessary implication, that it shall continue to 7 subsist, or such continuance would be for his 30

Notice and Tender.

101. Where the person on or to whom any notice or tender is to be served Service or tender on notice or tender is to be served or to agent. or made under this chapter does not reside in the district in which the mortgaged property or some part thereof is situate, service or tender on or to an agent holding a general power-of-attorney from such person or otherwise duly authorized to accept such service or tender shall be deemed sufficient.

Where the person or agent on whom such notice should be served cannot be found in the said district, or is unknown to the person required to serve the notice, the latter person may apply to any Court in which a suit might be brought for redemption of the mortgaged property, and such Court shall direct in what manner such notice shall be served, and any notice served in compliance with such direction shall be deemed sufficient.

Where the person or agent to whom such tender should be made cannot be found within the said district, or is unknown to the person desiring to make the tender, the latter person may deposit in such Court as last aforesaid the amount sought to be tendered, and such deposit shall have the effect of a tender of such amount.

102. Where under the provisions of this chapter Notice, &c., to or by a notice is to be served on person incompetent to or by, or tender or deposit contract.

The Grant better of such amounts. out of Court by, any person, incompetent to contract, such notice may be served or tender or deposit made accepted or taken by the legal curator of the property of such person; but where there is no such curator, and it is requisite or desirable in the interests of such person that a notice should be served on the least made under the be served or tender or deposit made under the provisions of this chapter, application may be made to any Court in which a suit might be brought for the redemption of the mortgage to appoint a guardian ad litem for the purpose of serving or receiving service of such notice, or making or accepting such tender, or making or taking out of Court such deposit, and for the performance of all consequential acts which could or ought to be done by such person if he were competent to contract; and the provisions of chapter XXXI of the Code of Civil Procedure shall, so far as may be, apply to such application and to the parties thereto and to the guardian appointed thereunder.

103. The High Court may, from time to time, make rules consistent with this Act for carrying out the Power to make rules. provisions contained in this chapter.

CHAPTER V.

OF LEASES OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY.

104. A lease of immoveable property is a transfer of a right to enjoy such property made for a certain time express or implied, or in perpetuity, in consideration of a price paid or promised, or of money, a share of crops, service or any other thing of value, to be rendered periodically or on specified occasions to the transferor by the transferee, who accepts the transfer on such terms.

The transferor is called the lessor, the transferee is called the lessee, the price Lessor, lessee, premi-um and rent defined. is called the premium, and other thing to be so rendered is called the rent.

105. In the absence of a contract or local law or II. 68:

Duration of certain usage to the contrary, a lease of immoveable property for agricultural or manufacturing purposes shall be deemed 1; 7 ibid.111. to be a lease from year to year, terminable, on the lease F.B. 25 part of either lessor or lessee, by six months' notice 3 W.R. 190: expiring with the end of a year of the terminal part of either lessor or lessee, by six months' notice Bill II, s. 74: W.R. 190: expiring with the end of a year of the tenancy; L.R. 2 Cale: and a lease of immoveable property for any other purpose shall be deemed to be a lease from month to month, terminable, on the part of either lessor 3. W.P., 1873, end of a month of the tenancy.

Every notice under this section must be in writing signed by or on behalf of the party giving it and tendered or delivered to the Notice to determine party who is intended to be bound by it, or affixed to a conspicuous part of the property.

106. A lease of immoveable property from year to year, or for any term exceeding one year, or reserving a yearly rent, can be made only by a registered assurance.

All other leases of immoveable property may be Bill III, s. 65. made either by assurance or by oral agreement.

107. In the absence of a contract or local usage Rights and liabilities and the lessee of immoveable of lessor and lessee. property, as against one another, respectively, possess the rights and are subject to the liabilities mentioned in the rules next following, or such of them as are applicable to the property leased :-

A .- Rights and liabilities of the Lessor.

(a) the lessor is bound to disclose to the lessee any defect in the property, with reference to its intended use, of which the former is and the latter is not aware, and which the latter could not with ordinary care discover:

(b) the lessor is bound on the lessee's request to 6 I put him in possession of the property leased:

- (c) the lessor shall be deemed to contract with the lessee that, if the latter pays the rent reserved by the lease and performs the contracts binding on the lessee, he may hold the property leased during the time limited by the lease without interruption:
- (d) where an arrear of rent is due from any lessee, the lessor may, instead of suing for the arrear, recover the same by distress and sale of the goods found in or upon the property in respect of 39 (2) altered which the arrear is due or of the produce of such s. 93: property, but subject to the local law, if any, for 11 W.R. 278, the time being in force relating to distresses. the time being in force relating to distresses.

B .- Rights and liabilities of the Lessee.

- (e) if during the continuance of the lease any 8 berg accession is made to the property leased, such 5 Calc. accession (subject to the law relating to alluvion 33. for the time being in force) shall be deemed to be comprised in the lease:
- (f) if by fire, tempest or flood, or violence of an army or of a mob, or other irresistible force, any material part of the property leased be wholly destroyed or rendered substantially and permanently unfit for the purposes for which it was let, the lease shall, at the option of the lessee, be void:

provided that, if the injury be occasioned by the wrongful act or default of the lessee, he shall not be entitled to avail himself of the benefit of this provision:

- (g) if the lessor neglects to make, within a reasonable time after notice, repairs which he is bound to make to the property leased, the lessee may make the same himself, and deduct the expense of such repairs with interest from the rent, or otherwise recover it from the lessor:
- (A) if the lessor neglects to make any payment which he is bound to make, and which, if not made by him, is recoverable from the lessee or against the property leased, the lessee may make such payment himself, and deduct it with interest from the rent, or otherwise recover it from the
- (i) the lessee may remove, at any time during Re The continuance of the lesse, all things which Chund he has attached to the earth; provided he leaves ramon Beng. the property leased in the state in which he received it:
- (j) when a lease of uncertain duration determines by any means except the fault of the lessee, of 1868 he or his legal representative is entitled to all the Act XV crops planted or sown by the lessee and growing 1873, s. 42 upon the property leased for the season current when the lease determines, and to free ingress and egress to gather and carry them:

s.)). A.205: (%) the lessee may transfer absolutely or by mad. 120, way of mortgage or sub-lease the whole or any part of his interest in the property leased, and any transferee of such interest or part may again transfer it. The lessee shall not, by reason only W. R. 112; of such transfer, cease to be subject to any of the W. R. 449.

nothing in this clause shall be deemed to authorize a tenant having an untransferable right of occupancy, the farmer of an estate in respect of which default has been made in paying revenue or the lessee of an estate under the management of a Court of Wards, to assign his interest as such tenant, farmer or lessee:

(1) the lessee is bound to disclose to the lessor any fact as to the nature or extent of the interest which the lessee is about to take, of which the lessee is, and the lessor is not, aware, and which increases the value of such interest:

w. R. (m) the lessee is bound to pay or tender, at the proper time and place, the premium or rent to the lessor or his agent in this behalf:

- (n) the lessee is bound to keep, and on the termination of the lease to restore, the property leased in as good condition as it was in at the time when he was put in possession, subject only to the changes caused by reasonable wear and tear or irresistible force, and to allow the lessor and his agents, at all reasonable times during the term, to enter into the property leased and inspect the condition thereof and give or leave notice of any defect in such condition, and, when such defect has been caused by any act or default on the part of the lessee, his servants or agents, he is bound to make it good within three months after such notice has been given or left:
- (o) if the lessee becomes aware of any proceeding to recover the property leased or any part thereof, or of any encroachment made upon, or any interference with, the lessor's rights concerning such property, he is bound to give, with reasonable diligence, notice thereof to the lessor:
- (p) the lessee may use the property leased and its products (if any) as a person of ordinary prudence would use them if they were his own; but he must not use, or permit another to use, the property for a purpose other than that for which it was leased, or fell timber, pull down or damage buildings, work mines or quarries not open when the lease was granted, or commit any other act which is destructive or permanently injurious thereto:
- (q) he must not, without the lessor's consent, erect on the property leased any permanent structure, except for agricultural purposes:
- (r) on the determination of the lease, the lessee is bound to put the lessor into possession of the property leased.

Rights of lessor's or any part thereof, or any part of his interest therein, the transferce, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, shall possess all the rights and, if the lesse so elects, be subject to all the liabilities of the lessor as to the property or part transferred so long as he is the owner of it; but the lessor shall not by reason only of such transfer cease to be subject to any of the liabilities imposed upon him by the lease, unless the lessee elects to treat the transferce as the person liable

Provided that the transferee is not entitled to Act XI of arrears of rent due before the transfer, and that, 4 Anne, c. 16, if the lessee pay rent to the lessor without having s. 10. reason to believe that such transfer has been made, the lessee shall not be liable to pay such rent over again to the transferee.

Where only a part of the property leased is Bill II, s. 72. transferred by the lessor, he may (subject to the provisions of section thirty-eight) determine what proportion of the premium or rent reserved by the lease is payable in respect of the part so transferred.

109. Where the time limited by a lease of Bill II, s. 75

Exclusion of day on which term commences.

In pressed as commencing from a particular day, in computing that time such day shall be excluded. Where no day of commencement is named, the time so limited by a lease of Bill II, s. 75

Exclusion of day on pressed as commencing from a particular day, in computing that time such day shall be excluded. Where no day of commencement is named, the time so limited by a lease of Bill II, s. 75

In pressed as commencing from a particular day, in computing the property is expected by the pro

Where the time so limited is a year or a number of years, in the absence of an express agreement to the contrary, the lease shall last during the whole anniversary of the day from which such time commences.

Where the time so limited is expressed to be terminable before its expiration, and the lease omits to mention at whose option it is so terminable, the lessee, and not the lessor, shall have such option.

Determination of lease. 110. A lease of immove-Bill II. s. 76 : able property determines— 7 W. R. 283.

- (a) by efflux of the time limited thereby:
- (b) where such time is limited conditionally on 3 Moo. I. A. the happening of some event—by the happening 261: of such event:
- (c) where the interest of the lessor in the pro-Lesse by Hinperty leased terminates on, or his power to dispose dú widow, of the same extends only to, the happening of any Marshall 166 event—by the happening of such event:
- (d) in case the interests of the lessee and the 3 O'Kin. 159. lessor in the whole of the property leased become But see per Peacock, C.J. vested at the same time in one person in the same 10 W. R. 15. right:
 - (e) by express surrender; that is to say, in case Surrender of

the lessee yields up his interest under the lease to the lessor, by mutual agreement between them:

(f) by implied surrender:

Marshall 250: (g) by forfeiture; that is to say, (l) in case the 16 W.B. 103: lessee breaks an express condition which provides that, on breach thereof, the lessor may re-enter, or the lease shall become void; or (2) in case the lessee renounces his character as such by setting up a title in a third person or by claiming title
18 W. R. 465. in himself; and in either case the lessor or his
R. 448. transferee does some act showing his intention to
25 W. R. 147. determine the lease:

23 W. R. 238, 271. (h) on the expiration of a notice to determine the lease, or to quit, or of intention to quit, the property leased, duly given by one party to the other.

Illustration to clause (f).

A, the lessee, accepts from the lessor a new lease of the property leased, to take effect during the continuance of the existing lease. This is an implied surrender of the former lease, and such lease determines thereupon.

111. A forfeiture under section one hundred and Bill II, a. 77, cl. 1: W. R. F. B. Waiver of forfeiture. ten, clause (g), is waived by acceptance of rent which has Marshall 25. become due since the forfeiture, or by distress for such rent, or by any other act on the part of the lessor showing an intention to treat the lease as subsisting:

Provided that the lessor is aware that the forfeiture has been incurred:

2 Bom. 73.

Provided also that, where rent is accepted after the institution of a suit to eject the lessee on the ground of forfeiture, such acceptance is not a

112. A notice given under section one hundred Waiver of notice to and ten, clause (h), is waived, with the express or implied consent of the person to whom it is given, by any act on the part of the person giving it showing an intention to treat the lease as subsisting.

Illustrations.

(a). A, the lessor, gives B, the lessee, notice to quit the property leased. The notice expires. B tenders, and A accepts, rent which has become due in respect of the property since the expiration of the notice. The notice is waived.

(b). A, the lessor, gives B the lessee, notice to quit the property leased. The notice expires, and B remains in possession. A gives to B as lessee a second notice to quit. The first notice is waived.

113. Where a lease of immoveable property has Relief against forfeit determined by forfeiture for the form non-payment of non-payment of rent, and the lessor sues to eject the lessee, if, at the hearing of the suit, the lessee pays or tenders to the lessor the rent in arrear, together with interest thereon and his full costs of the suit, or gives such security as the Court thinks sufficient for making such payment within fifteen days, the Court may, in lieu of making a decree for ejectment, pass an order relieving the lessee Act XVIII against the forfeiture; and thereupon the lessee 1873, s. 34, shall hold the property leased as if the forfeiture cl. (c), para had not seem to be seemed by the seemed to be seemed by the seemed to be seem had not occurred.

114. The surrender, express or implied, of a lease 10 W. R. 38

Effect of surrender of immoveable property does 13 W. R. 28

and forteiture on undernot prejudice an under-lease N. W. P.,
1871, p. 63 leases. of the property or any part thereof previously granted by the lessee, on terms and conditions substantially the same (except as regards the amount of rent) as those of the original lease; but, unless the surrender is made for the purpose of obtaining a new lease, the rent payable by and the contracts binding on the under-lessee shall be respectively payable to and enforceable by the lessor.

The forfeiture of such a lease annuls all such under-leases, except where such forfeiture has been procured by the lessor in fraud of the under-

115. If a lessee or under-lessee of property remains Bill II, s.

Effect of holding over. in possession thereof after the Bill, s. 47;
determination of the lease, 3 Bom, A. 115. If a lessee or under-lessee of property remains Bill II, and the lessor or his legal representative accepts J rent from the lessee or under-lessee, or otherwise 2 Beng assents to his continuing in possession, the lease 1870, p. 2 is, in the absence of an agreement to the contrary, 7 renewed from year to year, or from month to month, according to the purpose for which the 22 W property is leased, as specified in section one 23 W hundred and seven.

Illustrations.

(a). A lets a house to B for five years. B underlets the house to C at a monthly rent of Rs. 100. The five years expire, but C continues in possession of the house and pays the rent to A. C's lease is renewed from month to month.

(b). A lets a farm to B for the life of C. C dies, but B continues in possession with A's assent. B's lease is renewed from year to year.

116. None of the provisions of this chapter apply to leases for agricultural Exemption of leases for agricultural purposes. purposes, except in so far as the local Government, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, may by notification published in the official Gazette declare all or any of such provisions to be so applicable, together with, or subject to, those of the local law, if any, for the time being in force.

Such notification shall not take effect until the expiry of six months from the date of its publication.

CHAPTER VI.

OF EXCHANGES.

117. When two persons mutually transfer the Bill II, s. ownership of one thing for Bill, s. 48: "Exchange" defined. the ownership of another, neither thing or both things being money only, the transaction is called an "exchange."

A transfer of property in completion of an exchange can be made only in manner provided for the transfer of such property by sale.

Bill II, s. 77,

II II, s. 22,

Right of party evicted trary, the party deprived of from thing received in exchange.

The string of the other other of the other other of the other ot by reason of any defect in the title of the other party is entitled at his option to compensation or to the return of the thing transferred by him.

II II, s. 23: II, s. 48, ro. 2.

119. Save as otherwise provided in this chapter,

Bights and liabilities each party has the rights and is subject to the liabilities of a seller as to that which he gives, and has the rights and is subject to the liabilities of a buyer as to that which he takes.

ill II, s. 24: ill, s. 48, ira. 3: Morl. 105.

120. On an exchange of money, each party there-Exchange of money. by warrants the genuineness of the money given by him.

CHAPTER VII.

OF GIFTS.

121. "Gift" is the transfer of certain existing "Gift" defined. moveable or immoveable property made voluntarily and without consideration, by one person, called the donor, to another, called the donee, and accepted by or on behalf of the donee.

Such acceptance must be made during the life-Acceptance when to be time of the donor and while he is still capable of giving.

If the donee dies before acceptance, the gift is

122. For the purpose of making a gift of Transfer how effected, immoveable property, the transfer must be effected by registered assurance signed by or on behalf of the donor and attented by of the donor, and attested by at least two

For the purpose of making a gift of moveable property, the transfer may be effected either by non-testamentary instrument [registered and] signed as aforesaid or by delivery.

et IX of 572, s. 90.

C. 1531.

t III of

Such delivery may be made in the same way as goods sold may be delivered.

123. A gift comprising both existing and future Gift of existing and property is void as to the future property. latter.

arge II, 144. 124. A gift of a divisible thing to two or more Gift to several, of donees, of whom one does whom one does not not accept it, is void as to accept. the interest which he would have taken had he accepted.

125. The donor and donee may agree that on the When gift may be suspended or revoked. happening of any specified event which does not depend on the will of the donor a gift shall be suspended or revoked; but a gift which the parties agree shall be revocable wholly or in part at the mere will of the donor is void wholly or in part, as the case may be.

A gift may also be revoked in any of the cases save want or failure of consideration) in which, if it were a contract, it might be rescinded.

Save as aforesaid, a gift cannot be revoked.

1 L. R., 2 All,

Nothing contained in this section shall be deemed to affect the rights of transferees for consideration without notice.

Illustrations.

(a). A gives a field to B, reserving to himself, with B's assent, the right to take back the field in case B and his descendants die before A. B dies without descendants in A's lifetime. A may take back the field.

(b). A gives a lákh of rupees to B, reserving to himself, with B's assent, the right to take back at pleasure Rs. 10,000 out of the lákh. The gift holds good as to Rs. 90,000, but is void as to Rs. 10,000, which continue to belong to A.

126. Where a gift is in the form of a single Act X of 1865, Onerous gifts.

Onerous gifts.

of several things of which one is, and the others are not, burdened by an obligation, the donee can take nothing by the gift unless he accepts it fully.

Where a gift is in the form of two or more Act X of 1865, separate and independent transfers to the same s. 110. person of several things, the donee is at liberty to accept one of them and refuse the others, although the former may be beneficial and the latter onerous.

A donce not competent to contract and accept-Onerous gift to dis. ing property burdened by qualified person.

any obligation is not bound by his acceptance. But if, after becoming competent to contract and being aware of the obligation, he retains the property given, he becomes so bound.

Illustrations.

(a). A has shares in X, a prosperous joint stock company, and also shares in Y, a joint stock company in difficulties. Heavy calls are expected in respect of the shares in Y. A gives B all his shares in joint stock companies. B refuses to accept the shares in Y. He cannot take the shares in X.

(b). A, having a lease for a term of years of a house at a rent which he and his representatives are bound to pay during the term, and which is more than the house can be let for, gives to B the lease, and also, as a separate and independent transaction, a sum of money. B refuses to accept the lease. He does not by this refusal forfeit the money.

127. Subject to the provisions of section one hundred and twenty-six, where a gift consists of Universal donee. the donor's whole property, the donee is personally liable for all the debts due by the donor at the time of the gift to the extent of the property comprised therein.

128. Nothing in this chapter relates to gifts of Saving of donations moveable property made in contemplation of death, or shall be deemed to affect any rule of Muhammadan law.

CHAPTER VIII.

OF TRANSFERS OF ACTIONABLE CLAIMS.

129. A claim is actionable when the civil Courts recognise it as a ground for relief, whether a suit for its enforcement is or is not actually pending or likely to become necessary.

Bill II, s. 136; Bill, s. 90; Report, s. 99; 36 & 37 Vic.,

130. No transfer of any debt or any beneficial interest in moveable proper-Transfer of debts. ty shall have any operation s. 25(b), against the debtor or against the person in whom the property is vested, until express notice of the transfer is given to him, unless he is a party to such transfer; and every dealing by such debtor or person, not being a party to, and not having received express notice of, a transfer, with the debt or property shall be valid as against such transfer.

Illustrations.

- (a). A owes money to B, who transfers the debt to C. B then demands the debt from A, who, having no notice of the transfer, pays B. The payment is valid, and C cannot sue A for the debt.
- (b). A has jewels deposited with B, a jeweller. A mortgages them to C. A then executes an instrument transferring them to D, who takes it to B, and gets the jewels from him before he, B, has received any notice of C's mortgage. B is justified in handing the jewels to D, and C has no remedy against D.

Bill II, s. 137 Report, s. 100.

131. Every such notice must be in writing signed Notice to be in writing by the person making the transfer, or by his agent duly authorized in this behalf.

ill II, s. 138; isher, 116; ichel v. Ra-hael 10 Jur.

- 132. On receiving such notice, the debtor or Debtor to give effect to person in whom the property is vested shall give effect to the transfer unless where the debtor resides, or the property is situate, in a foreign country and the title of the person in whose favour the transfer is made is not complete according to the law of such country.
- 133. Where the transferor of a debt warrants the solvency of the debtor, Warranty of solvency of debtor. the warranty, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, applies only to his solveney at the time of the transfer, and is limited, where the transfer is made for consideration, to the amount or value of such consideration.
- 134. Where an actionable claim is sold, he Discharge of person against whom it is claimed against whom claim is is wholly discharged by sold. price and incidental expenses of the sale, with interest on the price from the day that the buyer paid it.

Nothing in the former part of this section applies-

- (a) where the sale is made to the co-heir or co-proprietor of the claim sold;
- (b) where it is made to a creditor in payment of what is due to him;
- (c) where it is made to the possessor of a property subject to the actionable claim;
- (d) where the judgment of a competent Court has been delivered affirming the claim, or where the claim has been made clear by evidence and is ready for judgment.
- 135. No judge, pleader, clerk, bailiff or other offi-Incapacity of officers connected with Courts of justice can buy any actionable claim follows and a the claim follows and a the able claim falling under the jurisdiction of the Court in which he exercises his functions.

136. The person to whom a debt or charge is Bill II, s. 139 transferred shall take it sub- Mangles v. ject to all the liabilities to Dixon, 3H L which the transferor was sub- Ca. 702: Fisher, s. Liability of transferee ject in respect thereof at the date of the transfer. 1058.

Illustration.

A debenture is issued in fraud of a public company to A. A sells and transfers the debenture to B, who has no notice of the fraud. The debenture is invalid in the hands of B.

137. When a debt is transferred for the purpose Bill II. s. 67.

Mortgaged debt. of securing an existing or para 2:
future debt, the original debt, Dav. Conv. II
future debt, the original debt, 691, 693. Mortgaged debt. if recovered by either the transferor or transferee, is applicable, first, in payment of the costs of such recovery; secondly, in or towards satisfaction of the amount for the time being secured by the transfer; and the residue, if any, belongs to the transferor.

138. Save as provided by section one hundred Bill II, s. 140 and thirty-seven, nothing in this chapter applies to nego-Saving of negotiable tiable instruments.

THE SCHEDULE.

(a). STATUTE.

Year and chapter.	Subject.	Extent of repeal.
27 Hen. VIII, c. 10.	Uses	The whole.
4 Wm. & Mary, c. 16.	Claudestine mortgages	The whole.

(b). A	CTS OF THE	GOVERNOR	GENERAL IN	Cognett
--------	------------	----------	------------	---------

Number and year.	Subject.	Extent of repeal.
XXIX of 1842	Lease and release	The whole.
XXXI of 1854	Modes of conveying land	Section 17.
XI of 1855	Mesne profits and improvements.	Section 1; and in the title and preamble, the words "to mesne profits and "and "to limit the liability for mesne profits and."
XXVII of 1866	Indian Trustee Act	Section 31.
IV of 1872	Panjáb Laws Act	So far as it relates to Bengal Regulations I of 1798 and XVII of 1806.
XX of 1875	Central Provinces Laws Act.	So far as it relates to Bengal Regulations I of 1798 and XVII of 1806.

(b). Acts of the Governor General in Council —contd.

Number and year.	Subject.	Extent of repeal.	
XVIII of 1876	Oudh Laws Act	So far as it re- lates to Bengal Regulation XVII of 1806.	
I of 1877	Specific Relief	In sections 35 and 36, the words "in writing."	
	(c). REGULATIONS.		
Number and year.	Subject.	Extent of repeal.	
Bengal Regula- tion I of 1798.	Conditional sales	The whole Regulation.	
Bengal Regula- tion XVII of 1806.	Redemption	The whole Re-	
Bombay Regula- tion V of 1827.	Mortgagees in possession	Section 15.	

D. FITZPATRICK,
Secretary to the Government of India.

INDEX.

Nothing hereinafter contained shall be deemed to have the force of law.

A.

	SECTIONS.
Abatement of appeals	431
ABDUCTED FEMALES, power to compel restoration of,	
ABETMENT of breach of the peace, security on conviction of, of any offence in any place constitutes breach of	107, p. 1
bond for keeping the peace or for good behaviour.	122
may be inquired into and tried where offence was abetted or where offence abetted was committed .	191 777 (~)
when one person is accused of committing and another of abetting an offence, they may be	181, Ill. (a)
charged and tried either together or separately	240
of certain offences may be tried summarily authority to confer on certain	261, cl. (j)
Benches power to try summarily.	262, cl. (c)
of compoundable offences, may be compounded .	345, p. 3
of suicide: form of charge	ch. V, Form
Abode of absconder, proclamation requiring appearance, to be	XXVIII
affixed in,	8, p. 2, cl. (b)
	88, p. 1 & 2
attachment of property of,	89, p. 1, 2,
disposal of attached property of,	3 & 4
restoration of attached property to,	89, p. 6
issue of warrant in lieu of, or in addition to, sum-	
mons, in order to check absconding	91, cl. (a)
record of evidence when accused has absconded	523
Absence of charge, procedure by Appellate Court or Court of confirmation or revision in respect of,	233
of a witness, power to order postponement or adjourn-	200
ment on,	344, p. 1
of accused, record of evidence in,	523
Absolute, conditional order for removal of nuisance to be made, when party does not obey or put in appearance	137
conditional order for removal of nuisance to be made,	101
when its propriety is failed to be established	138, p. 3.
conditional order for removal of nuisance to be made,	
on jury finding it reasonable	140, p. 1
made,	141, p. 1 & 2
Abstention from certain act, issue of order in urgent cases of	
nuisance requiring,	145, p. 1
ACCEPTANCE by Magistrate of modification by jury in order for	140, p. 1
removal of nuisance	ch. V, Form
ACCEPTING BRIBE: form of charge	XXVIII
ACCIDENT, wrong verdict delivered by, amendment of,	305
ACCOUNT, arrest of persons who cannot give of themselves a	55, cl. (b)
satisfactory,	00, 00. (0)
factory, to show cause against security for good	770
behaviour	110
fact of record of confession before trial containing full and true, to be certified	165, p. 3
and true, to be certified	

		SECTIONS.
	Magistrate or Judge to certify that record contains full and true account of accused's statement .	364, p. 2
ACCOUNTS	of collections on account of lands attached for State reasons, adjustment of,	497
	power of certain High Courts to make rules for subordinate Courts in reference to keeping,	564 cl. (b)
Accused,	statements of witnesses to police not to be used as evidence against,	163
	to be sent to Magistrate at Police-officer's discretion when police investigation cannot be completed in twenty-four hours	
	forwarded to Magistrate under section 168, para. 1, power to authorize detention of,	168, p. 1 168, p. 2
	forwarded to a Magistrate under section 168, para. 1, when to be sent on to Magistrate having jurisdic-	
	tion release of, after police investigation, on his executing	168, p. 2
	bond for appearance before Magistrate when to be sent to a Magistrate or required to give bond for appearance on fixed day, on completion	170
	of police investigation	171, p. 1
	not entitled to see police diaries at inquiry or trial . forwarded in custody or released on his bond; report	173, p. 2
	of police investigation to state whether, . released on his bond after police investigation, Magis-	174, p. 1
	trate to pass orders when,	174, p. 3
	quence ensues	180
	&c	196, p. 2
	personal attendance of, may be dispensed with, and may afterwards be required and enforced. Magistrate to take all evidence produced at inquiry on	206, p. 1 & 2
	behalf of,	209, p. 1
	desired by,	209, p. 2 210
	examination of supplementary witnesses to be taken	
	in presence of, custody of, pending trial by Court of Session or High Court	220, p. 2
	alterations in charge to be read and explained to,	221
	in summons-case to be asked to show cause against	228, p. 2
	when to be heard in his defence, in summons-case .	243. 245, p. 2
	Magistrate trying summons-case may issue process for further evidence on application of,	245, p. 2
	examination of, prior to acquittal in summons-case, optional with Magistrate	246, p. 1
j	in warrant-case to be asked whether he is guilty or has any defence to make	
	Magistrate trying warrant-case to issue process for further evidence on application of, or to record his	256, p. 1
,	reasons for not doing so name, parentage and residence of, and his plea and ex-	258, p. 1
t	amination, to be entered in record of summary trial. to be asked in trials before High Courts and Courts of	264 cl. (e) & (g)
	Session whether he is guilty or claims to be tried .	272, p. 1
e	bjections to jurors by, examination of, before Magistrate, to be read as evi-	278, p. 1 & 2
t	o be asked whether he means to adduce evidence: his	288
	examination before that event optional; procedure on his replying	290

Accuran	L	SECTIONS.
ACCUSE	to opening his case: examining witnesses; summing up	291
	right of, as to examining and summoning witnesses not named at first instance	
	treatment of when in the state	292
	Sessions Judge to High Court is submitted by	
	right of, to be defended	808, p. 2
	not understanding proceedings; procedure .	340
	may at any time be examined: not liable for false	- 341
	answers or for refusal to answer; his answers may	
	be given in evidence; no oath to be administered .	. 940
	no influence to be used to induce or prevent disclosure	342
	by,	343
	remand of, on postponement or adjournment of pro-	344, p. 1
	ceedings; term of custody	& prov.
	forwarding, to higher authority, when Magistrate	A STATE OF THE STATE OF
	cannot pass sentence sufficiently severe	349, p. 1
	evidence taken under certain chapters to be taken in	
	presence of,	353
	in certain cases in mufassal to be read	000 -
	over to witnesses in presence of, interpretation of evidence to,	360, p. 1
	record of examination of; except in trials before	361, p. 1
	chartered High Courts, in summons-cases, and in	
	summary trials	364
	or his pleader, judgment to be pronounced in presence	004
	of,	366
	name, parentage, and residence of accused, and his plea	
	and examination, to be recorded in Presidency	370, cl. (d)
	Magistrate's judgment	8 (f)
	judgment to be explained and copy or translation	
	given to,	371, p. 1
	copy of heads of charge to jury to be given to, .	371, p. 2
	when sentenced to death to be informed of period allowed for appeal	977 0
	to be sent to jail with warrant for execution of his	371, p. 3
	sentence	383
	notice of appeal against acquittal to be given to,	422
(abatement of appeal on death of,	431
	treatment of, pending decision of reference by Presi-	
	dency Magistrate to High Court	432
	when to have an opportunity of being heard by	
	Court of Revision	440
	in cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196,	
	may be sent to District Magistrate in custody, or	
4	security for appearance may be taken from him .	476, p. I
	in cases of contempt mentioned in section 480, security may be taken from, or he may be forwarded to	
	Magistrate in custody	482, p. 1
	deposition of medical witness taken in presence of,	402, p. 1
	may be given in evidence	519, p. 1
	record of evidence in absence of,	523
	payment of prosecutor's costs by, on transfer being	
	ordered by High Court on his application: accused	
		7, p. 4 & 5
		V, Form I
Annum		Ditto IV
Aequitts	at, withdrawal of remaining charges on conviction on one of several, to have the effect of an,	241
	in summons-case	246, p. 1
	in summons-cases on non-appearance of complain-	
	ant	248
	in summons-cases on withdrawal of complaint .	249

.vzBartuz (Territoria za Parista de la Carta de la Ca	SECTIONS.
Acquittal in warrant-case	259, p. 1
Session	307, p. 2
after discharge of jury to operate as an, discharge of defendant on Advocate-General staying	309
prosecution not to amount to an,	333
composition to have effect of,	345, p. 5
judgment of, High Court may order, when sentence is submitted	367, p. 4
for confirmation	376, cl. (c)
Sessions Judge may order, when sentence is submit- ted for confirmation	380, cl. (c)
Acquittals or Convictions, Previous,	(XX,—(403)
ACQUITTAL for purposes of section 403, certain proceedings	
which do not operate as an,	403, Expln. 417
appeal on behalf of Government against an, notice of appeal against, to be given to accused .	422
powers of Appellate Court in reference to appeal	
from,	423, cl. (a)
by Appellate Court	423, cl. (b)
appeal against: arrest of accused	427
abatement of appeal against,	431
on ground of lunacy: accused to be kept in safe	470, 471
of accused upon withdrawal of Public Prosecutor	410, 411
from prosecution	504, cl. (b)
previous, how proved	522
Acr: short title; commencement; local extent	1
XXV of 1861, references in former Acts to,	3, p. 1
X of 1872 ,, ,, ,, ,,	3, p. 1
X of 1872 European Vagrancy, 1874; provisions of sections 110 and	210
111 not applicable to cases failing under,	112
Indian Volunteers', 1869; requisition on officer command-	
ing volunteers enrolled under, for dispersion of as- sembly	131, p. 1
Acrs, Police, authority to confer on certain Benches power to	101, p. 1
try summarily certain offences against conservancy	
clauses of,	262
Municipal, authority to confer on certain Benches power	
to try summarily certain offences against,	262, cl. (b)
Acr, Indian Oaths, 1873; jurors to be sworn under,	282
Indian Registration, 1877; Registrars and Sub-Registrars	400
under, deemed Courts	483
See Registrar; Sub-Registrar. Prisoners' Testimony, 1869; power to order prisoner in jail	
to be brought up for examination, notwithstanding pro-	
visions of,	553, p. 1
Army Discipline and Regulation, 1879; delivery to military	
authorities of person liable under, to be tried by Court-	
martial	560, p. 1
Acrs repealed: XXIII of 1840; so much as has not been re-	
pealed	
XXXIV of 1850; the whole	
XLV of 1860, section 214, Ills.	
V of 1861, sections 6, 24, 37 to 40, and part	
of 35	1, p. 1
XVIII of 1862 so much as has not been	Sch. I
11 01 10 11	
21211 01 1010	
IV of 1872; so far as it relates to Bengal Re-	
gulations III of 1818 and XX of 1825	
X of 1872; so much as has not been repealed. XI of 1874; the whole	

Acrs repealed: XV of 1874; so far as it relates to certain en-	SECTION
	 May 2008 DESTRUCTION STREET, 2018
X of 1875; the whole, except section 144, and	
so much of section 146 as relates to informations	
ations .	P. Carlotte
XVII of 1875 : so much as all it	
XVII of 1875; so much as relates to Bengal	
Regulation III of 1818	2, p. 1; Sch.
The of 1010; so far as it relates to Rongel D.	
gulations 111 of 1818 and XX of 1895	
Aviii of 1870; so far as it relates to Rongel	
regulations 111 of 1818 and XX of 1895	
1 v of 1011; the whole, except section 57	
AA1 01 18/9. Chanton 111	
ACT A of 1872, as amended by XI of 1874. Toble at	
correspondence of section-numbers of, with those of the	
Code	
XI of 1874 . Table showing some	
XI of 1874: Table showing correspondence of section-numbers of separately with those of the Grant Section-numbers of separately with those of the Grant Section-numbers of section-numbe	
	Appendix.
X of 1875: Table showing correspondence of section-num-	
octs of, with those of the Code	
IV of 1877: Table showing correspondence of section-num-	
bers of, with those of the Code	
See Enactment; Indian Evidence Act; Indian Penal Code;	
Acts, several, done in different local areas; place of inquiry or	
trial of offence consisting of,	
Addition: accused may add to his answers	183
Applitional Sessions Lyngus answers	364, p. 1
Additional Sessions Judges, appointment of,	9, p. 2
may pass any sentence authorized	
by law	31, p. 2
confirmation of High Court required	01, p. 2
to sentences of death passed by,.	31, p. 2
cases to be tried by,	104 5 9
may hear appeals to Court of Ses-	194, p. 2
sion .	400
appeal from sentences of,	409
ADJOURNED SITTING, jury or assessors to attend at,	410
	296
of proceedings, power to order, .	248
A Duparva rights in disputes conserve.	344, p. 1
Adjudging rights in disputes concerning easements, &c. order	
pending decision by Civil Court	148
ADMINISTRATION, chief executive, of a District, duties of officer	
succeeding to,	11
OFFINANS AND CONTROL OF CERTAIN S	Ch XXXV
OFFENCES AFFECTING,	(476 to 487)
of lands attached for State reasons	
Admissibility of evidence, in jury trials Judge to decide, .	496
of statement made by accurate the	299, cl. (a)
of statement made by accused when provisions as	
to recording it have not been fully complied with	
	544
Admission of correctness of confession made before inquiry or	
trial, to be certified	165, p. 3
of accused in trials of summons-cases, to be recorded.	244
conviction upon.	244
procedure in trials of summons-cases when none is	
made	245
ADMITTANCE to premises in order to effect an arrest, forcing,	48
Apult male member of family of person summoned, leaving copy	
of summone with a much man hand a starting copy	
of summons with: such member to sign another	70
	70
ADULTERY, cognizance of, not to be taken except upon com-	200
plaint made by or on behalf of injured husband .	200
charge of,	22, Ill. (c
and house-breaking, joinder of charges of, . 2	36, 111. (6)
and enticing, joinder of charges of, 25	36, Ill. (c)

	SECTIONS.
ADULTERY, no person to be convicted under section 239 of, unless complaint has been made by or on behalf	
of the injured husband	239, p. 3
compoundable	345, p. 1
valid excuse for wife refusing to live with her hus-	040, p. 1
	88, p. 3, prov.
band	488, p. 4
ADVOCATE, Government, included in "Advocate General"	4, cl. (l)
of High Court. a "Pleader", when authorized .	4, cl. (o)
ADVOCATE-GENERAL, definition of,	4, cl. (1)
power of, to stay prosecution	333
may conduct prosecution without obtain-	900
ing special permission	505, p. 1
affidavit or affirmation not required from,	000, p. 1
when applying for exercise of High	
Court's power of transfer	537, p. 3
AFFIDAVIT, motion for exercise of High Court's power of transfer,	001, p. 0
when to be supported by,	537, p. 3
Affidavits; Courts and persons before whom may be sworn .	550
AFFIRMATION, motion for exercise of High Court's power of	330
transfer, when to be supported by,	537, p. 3
AFFIRMATIONS; Courts and persons before whom may be made .	550
AFFIXING duplicate of summons to house of person summoned.	71
to certain places proclamation requiring appearance	
of absender	20 - 0 -1 (1)
of absconder	88, p. 2, cl. (b)
	88 2 9 01 (4)
AFFRAY, Public to assist Magistrates and Police in suppres-	88, p. 2, cl. (c)
sion of,	40 07 (0)
issue of order in urgent cases of nuisance in view to	42, cl. (c)
	145 - 1
power of Local Government to prolong currency of	145, p. 1
	145 - E
order under section 145 in case of,	145, p. 5
Age, objection to juror on ground of,	279, cl. (b)
Ages, all male persons of certain, liable to serve as jurors or assessors before Court of Session.	319
Age of convict: mode of inflicting whipping dependent upon, .	392
confinement in reformatories of offenders under sixteen .	399
AGENTS of owners or occupiers of land bound to report certain matters	45
	45
of accused not entitled to see police diaries at inquiry	179 0
or trial	173, p. 2
AID AND INFORMATION TO MAGISTRATES, POLICE, AND PERSONS	CI. TV 140
MAKING ARRESTS	Ch. IV (42
to Magistrates and Police Public to render when demanded	to 45)
to Magistrates and Police, Public to render, when demanded.	42
to person, other than a Police-officer, executing warrant	43
of Public in executing warrants of arrest directed to persons other than Police-officers	70
	79
ALIENAGE, objection to juror on ground of,	279, cl. (b)
ALLIANCES formed by British Government with foreign powers,	
maintenance of, a reason for making person a	401 7 / 1
State-prisoner	491, cl. (a)
ALLOWANCE, see Maintenance.	
ALLOWANCES of State-prisoners, report to Government regard-	
ing adequacy of,	494
ALTERATION: power to alter orders made in urgent cases of	
nuisance.	145, p. 4
of charge after commitment.	227
of any charge may be made by any Court before	
judgment, but must be read and explained to	
accused	228
of charge, when trial may be proceeded with on,	229
of charge, when new trial may be directed or trial	
suspended on,	230

	_
ALTERATION of charge, stay of proceedings on, if prosecution of	SECTIONS.
offence in altered charge require previous sanc-	
of charge, recall of witnesses on,	231
of order directing trials before Court of Session to	232
of Jary, power or.	
Court not to alter its judgment	270, p, 1
in maintenance allowance	369
of order for disposal of property	489
. See Finding; Sentence.	531
ALTERNATIVE, judgment in,	987 - 0
charge, specimen of,	367, p. 3 Seh. V, Form
Aver	XXVIII
AMENDMENT of charges of offences against public justice, &c.	196, p. 3
	305
mentioned in list when juror or assessor for	
Court of Session is an, See Colonies.	321, p. 2
AMERICANS AND EUROPEANS, CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS AGAINST,	Ch. XXXIII,
or Europeans maintains:	443 to 463
or Europeans, moiety of jury or of set of assessors for	
trial of European British subjects when to consist of	
sist of, mojety of jury or of set of accessor for this con-	451
moiety of jury or of set of assessors for trial of, when to consist of Europeans or Americans	
or Europeans (not being European British subjects),	460
charged jointly with persons of another race,	
trial of,	
summoning and empanelling jurors for trial of,	461
proceedings against, to be conducted according to	462
	189
Amounts of fine leviable by Courts of Magistrates of different	(32 c/ (a)
classes	(6) & (0)
Amount required as security to be stated in order for taking	(4) 9 (4)
bersons arrested under warrent	76, p. 2
or bond, order for showing cause under section 108 110	
or 111 to state,	113
ordered under section 119 not to be greater than	
that mentioned in order under section 113 .	119, prov. i
of every bond for keeping the peace or for good be- haviour to be reasonable	
of bonds not to be excessive	119, prov. 2
Annorance to persons lawfully employed, issue of order in urgent	508
Cases of Huisance in View to provention - c	245
annul order for disposal of property	145, p. 1
Dee Conviction.	531
Answer, what questions witness at police investigation bound	
	162, p. 2
what questions witness at police investigation may	100, p. a
The state of the s	162, p, 2
witnesses at police investigation into sudden or unna-	
burar death bound to.	. 176, p. 1
to question put by Judge in order to ascertain jury's	
verdice, to be recorded .	304, p. 2
accused not liable for refusal to answer, or for giving	
false answers, but Court and jury to draw their in- ferences: answers may be given in evidence 3	10 - 00-0
mufassal Magistrate or Sessions Judge taking evi-	42, p. 2 & 3
dence in certain cases may record any,	359
residency Magistrate taking evidence in certain	000
cases may record any,	362, p. 2
given by accused to be recorded in full accused may	
explain or add to his answers.	364, p. 1
imprisonment or committal on refusal to,	485

	4	SECTIONS.
APARTMENT occupied by parda nishin woman, breaking open,	in	DECTIONS.
order to effect an arrest		48, prov.
APOLOGY, discharge of offender or remission of punishment of	n,	
in certain cases of contempt		484
APPAREL, see Wearing Apparel. APPEAL or revision, criminal, highest Court of, a "High Court	,,	
except in certain cases	,	4, cl. (j)
APPEALS under law regulating municipality of Bombay .		20, p. 2
APPEAL, combined sentence passed on simultaneous conviction	of	
several offences deemed a single sentence for pu	ır-	
poses of, record in summary trials in cases where there is no,		35, p. 3 264
in cases where there is an,		265
not to lie against order setting aside conviction bas	ed	
on evidence recorded in part by different Magistrate	es.	350, prov. 2
person sentenced to death to be informed of periodle and for	od	971 - 3
allowed for, time to be allowed for, before confirming sentence	of	371, p. 3
death	•	376, prov.
stay of execution of sentence of whipping pending,		391
	(Part VII,
APPRAIS	.7	Ch. XXXI
no appeal unless otherwise provided	,	(404 to 431) 404
APPEAL from order rejecting application for restoration of a	t-	TO B
tached property	•	405
requiring security for good behaviour.		406
sentence of 2nd or 3rd class Magistrate or 2nd class Sub-divisional Magistrate acting under	ıd	
section 349, to lie to District Magistrate: h	er	
may transfer such appeals and again withdra	W	
them		407
sentence of Assistant Sessions Judge, District	ct	
Magistrate, or Magistrate of the first class	•	408
to Court of Session, by whom to be heard . from sentence of Court of Session	•	409 410
Presidency Magistrate		411
where accused has been convicted on his own plea		412
no appeal in certain petty cases .		413
from sentence of imprisonment passed by certain Courts in default of fine, when no substantive ser	n	
tence of imprisonment has been passed	1-	413, Expln.
no appeal from certain summary convictions .		414
in petty cases and in cases of summary convictions re	e-	
ferred to in sections 413 and 414, whe	en	
may be brought and from summary convictions, may be		415
made by European British subjects)e	416
against acquittal		417
on what matter admissible		418
form of: to be accompanied by copy of judgment or o	f	
heads of charge to jury	•	419
summary rejection of,	•	420 421
notice of,		422
copy of grounds of, when to be given to Public Pro)-	
secutor .		. 422
powers of Appellate Court in disposing of,	•	423
rules of Chapter XXVI as to judgments, to apply t Appellate Courts	0	404
High Court to certify its orders on,		424 425
suspension of sentence pending,		426
against acquittal: arrest of accused	•	427
taking further evidence on,	•	428
procedure where Judges are equally divided		429

	A STATE OF THE SECOND
APPEAL, finality of orders on, .	SECTIONS.
abatement of,	430
from conviction of person claiming to be dealt with as	431
an European British subject : burden of proving	
Court's decision wrong to lie on accused . decision that person is not an European British subject	453, p. 1 & 2
forms a ground of,	453, p. 3
from order for recovery of populty of hand	486
from order for recovery of penalty of bond, to whom to	
time to be allowed for, in carrying out order for dis- posal of property	526
Court of, may direct order for disposal of property to be stayed	528, p. 3
from order for sale of property seized by police .	531
power of High Court to order transfer of on to mill	535, p. 2
draw same for trial before itself	537, cl. (2)
power of Governor General in Council to order trans-	& (3)
fer of : procedure of receiving Court proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered de-	538
cides an,	541, cl. (e)
time to be allowed for, before paying prosecution ex-	
penses or compensation out of fine	556, p. 2
APPEARANCE, PROCESSES TO COMPEL,	Ch. VI
of person absconding to prevent execution of war-	(68 to 94)
rant, proclamation requiring,	88, p. 1 & 2
of absconder, disposal of attached property on	
failure of,	89, p. 6
restoration of attached property on, issue of warrant in lieu of or in addition to sum-	90
mons in order to compel,	91
power to take bond for, from person present in	
Court	92
arrest on breach of bond for, of party called upon to show cause under section	93
108, 110 or 111, issue of summons requiring,	116
by pleader, of person called upon to show cause	115
against furnishing security for keeping the	110
to summons issued under section 115, inquiry as	117
to truth of information on,	118
of party bound for peaceable conduct or for good	
behaviour, on application of surety to cancel bond. 1	
of person causing nuisance	134, p. 1, 136, 137 &
	138
before Magistrate of person released after police	
investigation, bond for,	170
of person who has committed an offence in another jurisdiction, power to compel, .	
See Personal.	187, p. 1
APPELLANT when in jail: manner of presenting appeal	420
to have an opportunity of being heard before sum-	
mary rejection of his appeal	421, p. 1
notice of appeal, when to be given to,	422
hearing,	423
or his pleader, additional evidence for Appellate Court ordinarily to be taken in presence of,	428, p. 3
abatement of appeal on death of,	431
APPELLATE COURT, procedure by, in respect of absence of or	
error in charge	235
summary rejection of appeal by,	421 422
to issue notices of appeal	428
powers or,	

	SECTIONS.
APPELLATE COURTS, other than High Courts, rules of Chapter XXVI as to judgments, to apply to judg-	
ments of, may order suspension of sentence and admis-	424
sion of prisoner to bail pending appeal may take further evidence or direct it to be	426, p. 1
taken	428
finality of orders passed by, powers of, in reference to appeals in con-	. 430
tempt-cases	486, p. 2
may direct order for disposal of property to be stayed	531
APPLICANT for jury to inquire into propriety of order for removal of nuisance, nomination of members by,	139, cl. (b)
preventing appointment of jury for inquiry into pro- priety of order for removal of nuisance, procedure	
on,	142
APPLICATION by sureties for cancellation of bond for peaceable cenduct or for good behaviour. for jury to inquire into order for removal of nui-	127, p. 1 & 2
sance	136
for jury to inquire into order for removal of nui- sance; procedure, failing,	137
for jury to inquire into order for removal of nui-	101
sance, procedure of Magistrate on receiving, for suspension or remission of sentence, procedure	139
on receipt of,	401, p. 2
Prosecutor on his,	422
his person: procedure thereon	456, 457
of sureties for discharge of bail-bond of subordinate Magistrate for issue of commission,	512
to state reasons: District Magistrate may reject application	516
how to be made: when such application is made by accused, Court may require bond for	
payment of prosecutor's costs; notice of ap-	537, p. 3,
Public Prosecutor; twenty-four hours to elapse	4 & 5
between such notice and hearing of application. of military authorities for apprehension of offenders.	
Appointments made under former Acts, saved	560, p. 2 2, p. 2
APPOINTMENT of receiver for attachment of absconder's move-	
able or immoveable property	9, cl. (b) & (f)
cation; procedure of Magistrate on receiving	
application	6, 137 & 139
of jury for inquiry into propriety of order for re- moval of nuisance, procedure on prevention of,	142
of jury, issue of injunction for immediate pre- vention of danger in nuisance cases, either	
before or after,	143, p. 1 & 2
ing on to Magistrate reports of suspected cog-	
nizable offences	159, p. 1
of foreman by Court, failing his being appointed	281, p. 1
of commission of inquiry in lunacy cases: duties	281, p, 3
of commission	474

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
APPOINTMENT of Public Prosecutors by Government	SECTION
by District or Sub-divi-	502, p.
by District Magistrate of Magistrate of the first class to execute commission for examination of witnesses	502, p.
APPREHENSION of absconder, restoration of attached property on, of offenders under Magistrate's orders or	513, p. 3
Armed Men, security for keeping the peace on conviction of	560, p. 9
ARMS AND AMMUNITION LAWS, offences against, may be inquired into and tried in Presidency-	107, p. 1
ARMY, power of police to arrest without warrent	185
requisition on officer commanding soldiers of find:	54, cl. fifthly
power of commissioned officer of to disperse accomble :	131, p. 1
when persons in the, are exempt from serving as jurger	132
or assessors See Act; Officers; Soldiers; Troops.	320, cl. (g)
Arrest without warrant, name of offence and case for and in	
name of offence and case for and in	4, cl. (s)
which Police-officer may not make an.	4, cl. (s)
ARRESTS, AID AND INFORMATION TO PERSONS MAKING,	Ch. IV
Arrest, Public to assist in taking persons whom Magistrates and Police-officers are authorized to,	(42 to 45)
ESCAPE AND RETAKING	42, cl. (a) Ch. V (46
(1977)	to 67)
	A(46 to 53)
resisting endeavour to effect an	46, p. 1
right to cause death in effecting an.	46, p. 2
scarch of premises in order to effect an	46, p. 3
breaking open door or window for purposes of libour	47
tion after entry into place in order to effect an, search of arrested person by Police-officer making an,	49
of to whom arrested person is made over when appro-	
hended by a private party seizure and disposal of offensive weapons found by officer or other person making an	51
er total person making an,	53
WITHOUT WARRANT	Ch. V,—B
of vacabonds when police may make an,	(54 to 67) 54
or vagabonus .	55
without warrant, deputation of subordinate Police-officer	
of committer of non-cognizable offence on refusal to	56
gave hame and residence.	57
warrant, beyond jurisdiction	58
by private persons .	59, p. 1
detention of offenders arrested by private persons if	59, p. 2
without warrant : party to be taken before Magistrate	3.35(2)
or officer in charge of Police-	40
station period of detention in quetody in	60
period of detention in custody in cases of,	61
report of, to Magistrate .	62
discharge in case of,	63
	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

		SECTIONS.
r	of person committing offence in Magistrate's presence.	64
	by Magistrate, or in his presence	65
•	of prisoner who has escaped or has been rescued; provi-	66
	sions of sections 47 and 48 as to searching, applicable to,	CL WI B
7	WARRANT OF,	Ch. VI,—B (75 to 87)
Ì	form of warrant of,	75, p. 1
	warrant of, security from persons apprehended under,	75, p. 2 76
	warrants of, to whom directed	77
	persons direction to landholders, &c., of,	77, prov. 78
	directed to person other than a Police-officer,	
	execution of,	79 80
	notification of substance of,	81
	under warrant; speedy production of prisoner before Court, on,	82
	warrant of, where may be executed	83
	forwarded to Magistrate for execution out- side jurisdiction	84
	directed to Police-officer for execution out-	0.1
	side jurisdiction	.85
	procedure on apprehension of person under, outside jurisdiction	86
	procedure of Magistrate on production of	
	person under, outside jurisdiction issue of warrant in lieu of or in addition to summons .	87 91
	on breach of bond for appearance	93
	cable to,	94
	of person likely to commit breach of the peace	109, p. 1
	or 111, issue of warrant for,	115, prov.
	prehended under,	116
	of persons forming part of an assembly, use of civil or military force for,	129 and 131
	by Military Officer of persons forming part of an as- sembly, without instructions from a Magistrate	100
	to prevent cognizable offence	132 152
	without warrant, power of, not extended to police in-	
	vestigating non-cognizable case of offender on suspicion of cognizable offence, taking	156, p. 3
	measures for,	158, p. 1
	under warrant issued by a subordinate Magistrate, of person who has committed an offence beyond jurisdic- tion; procedure on,	
	without warrant; person, not having magisterial or police powers, holding investigation prior to proceedings	188
	being taken upon a complaint, not to make an.	203, p. 2
	offenders attending Court may be proceeded against as though they had been arrested.	351, p. 1
	of person suspension or remission of whose sentence has	
0	n appeal against acquittal	401, p. 3 427
0	f person accused of non-bailable offence who has been	
	released on bail or on his bond ssuing warrant of, when bail insufficient	507, p. 3 511
	on application of sureties for dis-	
	charge of bail-bond	512, p. 2

	SECTIONS.
ARREST: compensation to person groundlessly given in charge in	Land Control of the Control
Presidency-town See Warrant.	563
ARTICLES found upon arrested persons, to be placed in safe	
custody	51
connected with police investigation, when to be forwarded	
Assam, investiture of District Magistrates with special powers in,	171, p. 2
Assault, security for keeping the peace on conviction of, .	107 - 1
and hurt, joinder of charges of	107, p. 1 236, Ill. (i)
under sections 352 and 358, Penal Code; compoundable	
Assaulting public servant, rioting and grevious hurt, joinder of	345, p. 1
charges of, member of Governor General's Council, &c., form	236, 111. (g)
of charge of,	XXVIII
Assemblies, Unlawful,	Ch. IX (128
的表示。它们是这个主义的人的特点。CS的影响是自己的影响是一定的自己的数据像中最高级的图形的影响,中国电话和多用种经济激励自由于成立的	(to 133)
to disperse on command of Magistrate or officer in charge of Police-station .	128
dispersion of, by civil force	129
by military force	130
procedure in reference to dispersion of, by	
military force	131 132
protection agaist prosecution for acts done	261
in view to dispering.	133
Assembling armed Men, security for keeping the peace on con-	705
viction of,	107, p. 1
tendance of,	91
charge may be altered at any time before opinion is	
given by, trials before Court of Session to be by jury or with,	228, p. 1
or jurors, when to be chosen by High Courts and	269
Courts of Session	273
trial by same, of several offenders in succession .	
Choosing,	Ch. XXIII, —D. (285 &
	286)
how chosen	285
ceasing to attend, procedure on, when Court may record finding of not guilty in a	286
trial with,	290, p. 2
view by,	294, p. 1
no person to hold communication with,	294, p. 2
to be conducted back to Court after view	294, p. 2
when may be examined to attend at adjourned sitting.	295 296
Conclusion of Trial in Cases Tried with,	310
delivery and record of opinions of,	310, p. 1
Judge not bound to conform to opinions of,	310, p. 2
AND JURORS FOR COURT OF SESSION; LIST OF, AND SUMMONING,	Ch. XXIII, —J. (319 to 332)
nersons liable to source on	319
exemptions from service as,	320
special diability of persons in the Army to serve as, .	320, cl. (g)
and jurors for Court of Session, preparing list of: particulars to be given in list	21, p. 1 & 2
and jurors for Court of Session, revising list of, 3	21, p. 1 to 4
A Committee of the comm	D

was Alb	No. 7 (b).	SECTIONS.
Assessors,	summoning,	326
		326, p. 2
	months to be summoned, how chosen	326, p. 2
all participations	supplementary summons for,	327
47	form of summons to,	328
	when Government or Railway servants may be ex-	
	cused attendance as,	329
	Court of Session may excuse attendance of,	330
	attending sessions, list of,	331
	failing to attend at Court of Session, punishment	332
	additional evidence for High Court in reference to sentence submitted for confirmation, not to be	092
	taken in presence of,	375, p. 2
	additional evidence for Sessions Court in reference to sentence submitted for confirmation, when not to	
	be taken in presence of,	380, p. 2
	taken in presence of,	428, p. 3
	mixed set of, for trial of European British subject . for trial of Europeans (not being European British	451
A-809 LEVA - 3 CO. L.	subjects) and Americans	460
	trial by jury of offence triable with,	547, p. 1
	trial with, of offence triable by jury	547, p. 2
	summoning, form of precept to Magistrate	Sch.V, Form
		JIIIXXX J
		Do. XXXIV
ASSISTANCE	to be rendered by local police, in execution of warrant of arrest directed to Police-officer for	
	execution outside jurisdiction	85, p. 2
	to Police-officer to enter place suspected to contain	
	stolen property, forged documents, &c.	99
	of civilians for dispersion of assembly, requisition of,	129
ASSISTANT	DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE, powers as Spe-	
	cial Magistrates not to be conferred on	
	Police-officers below grade of,	14, p. 4
	no Police-officer below rank of, to be appointed	
	to act as Public Prosecutor	562, p. 2
	any Magistrate may permit any person not	
	being a Police-officer below rank of, to con-	E05 1
A ceremanin	duct prosecution	505, p. 1
ASSISIANI	Sessions Judges, appointment of,	9, p. 2
	subordination of, to Sessions Judge. may pass any sentence but one of	17, p. 3
	death, or of transportation, or of	
	imprisonment for more than	
	seven years	91 n 3
	confirmation by Sessions Judge	31, p. 3
	required to sentences of impri- sonment for more than three	
	years when passed by,	31, p. 3
	cases to be tried by,	194, p. 3
	procedure in reference to sentences	10±, p. 0
	submitted by, for confirmation .	380
	appeal from sentences of,	408
	qualifications required from, in re-	200
	spect of jurisdiction over European	
	British subjects	444
ATTACHMEN	T, PROCLAMATION AND,	Ch. VI,—C
		(88 to 90)
	of property of person absconding to prevent exe-	
	cution of warrant of arrest	& 4

SECTIONS.	ENT, disposal of absconder's property under,
89, p. 6	meet oration
90	of land, &c., occasioning dispute
1.87	and sale of moveable property of jurors and
332, p. 2	assessors
002, p. 2	of lands for reasons of State: such lands to be
	placed under management; not to be sold in exe-
	cution, but Government to arrange for satisfy-
	ing decrees; procedure where Government orders
495, 496, 497	release from attachment
	of moveable property in view to recovering penalty
	of bond: issue of warrant; execution of war-
	rant; procedure failing recovery by such war-
525, p. 2,3 & 4	rant
	of property under section 89: void when ordered
541, cl. (c)	by a Magistrate not empowered forms of order of attachment, of warrant of at-
	tachment to compel appearance, and of order
	authorizing an attachment by the Deputy Com-
)	missioner as Collector
	in case of dispute as to possession of land, &c.
Do. XXIII	form of warrant
Do. XLVII	to enforce a bond; form of warrant
Do. L	form of warrant of, against a surety
D	of property of Principal on breach of bond to keep
Do. LIII	the peace; form of warrant
D. TV	and sale on forfeiture of bond for good behaviour;
Do. LV	form of warrant
	See Distress.
	to escape from lawful custody, power of police to
4, cl. fourthly	arrest without warrant persons making an, .5
	to commit any offence at any place constitutes breach
200	of bond for keeping the peace or for good be-
122	haviour
153	to injure public property, Police-officer may interpose
199	when one person is charged with committing and
	another with attempting an offence, they may be
240	charged and tried either together or separately .
	to commit certain offences, when may be tried
261, cl. (k)	summarily
	authority to confer on
	eertain Benches
	eertain Benches power to try sum-
262, cl. (d)	certain Benches power to try summarily,
	certain Benches power to try sum- marily, to commit compoundable offences, may be com-
262, cl. (d) 345, p. 3	certain Benches power to try sum- marily, to commit compoundable offences, may be com- pounded.
	to commit compoundable offences, may be compounded.
345, p. 3	certain Benches power to try sum- marily, to commit compoundable offences, may be com- pounded. The of person in possession of document or other thing, summons or order requiring: when personal
345, p. 3	certain Benches power to try summarily, to commit compoundable offences, may be compounded
345, p. 3	certain Benches power to try summarily, to commit compoundable offences, may be compounded
345, p. 3 95 104, p. 1	certain Benches power to try sum- marily, to commit compoundable offences, may be com- pounded. The of person in possession of document or other thing, summons or order requiring: when personal attendance may be dispensed with of witnesses at search under search-warrant at Court of witnesses to search, not to be required
345, p. 3	certain Benches power to try summarily,
345, p. 3 95 104, p. 1 104, p. 2	certain Benches power to try summarily, to commit compoundable offences, may be compounded. To of person in possession of document or other thing, summons or order requiring: when personal attendance may be dispensed with of witnesses at search under search-warrant at Court of witnesses to search, not to be required without special summons. at search of occupant of place searched.
345, p. 3 95 104, p. 1 104, p. 2 104, p. 3	certain Benches power to try summarily, to commit compoundable offences, may be compounded. To of person in possession of document or other thing, summons or order requiring: when personal attendance may be dispensed with of witnesses at search under search-warrant at Court of witnesses to search, not to be required without special summons. at search of occupant of place searched of person called upon to show cause against fur-
345, p. 3 95 104, p. 1 104, p. 2	certain Benches power to try summarily, to commit compoundable offences, may be compounded. The of person in possession of document or other thing, summons or order requiring; when personal attendance may be dispensed with of witnesses at search under search-warrant at Court of witnesses to search, not to be required without special summons. at search of occupant of place searched of person called upon to show cause against furnishing security to keep the peace, power to dispense with.
345, p. 3 95 104, p. 1 104, p. 2 104, p. 3	certain Benches power to try summarily, to commit compoundable offences, may be compounded. The of person in possession of document or other thing, summons or order requiring; when personal attendance may be dispensed with of witnesses at search under search-warrant at Court of witnesses to search, not to be required without special summons. at search of occupant of place searched of person called upon to show cause against furnishing security to keep the peace, power to dispense with.
345, p. 3 95 104, p. 1 104, p. 2 104, p. 3	certain Benches power to try summarily, to commit compoundable offences, may be compounded. The of person in possession of document or other thing, summons or order requiring: when personal attendance may be dispensed with of witnesses at search under search-warrant at Court of witnesses to search, not to be required without special summons. at search of occupant of place searched of person called upon to show cause against furnishing security to keep the peace, power to dispense with, of jury to inquire into propriety of order for removal of puisance requiring.
345, p. 3 95 104, p. 1 104, p. 2 104, p. 3	certain Benches power to try summarily, to commit compoundable offences, may be compounded. The of person in possession of document or other thing, summons or order requiring: when personal attendance may be dispensed with of witnesses at search under search-warrant at Court of witnesses to search, not to be required without special summons. at search of occupant of place searched of person called upon to show cause against furnishing security to keep the peace, power to dispense with, of jury to inquire into propriety of order for removal of nuisance, requiring, of parties to dispute concerning land, &c., order
345, p. 3 95 104, p. 1 104, p. 2 104, p. 3	certain Benches power to try summarily, to commit compoundable offences, may be compounded. The of person in possession of document or other thing, summons or order requiring: when personal attendance may be dispensed with of witnesses at search under search-warrant. at Court of witnesses to search, not to be required without special summons. at search of occupant of place searched. of person called upon to show cause against furnishing security to keep the peace, power to dispense with, of jury to inquire into propriety of order for removal of nuisance, requiring, of parties to dispute concerning land, &c., order
345, p. 3 95 104, p. 1 104, p. 2 104, p. 3	certain Benches power to try summarily, to commit compoundable offences, may be compounded. The of person in possession of document or other thing, summons or order requiring: when personal attendance may be dispensed with of witnesses at search under search-warrant at Court of witnesses to search, not to be required without special summons. at search of occupant of place searched of person called upon to show cause against furnishing security to keep the peace, power to dispense with, of jury to inquire into propriety of order for removal of nuisance, requiring, of parties to dispute concerning land, &c., order

SECTIONS.	
	ATTENDANCE of persons summoned by Police-officer holding investigation into sudden or unnatural death,
176, p. 1	compulsory, at Magistrate's Court of witnesses to investigation into sudden or unnatural death, when not to be
176, p. 2	required
218, p. 1	of complainants and witnesses at Court of Session or High Court, bond for securing, of complainants and witnesses at Court of Session or High Court; procedure on refusal to attend
218, p. 2	or to execute bond . procedure when juror absents himself and it is not
283	possible to enforce his, assessors absent themselves and it
286	is not possible to enforce their, . punishment of jurors failing to attend at High
318	Court
.329	an assessor, when may be excused. of any juror or assessor may be excused by Court
330 331	of Session
3	punishment of jurors and assessors failing to attend at Court of Session
513, p. 1, 516	of witness, when may be dispensed with
4, cl. (o)	See Personal. Attorney of High Court, a "pleader", when authorized.
97, p. 2	AUSTRALIAN, see Cotonies: AUTHORITIES, Postal or Telegraph, none but District Magistrates to grant warrant to search for document in custody of,
	See Military Authorities. Authority, no person in, to offer inducement during police in-
164, p. 1	vestigation to confess . to prevent voluntary confession during police investigation
51	B. Bail, search of arrested persons who do not furnish, persons arrested by police to be taken before Magistrate
60	or officer in charge of Police-station, subject to provisions as to.
62	report of arrests without warrant, whether parties admitted or not to,
64	committal of persons offending in presence of Magistrate, subject to provisions as to,
87	to be taken from person arrested under warrant outside jurisdiction
187, p. 1	may be taken for appearance of person arrested for offence committed beyond jurisdiction
221	committal of accused to custody pending trial by Court of Session or High Court, subject to provisions as to, admission of accused to, on jury's verdict being submitted
308, p. 2	by Sessions Judge to High Court
426, p. 1 421	may be taken pending appeal
. 439	decision of reference by Presidency Magistrate to High Court. decision of reference by High Court
434, p, 5	Judge to other Judges when Revising Court may order admission of accused to,
477, p. 1	Court of Session may take, in cases of contempt, &c., men- tioned in section-196, when committed before itself

Control of the Contro	SECTIONS.
Bail, Civil or Revenue Court may take, in cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196, when committed before	
BAIL	478, p. 1
BAIL	Ch. XL, —
or bond to be taken in case of bailable offence	(506 to 512)
in case of non-bailable offence: when may be taken; bail or bond to be taken when further inquiry into guilt of ac- cused is necessary; arrest of accused after such bail or	506
amount of bond not to be excessive: power of High Court and Court of Session to direct admission to bail or reduction of bail.	507
conditions of bond of accused and sureties	509
discharge from custody on execution of bond . insufficient sureties; procedure	510 511
procedure on application of sureties for discharge	512
form of bond after arrest under warrant	Sch. V, Form
form of bond on a preliminary inquiry before a Police-officer	Do. XXV
Magistrate . form of warrant of commitment of the surety of an ac-	Do. XLV
cused person admitted to,	Do. LI
Bailable Offence, definition of,	4, cl. (t)
warrant for,	87
bail or bond to be taken in case of, Table shewing whether certain offences are	506
bailable or not	Sch. II
Bar to further proceedings in case of offence committed out of British India	189
Bázárs, military, at cantonments and stations occupied by Mad-	100
	1, p. 2, cl. (b)
framing of rules for guidance of mufassal,	
framing of rules for guidance of mutassar, framing of rules regarding constitution of mufassal,	16
for conducting trials	16, cl. (c)
subordination of mufassal, to District Magistrate .	17, p. 1
certain mufassal, to Sub-divisional	
Magistrate, subject to general control of District Magistrate.	17, p. 2
mufassal, not subordinate to Sessions Judge	17, p. 4
Presidency Magistrates may sit together as,	18, p. 2
in Presidency-towns, framing of rules for guidance of,	21, cl. (b), (c) & (d)
warrants issued by, may be signed and sealed by any	
member of the Bench	75, p. 2
having second or third class powers, power to invest,	262
with power to try certain offences summarily Local Government may allow clerk to prepare records	202
or judgments of, in summary trials	266, p. 2
BENCH of Judges in High Court disagreeing as to case sub-	378
mitted for confirmation of sentence; procedure. Benefit: proviso as to speedy sale of absconder's property,	913
when considered advisable for benefit of owner .	89, p. 6
power to sell property when sale would benefit owner.	536
BINDING-OVER to keep the peace or to be of good behaviour, dis-	100
charge on proof of no necessity for,	120
to keep the peace or to be of good behaviour; contents of bond .	122
supplementary witnesses summoned after commit-	222
ment	220, p. 1
British subject before Court of Session to appear	
before High Court	449, p. 2
	E

xviii

	SECTIONS.
Body, when to be touched or confined in making arrest marks of injury on, to be described in Police-officer's report	46, p. 1
	175, p. 1
on sudden or unnatural death,	175, p. 3
power to disinter,	177, p. 2
certain High Courts may direct that body of defendant	
be brought in on Sheriff's return of cepi corpus	501, cl.(f)
Bombay town, Commissioner of Police, and the police in,	
Presidency, military bázárs at cantonments and stations	2) I, ()
occurried by troops of	1, p. 2, cl. (b)
	1, p. 2, cl. (d)
High Court, local limits of certain jurisdiction of,	1, p. 2, co. (c)
called "Presidency-town".	- 4, cl. (i)
a "High Court" as regards proceedings	T, co. (0)
against European British subjects .	4, cl. (j)
town, Bombay Presidency Magistrates to exercise ju-	3, co. ())
risdiction held by Bombay Court of Petty Sessions in,	20
town, appointment of Justices of the Peace for,	23
investigations into sudden or unnatural deaths in, may	~~
be made by heads of villages	175, p. 4
High Court may issue directions of the nature of a	110, p. 1
hateas corpus, and may frame rules	501, p. 1 & 2
	001, p. 1 & 2
See Municipality.	
Bond for appearance of person refusing to give name and resi-	
dence	57
discharge of persons arrested by police, on their giving a,.	63
of person arrested under warrant	76
in another jurisdiction,	
transmission to Court	
of,	87
for appearance of person present in Court	92
arrest on breach of,	93
for keeping the peace on conviction, order for: bond to be	
void if conviction is subsequently	
set aside	107
order for showing cause against exe-	
cution of,	108
for good behaviour of vagrants, &c. showing cause	
against execution of,	110
of habitual offenders; showing cause	
against execution of,	111
order for showing cause under section 108, 110 or 111 to	
state amount of,	. 113
for keeping the peace, power to dispense with attendance	
of person called upon to show	
cause against executing,	117
or for good behaviour, passing,	
after inquiry, order for execu-	
tion of,	119
or fcr good behaviour: amount to	
be reasonable	119, prov. 2
or for good behaviour to be exe-	
cuted only by sureties, when	
Principal is a minor	
or for good behaviour, contents of,	
or for good behaviour, what consti-	
tutes breach of,	. 122
for peaceable conduct or for good behaviour; cancellation,	
on application of sureties, of,	. 127
for peaceable conduct or for good behaviour, fresh security	
for unexpired term of,	. 127, p. 3
for keeping the peace, power of District Magistrate to	
cancel any,	. 126

	SECTIONS.
Bond for appearance before Magistrate of person released after police investigation	170
police investigation	171, p. 2
no complainant or witness to be required to give security	172, cl. 2
other than his own, complainant or witness refusing to attend or to execute, may be forwarded in custody	172, prov.
report of police investigation to state whether accused has been released on his,	174, p. 1
Magistrate to pass orders as to discharge or otherwise in case of accused being released on his, after police investi-	
for attendance to be taken from complainants and wit- nesses in cases committed to Court of Session or High	174, p. 3
for attendance, detention of complainants and witnesses in cases committed to Court of Session or High Court	218, p. 1
on refusal to execute,	218, p. 2
release of prisoner on his own, pending appeal when Revising Court may order release of accused on his	388 426, p. 1
own, without sureties, or bail, to be taken in case of bailable	438
offence	506
non-bailable offence	507, p. 2
amount of, not, to be excessive	508
of accused and sureties : conditions of,	509
release of accused on execution of,	510
application of sureties for discharge	512
Bonds, provisions as to,	Ch. XLIII (524 to 527)
other than bonds for good behaviour: deposit instead of	((02200021)
recognizance	524
Bond, procedure on forfeiture of,	525, p. 1 to 4
appeals from, and revision of, orders for recovery of	
penalty of,	526
Courts may direct Magistrate to recover penalty of accused for payment of prosecutor's costs on transfer of	
case	537, p. 4
and bail-bond after arrest under warrant, form of, . {	Sch. V, Form
	D 111
(2) 전도를 보냈다면 있는데 1일 개인 전문	Do. XI
	Do. XXV
and bail-bond on a preliminary inquiry before a Magistrate, form of,	Do. XLV
	Do. XXVI
	Do. XLVIII Do. XLVIII
of,	Do. XLIX
of, form of warrant to attach property of	
Principal on breach of,	
breach of	Do. LIV
for good behaviour, form of warrant of attachment and \{ \sigma_{\text{sale}} \text{ on forfeiture of, } \tag{8}	Sch. V, Form LV

	SECTIONS.
Bond for good behaviour, form of warrant of imprisonment on forfeiture of,	Do. LVI
Book to be kept by officer in charge of Police-station; entry in, of information concerning commission of cognizable and non-cognizable offences	155 & 156 n l
BOOKS, power of certain High Courts to make rules for subordinate Courts in reference to keeping,	
See Jurors' Book. Boundaries of tangible immoveable property: procedure on receipt of information as to dispute concerning,	
which is likely to cause breach of peace . Breach, see Bond; Contract; Criminal Breach of Contracts of Service: Criminal Breach of Trust; Peace.	146
Bribe, accepting; form of charge	Sch. V, Form
REITISH RURMA, investiture of District Magistrate with special	
PRITISH INDIA, Code extends to whole of,	30 1, p. 2
certain officials Justices of the Peace for whole of,	25
offenders may be pursued into any place in, pursuit of and retaking escaped or rescued ar- rested persons in any place in,	58
warrant of arrest may be executed at any place	
in, trial of offences committed out of,	83- 189
Dayress to be described in Police-officer's report on sudden or	
unnatural death Building, included in "Place"	175, p. 1 4, cl. (y)
tion of; or for removing, repairing or supporting,	134, p. 1
removed by Magistrate's order; sale of, in view to	141 - 9
recovering costs of removal	141, p. 2 153
C.	
CALCUTTA. Commissioner of Police, and the police in,	1, p. 2, cl. (a)
CALCUTTA, Commissioner of Police, and the police in, appointment of Justices of the Peace for, See Fort William.	25
CAMPING GROUNDS included in "public place" as used in section	
Canal, public to assist Magistrates and police in preventing	134, Expln.
injury to any,	42, cl. (b) Ch. III,—
Cancellation of Magistrates' powers	D (41)
by issuing Court, currency of warrant of arrest until,	75, p. 2
for keeping the peace	126
conduct or for good behaviour	127
of suspension or remission of sentence; power of, Cantonments, military bázárs at, and at stations, occupied by	401, p. 3.
Madras and Bombay troops	1, p. 2, cl. (b)
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, see Colonies. CASES, conferment of powers on Special Magistrates in respect	
of certain,	14, p. 1
spect of certain,	15, p. 1
to be tried by Benches of Magistrates, framing of rules regarding,	16, cl. (a)
decided by Magistrates, proviso as to terms of imprison- ment in default of payment of fine in certain,	33, prov. 2
tried by Magistrates, maximum punishment awardable on simultaneous conviction of several offences in,	35, p. 2, prov. 2.

	SECTIONS.
Case, proof of service of summons when serving officer not present at hearing of,	
of person arrested as likely to commit breach of the	74
peace, transfer to duly empowered Magistrate of, Cases falling under European Vagrancy Act. 1874: provisions	109, p. 1
of sections 110 and 111 not applicable to, Case, order for removal of nuisance in cases of emergency to	112
report of person deputed to conduct local inquiry into dispute concerning land, &c., may be read as evidence	145, p. 1
record of confessions before inquiry or trial to be sent to	149, p. 2
Magistrate who is to inquire into or try,	165, p. 2 179
transfer of, by District or Sub-divisional Magistrate by Magistrate of the first class specially	193, p. 1
to be tried by Additional and Joint Sessions Judges .	193, p. 2 194, p. 2
by Assistant Sessions Judges	194, p. 3
	Chap. XVIII
QUIRY INTO,	(207 to 221)
Top Programmer and Programmer Marian	Ch. XXIII,—
FOR PROSECUTION AND DEFENCE, TRIAL TO CLOSE OF,	E. (287 to
for prosecution, how to be opened	297)
summing up,	290
for defence, opening; summing up	291
	Ch. XXIII,—
TRIED BY JURY, CONCLUSION OF TRIAL IN,	F. (298 to 308)
CASE for defence, charge to jury to be given on conclusion of, .	298
CASES TRIFD WITH ASSESSORS, CONCLUSION OF TRIAL IN.	310
Case not to be tried by Magistrate whose tender of pardon has	阿里克 经金 色额
been accepted.	337, p. 4
presiding Judge or Magistrate may exclude any person from Court during inquiry into or trial of any parti-	
enlar, pending, to be decided under Code: Courts to be guided by	352, proviso.
High Court rules in cases of doubt	568
See Cognizable Case; Criminal Cose; Non-cognizable Case; Sessions-crss; Summons-case; Warrant-case.	TO THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF
Caste, breaking open apartment of woman secluded by custom	
of her, in order to effect an arrest	48, prov.
Caution not to be given against making voluntary confession at police investigation	164, p. 2
CENTRAL PROVINCES, investiture of District Magistrate with	
special powers in, CEPI CORPUS, certain High Courts may direct that body of	30
defendant be brought in on Sheriff's return of, . CERTIFICATE of High Court's decision on appeal, when to be	501, cl. (f)
sent through District Magistrate of officer appointed by Court that accused who has	425, p. 1
been insane is capable of making his defence, receivable in evidence	467, p. 2
of Inspector General of Prisons or visitors of Lu-	To1, p. 2
natic Asylum that lunatic prisoner is capable of	
making his defence, procedure on : such certi- ficate receivable as evidence	473
of Inspector General of Prisons or visitors of Lu-	
natic Asylum that lunatic prisoner might with	
safety be discharged	474, p. 1
of Inspecting Officer in case of lunatic delivered to care of relative, how dealt with	475, p. 8

	SECTIONS.
CERTIFICATE of officer in charge of jail, previous conviction	
may be proved by, CERTIFYING examination of accused	522, cl. (b) 364, p, 2
to flight Court result of additional evidence taken	00±, p, 2
in reference to sentence submitted for confirma-	077 0
to Sessions Court ditto ditto	375, p. 3 380, p. 3
manner of execution of warrant	400
orders of High Court on appeal	425
order of High Court in revision	428, p. 2 442
Channels leading to Presidency-towns, Presidency Magistrates	
to exercise jurisdiction within limits of,	4, cl. (x)
CHAPTER, definition of, CHARACTER and class of sureties required to bond; order for showing cause under section 108, 110, or 111 to	I, ce. (a)
regard to be had to, in preparing list of special	113
regard to be had to, in preparing list of special	212 n 9
CHARGE need not be framed for inquiry as to truth of informa- tion regarding apprehended breach of good behavi-	313 р. 2
of offence committed in Native State, fitness of inquiry	118, p. 2
into, to be certified by Political Agent	189
into, to be certified by Political Agent	196, p. 3
CHARGE when to be framed in inquiries	211, p. 1
framed at inquiry to be read and explained to accused, and copy to be given him, if he so requires, free of	100 mg
to be forwarded on commitment to Court of Session or	211, p. 2
	219, p. 1, cl. 2
CHARGES	Ch. XIX
FORM OF	(222 to 241) 222 to 233
CHARGE, to state offence.	222, p. 1
special name of offence sufficient description for,	222, p. 2
offence how stated in, when it has no specific name law offended against to be mentioned in,	222, p. 3 222, p. 4
what implied in,	222, p. 5
language of,	222, p. 6
previous conviction when to be stated in, to contain particulars as to time, place and person	222, p. 7 223
manner of committing offence when to be stated in.	224
words in, taken in sense of law under which offence	
is punishable effect of error or omission in,	225 226
procedure on commitment without, or with imperfect or	220
erroneous,	227
may be altered by any Court before judgment alterations in, to be read and explained to accused	228, p. 1
when trial may proceed immediately after altering or framing new	228, p. 2 229
when new trial may be directed, or trial suspended, on	
altering or framing new, stay of proceedings on altering or framing new, if pro-	230
secution of offence in altered charge require previous sanction	231
recall of witnesses on alteration of	232
procedure by Appellate Court or High Court in con- firmation or revision in respect of absence of or error	
Current Levelship	233
CHARGES, JOINDER OF, separate, to be made for distinct offences .	234 to 241
to be tried separately, except in certain cases.	234 234
	MANAGER CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY

40.6		C
CHARGI	es of more than one offence of the same kind committed within one year of each other may be tried toge-	Sections.
	of offences connected together by one set of acts may	235
	be made separately and tried together . of offences falling within two definitions may be	936 T
	made under both and tried together	236,—II
	of acts severally constituting more than one offence but collectively forming a different offence may be	
	made for each offence and tried together. in cases of doubt as to which of several offences can be proved may be made for all or any or some one	236,—III
	of such offences, and any number of such offences may be tried together	237
	when facts appear to cover more offence than one, and it is doubtful which offence should be charged, ac-	201
	when offence proved is included in offence charged ac-	238
	cused may be convicted of the minor offence, though	200
	not charged with it	239, p. 1
	with it	990 0
	in cases of persons accused jointly withdrawal of remaining charges on conviction of one	239, p. 2 240
	of several,	241
CHARGE	not to be framed in trials of summons-cases	243
	to be framed in warrant-cases when offence appears	
	in warrant-cases, to be read and explained to accused	255
	discharge of accused in warrant-cases before framing	256, p. 1
	need not be framed in summary trials in cases where	260
	to be read and explained to accused in trials before	264
	High Courts and Courts of Session unsustainable, entry on : effect of entry of the session was a session of the	272, p. 1
	procedure on Court finding no legal evidence to sus-	
	finding local evidence to wet	290, p. 2
	jury to return verdict on each,	290, p. 3 304, p. 1
	entry on, when Judge considers accused should not be	004, p. 1
	re-tried after discharge of jury: its effect High Court may order new trial on same or amend-	309
	ed, when sentence is submitted for confirmation .	376, cl. (b)
	Sessions Judge ditto ditto	380, cl. (b)
	in respect of previous acquittals or convictions . unsustainable, entry on, not an acquittal for purposes	403
	of section 403 (re-trial after conviction or acquittal). Court of Session may try upon its own charge cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196, which	403, Expln.
	are committed before itself	477, p. 1
	by Civil or Revenue Court, to be sent to Magistrate . effect of Public Prosecutor withdrawing from prosecu-	479
	tion before framing of charge, or after charge has been framed, or when no charge is required .	504, cl. (a)
	effect of omission to frame: Court of appeal or revi-	§ (6)
	sion may order a charge to be framed	10
	finding, sentence or order when reversible by reason of error, omission or irregularity in,	548
CHE HOUR	Compact (Se	ch. V, Form XXVIII
CHARGES		XXVIII
	See Criminal Charge; False Charge.	

	SECTIONS.
CHARGE OF JUDGE TO JURY, when to be given: what to contain. Court of Session to record heads	.298
of,	367, prov.
copy of heads of, to be given to accused free of cost	371, p. 2
copy of heads of, to accompany appeal	419
finding, sentence or order when reversible by reason of misdirec-	
tion in,	548
CHEATING, under section 417, Penal Code; when compound-	559
able	345, p. 2 222, Ill. (c)
Charges of	224, 111. (b) 226, 111. (b)
charge of, in case where it is doubtful what offence	. § (c)
has been committed	237, Ill.
GOVERNMENT; report of, may be used as evidence. CHIEF executive administration of a district, duties of officer	520
succeeding to,	11
CHIEF COURT, senior Judge of a, a "Chief Justice"	4, cl. (k)
CHIEF COURT OF THE PANJAB, a "High Court", as regards proceedings against European	4, cr. (n)
British subjects	4, cl. (j)
included in "High Court" as	, , ,
used in Chapter XXIII .	267
record of evidence in,	365
CHIEF JUSTICE, definition of,	4, cl. (k)
to appoint time of holding High Court sittings. to appoint officer to give notice of High Court	4, cl. (m) 334
Sittings	335, p. 3
rules framed by,	18, p. 2
CHIEF PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATE, apppointment of, in Bombay, appeals under law	18, p. 1
regulating Bombay Muni-	
cipality, to lie to,	20, p. 2
procedure as to production of document in custody of Postal	21
or Telegraph Department when required by,	96, p. 1
procedure as to production of document in custody of Postal Department when required by other Magistrates, and pend-	
CHILD, any legitimate, of certain persons, a "European British	96, p. 2
subject". See Grand-child.	4, cl. (w)
	Ch. XXXVI
See Maintenance.	(488 to 490)
CIRCUMSTANC S of suspected cognizable case, investigation into,	158, p. 1
interpretation of the contract	158, p. 1

	SECTIONS.
CIRCUMSTANCES of case, statements before inquiry or trial to be recorded in manner best fitted for,	165, p. 2
CIRCUMSTANCE, any, not specially mentioned in list, but which the Court considers a valid ground of objec- tion, forms sufficient reason for disqualifi-	200, p. 2
cation of juror . CIVIL EMPLOY, certain officers in superior, exempted from liability	279, cl. (h)
to serve as jurors or assessors Civil Court, orders under section 134 not to be called in ques-	320, cl. (a)
competent, attachment of land, &c., occasioning dispute, until determination of rights of parties	134, p. 2
by, competent, order in disputes concerning ease-	147
ments, &c., pending decision by,	148
ed in section 196. power of, to complete investigation and commit to Sessions Court, in above cases: to exercise	476, p. 1
powers of a Magistrate in such investigation .	478
commitment by; procedure	479
may take cognizance of certain cases of contempt	480
Registrar or Sub-Registrar to be deemed a, Civil Courts, lands attached for State-reasons not to be sold in	483
execution of decrees of: Government to arrange	
for satisfying such decrees	496, p. 2 & 3
for satisfying such decrees	
Civil Jail, imprisonment in, failing payment of penalty of bond. See <i>Imprisonment</i> ; Jail.	525, p. 4
CIVIL PROCEDURE CODE, Chapter XXXVI; powers, duties and	曲7.55.到300到3
liabilities of receivers appointed for	
attachment of property of abscond-	
ers, same as those of receivers ap-	•
pointed under,	89, p. 5
Court granted under, carries exemp-	
tion from liability to serve as juror or assessor	320, cl. (j)
CIVIL SUIT, compensation awarded for frivolous or vexatious	020, 00. ())
complaint to be taken into account in any sub-	
sequent,	251, p. 3
prejudice rights which may be established by,	533, p. 2
See Suit.	175 n 8
CIVIL SURGEON, police may forward corpse to, for examination . examination of lunatic accused by,	175, p. 3 464, p. 1
deposition of, may be given in evidence, or Court may summon him	519
CLAIMS as to possession, order to parties to dispute concerning land, &c., to put in statements of,	146, p. 1
of parties, Magistrate to decide who is in possession of land, &c., occasioning dispute, without reference to	
merits of,	146, p. 2
CLAIM to do certain thing upon land, &c., causing dispute; order in case of,	148
to be tried, accused in warrant-case to be called upon to defend himself on advancing,	257, p. 1
procedure by High Courts and Courts of Session on accused advancing,	273
to be dealt with as an European British subject; proce-	453, p. 1 & 2
to be dealt with as an European British subject; failure	
to advance, a waiver	454, p. 1
CLAIMANT to property seized by police : procedure where none appears	535
Character of sureties required to bond, order for	118
showing cause under sections 108, 110 or 111 to state,.	

Sagricus.	SECTIONS.
CLASSES of offences, Local Government may order trial of parti-	
cular, before Court of Session, to be by jury of appeals; District Magistrate may transfer and again	270, p. 1
withdraw,	407, p. 2
of criminal cases or appeals; High Court's power to order transfer of,	537, cl. (2)
of cases, Local Government may authorize District Magistrate to withdraw,	539, p. 2
Courts in doubt as to procedure to be followed in, to be guided by High Court rules	568, p. 2
CLERK, Local Government may allow, to prepare records or	200
judgments of Benches in summary trials CLERK OF THE CROWN, definition of,	266, p. 2 4, cl. (m)
accused may give to, an additional list	
of witnesses for his trial	212, p. 2
defence witnesses to,	217, prov. 1
be produced in evidence to be sent	
to, on commitment to High Court power of, to frame charge after com-	219, p. 1, cl. 2
mitment or to alter existing charge to prepare lists of common and special	227
jurors: to have full discretion in so	919 - 10-5
published lists of jurors for High	313, p. 1 & 5
Courts to be signed by, swearing and affirming affidavits and	314, p. 1 &
affirmations before,	550
CLOSED PLACE persons in charge to allow search in, procedure on refusal to holder of search-warrant	103, p. 1
of entry into,	103, p. 2
COGNIZABLE BY EACH COURT, DESCRIPTION OF OFFENCES, .	Ch. III,— A (28 to 30)
COGNIZABLE AND NON-BAILABLE OFFENCE, see Non-bailable and Cognizable Of-	
fence.	
COGNIZABLE CASE, definition of	4, cl. (s)
assimilation of powers of Police-officer investigating non-cognizable case to those of	
an officer in charge of a Police-station in,	156, p. 3
investigation of, by police	157, p. 1
proceedings of police investigating, not to be	
called in question	157, p. 2
suspected, investigation into: when investiga-	
	158, p. 1, and prov. 1&2
disposal by Magistrate of, on receipt of police	
Converge Operated definition of	160
COGNIZABLE OFFENCE, definition of,	4, cl. (s)
persons concerned in any,	54, cl. firstly
power of police to arrest without warrant	01, co. jeroorg
persons concealing their presence with	
a view to committing a,	55, cl. (a)
police to prevent,	150
information of design to commit,	151
arrest on information of design to commit,	152
treatment by police of information con-	
cerning commission of,	155
procedure by police on suspicion of, witnesses at investigation into sudden or	158
witnesses at investigation into sudden or unnatural death not to be required to	
attend Magistrate's Court when facts	
do not disclose a,	176, p. 2
Table showing whether certain offences	-, v, p. w
are cognizable by police or not	Sch. II

	SECTIONS.
COGNIZANCE, communication of design to commit cognizable	
offence to officer whose duty it is to take, upon police report, report of suspected cognizable	151
offence to Magistrate empowered to take.	158
of offences by Magistrates	192
by Court of Session	194, p. 1
by High Court . of certain offences not to be taken without previ-	195
ous sanction	100
of offences against the State not to be taken ex- cept by authority of the Gov-	196, p. 1
ernor General in Council,	
&c	197
Judges or public servants not to be taken except with pre-	
vious sanction of Govern-	100 3
of certain offences not to be taken except upon	198, p. 1
complaint made by aggrieved person	199
of adultery not to be taken except upon complaint	
made by or on behalf of injured husband . of offences committed by European British subjects.	200
of certain cases of contempt	445
upon complaint or upon police report; proceedings not vitiated when Magistrate not empowered	480
takes,	540, cl. (e)
upon information by a private person, or on	0 20, 00. (6)
Magistrate's own knowledge or suspicion; pro- ceedings void when Magistrate not empowered	
takes,	541, cl. (b)
Coin, counterfeit, search of place suspected to contain, or materials for counterfeiting,	00
counterfeit, having in possession; charge of,	226, Ill. (a)
Coins, trial of persons previously convicted of certain offences relating to,	
Coin, counterfeit; knowingly delivering or attempting to de-	
liver as genuine: forms of charges	1 XXVIII
be attached through,	90 4
of Revenue or Customs, exempted from serving as	89, p. 4
jurors or assessors	320, cl. (c)
COLLECTOR and Sessions Judge to make out list of jurors and	
assessors for Court of Session. to hear objections to, and to revise,	321, p. 1
list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session	901 - 24-4
lands attached for State reasons to be placed under	324, p. 1 to 4
management of, Colonies, certain persons naturalized, &c., in certain, "Euro-	496, p. 1
pean British subjects "	4, cl. (10)
COMBINATION OF PUNISHMENTS, appeal in petty cases and from summary convictions in cases of,	415, with Expln.
See Punishment; Sentence.	
Comport, physical, of the community; conditional order for sup-	
pression of trade, &c., injurious to, Commandant of any fortress, warrant of commitment of State-	134, p. 1
prisoner may be directed to,	498
COMMANDING OFFICER, duty of, on requisition of Magistrate	701
for dispersion of assembly . to be communicated with and his objec-	131
tions allowed, in respect of summoning	
military jurors	317

xxviii

a, a rousor i		Sections.
COMMENCEMENT OF PROCEE	dings before Magistrates . {	Ch. XVII (205 & 206)
of sentence	HIGH COURTS AND COURTS OF SESSION	Ch.XXIII,— B(272 to 274)
anotier	offence	397
	evidence may be made by defence. High Court, Justices of the Peace appointed under, to con-	291
of inquire in a	tinue to hold office . eases of lunacy	24, p. 1 & 2 474
Commissions for the exam		Ch. XLI (513 to 518)
issue of, by P	residency Magistrate, District Magistr of Session or High Court: to whom	
directed;	duty of receiving officer es are in Presidency-town : saving of	513
High Cou	rt's power to issue commissions under Vic., Cap. 46, s. 3	514
of witness,	orward interrogatories for examination and may themselves examine, cross-	
examine an subordinate M	d re-examine such witness	515
to be returned	ue of,	516
part of the	ies; may be read in evidence; to form	517
return of,	iry or trial pending execution and	518
COMMISSIONERS, Chief, of ctrict M	certain provinces, investiture of Dis- lagistrate with special powers in	
territor of Revenu	ries administered by,	30
acting un	rs or assessors	320, cl. (c)
	tion of prisoner before,	501, cl. (d)
See De	puty Commissioner.	
COMMISSIONERS OF POLICE	, or the police, in Calcutta, Madras and	1 - 0 -7 ()
	Bombay towns Deputy and Assistant, investiture of District Magistrate with special	1, p. 2, cl. (a)
COMMISSIONER OF POLICE,	powers in provinces where there are,. warrant of arrest for execution outside	30
	jurisdiction forwarded to, outside jurisdiction, when person arrested under warrant to be taken	84
	before, outside jurisdiction, procedure of, when	86
	person arrested under warrant is taken before him	87
	procedure as to production of document in custody of Postal Department	
COMMITMENT of accused by	when required by, y Magistrate, necessary to cognizance	96, p. 2
High Court upon,	nce being taken by Court of Session . may take cognizance of any offence	194, p. 1
to Court of	Session and High Court, Magistrates in respect of,	195
not to be m	ade to High Court when accused is Court of Session, except as specially	207, p. 1
provided.		207, p. 2

xxix

COMMITMENT	s to Court of Session on II' 1 C	Sections.
COMMITMEN	r to Court of Session or High Court, charge to be framed on, .	211, p. 1
	order of, when to be made.	214
	of person charged in mufassal jointly with European British subject, when to be made to High	
	to Court of Session on History	215
	to Court of Session or High Court, quashing of accused, summons to defence witnesses on, to Court of Session or High Court,	
	when to be notified	219, p. 1, cl. 1 338
	of person who has accepted tender of pardon procedure when after commencement of inquiry or trial Magistrate finds case should be com-	339, p. 1
	Court hearing appeal against acquittal may	347
	power to order, when Court of Session or District Magistrate considers discharge improper : accused in such case to have an opportunity of showing	428, cl, (a)
	cause against commitment	
	validity of, when person who is not an European British subject is dealt with as such	447
	when Civil or Revenue Court may make,	455 478, p. 1
	by Civil or Revenue Court; procedure warrant of, for custody of State-prisoners;	479
	issuing, warrant of, for custody of State-prisoners; form	491, p. 1
	and effect	492
en de la companya de La companya de la co	warrant of, for custody of State-prisoners, to whom directed : form and effect of warrant warrant of, previous conviction may be proved by	498
COMMITMENTS	production of,	522, cl. (b) 543
COMMITMENT	on failure to find security for keeping the peace; {	
	for good behaviour; form of warrant .	" XIV
	notice by Magistrate to Government Pleader, form of,	" XXVII
	on sentence of imprisonment or fine if psssed by a Magistrate; forms of warrant	S,, XXIX &
	under sentence of death; form of warrant	, XXXV
	in certain cases of contempt when a fine is imposed; form of warrant, form of Magistrate's warrant of commitment for refusal to answer, where there is no	" XXXIX
	fine	" XL
	for refusal to answer of State-prisoner to custody; form of warrant .	" XLIV
	of the surety of an accused person admitted to bail; form of warrant	" LI
	refusal to answer or to produce document	485 294, p. 2
		301, p. 2
COMMUNITY, 1	elease by Magistrate of person imprisoned for failure to give security, when not involving hazard to,	125, p. 1
		н

SECTIONS.		Sections.
COMMUNITY,	conditional order for suppression of trade, &c., in- jurious to health or comfort of, or offensive to	THERETERE
	religious feelings of,	134, p. 1 382
COMMUTATIO	ns, Suspensions and remissions of Sentences	
213	of contended the contended to the conten	401 & 402)
812	form of wa rant after,	Sch. V, Form
	on for frivolous or vexations complaints,) award and	AAAVII
Mark age	recovery of, . belief of of make	251
888	power to order, out of fine rathe nolven lovations	556, cl. (b)
839, p. 1	payments for, to be taken into account in subsequent civil suit	557
	to person groundlessly given in charge in Presi-	
347	dency-town: award of; recoverable as fine;	563
COMPLAINAN	T in non-cognizable case to be referred to Magis-	
	spower to order, when Court of Session or startiet	156, p. 1
	to be bound to appear when case is sent up by	371 - 0
I wang alies.	not to be required to accompany Police-officer	171, p. 2
	of European British subject, when to truck oburt	172, cl. 1
447	not to be subjected to unnecessary restraint lo .	172, cl. 2
455	not to be required to give security other than his	170 .7 0
478, p. 1	recusant, may be forwarded to Court in custody	172, cl. 2 172, prov.
479	to be examined upon oath, and to sign his exami-	112, p
r ros	warrant of for enstedy of State-noitaners;	201
491, p. 1	examination of, when may be dispensed with by	201, prov. 1
\$04	Magistrate receiving case on transfer not bound	201, proc. 1
101	warrant of for on; enimaxe-er of ore prisoners, to	201, prov. 3
498	. dustraw to heary at inquiry: hetearth mod w	209, p. 1
522, et. (b)	when desired by, to neitenberg.	209, p. 2
843	in case committed to Court of Session or High	COMMITMENT)
Selv. T. Porm	Court, Magistrate to take bond for appearance	COMMUNICAL
HIX	of officers to arreful.	218, p. 1
VIV	in case committed to Court of Session or High Court, detention of, on refusal to attend or to	
	reference recognizance standard .vd soilor.	218, p. 2
HAXX	when to be heard in summons-cases to mod	245, p. 1
9 7177 5	Magistrate trying summons-case may issue	245
YXXXX ?	process for further evidence on application of, procedure in summons-case on non-appearance of,	245, p. 2
VXXX	when to be heard in warrant-cases and new rebour.	248 253, p. 1
7	Magistrate a trying warrant-case to mascertain	
XXXXX	from complainant names of witnesses, and to	
	discharge of accused in warrant-cases on absence	253, p. 2
d Z	of,	260
* 1 7	name of, to be entered in record of summary trial.	264, cl. (d)
VIIIX "	name of, to be recorded in Presidency Magis-	970 7 73
V. HAT.Z.	binding over, on trial of European British subject	370, cl. (c)
Id a	before Court of Session to appear before High	
485	· Court and the desired of the revenue of lead of the	449, p. 2
S. q. 148	payment of expenses of, definition of,	555
COMPLAINT,		
	Prest without warrant persons implicated by,	54, cl. firstly
1'.q .621	made to police of commission of non-cognizable	
į H	offence, record of substance of,	156, p. 1

xxxi

Smilosa	G
COMPLAINT, cognizance of offences upon,	Sections.
and the state of t	192, p. 1
of public servant or Court concerned, cognizance	(cl. (a), & p. 2
of certain offences not to be taken except upon,	196, p. 1
by order or under authority of Governor General	100, p. 1
in Council, &c., cognizance of offences against.	
the State not to be taken except upon,	197
by aggrieved party, necessary to prosecutions for	ERVISTE INSCH
by or on behalf of injured husband, necessary to	199
prosecution for adultery	000
prosecution for adultery	Ch. XVI,—
O THANKS TO MANUSTRATES	(201 to 204)
COMPLAINT, procedure by Magistrate taking cognizance upon.	201
Presidency Magistrate may require, to be pre-	
sented in writing	201, prov. 2
when to be returned for presentation to proper tribunal	
power to direct local investigation before pro-	202
eeeding upon a,	909 - 1
when may be dismissed .	203, p. 1 204
finding in summons-cases not limited by,	247
withdrawal of, in summons-cases	249
frivolous or vexatious, award of compensation for,	251
date of, to be entered in record of summary trial	264, cl. (c)
dismissal of, is not an acquittal for purposes of	
section 403 (re-trial after convic-	400 77 7
tion or acquittal)	403, Expln.
Magistrate to direct further in-	
quiry	437
cognizance upon: proceedings not vitiated when	
Magistrate not empowered takes cognizance	540, cl. (e)
finding, sentence or order when reversible by	
reason of error, omission or irregularity in, Compoundable, discharge of accused in warrant-cases when	548
complainant absents himself and the offence	
The second second and the orience	260
Table shewing whether certain offences are	200
11// compoundable or not	Sch. II
COMPOUNDING Offences: fist of offences; by whom compound-	
able, effect of composition	345
CONCEALING, arrest of persons, under certain circumstances in order to prevent execution of warrant of arrest;	55, cl. (a)
	00 - 10-0
in order to prevent execution of warrant of arrest;	88, p. 1 & 2
disposal of attached property	89, p. 6
in order to prevent execution of warrant of arrest:	,,,
restoration of attached property	90
in order to prevent execution of warrant of arrest;	
issue of order to show cause against security for good behaviour	110
good behaviour person wrongfully, offence of, may be inquired	110
into and tried where concealing or where kid-	
	181, Ill. (c)
stolen property, assisting in, and receiving it;	
joinder of charges	36, Ill. (j)
	07 7 (6)
	261, cl. (f) 296
Out of the state o	
	. (298 to
30 30 House of the state of the	08)
with Assessors	310

xxxii.

	SECTIONS.
CONDITIONS REQUISITE FOR INITIATION OF PROCEEDINGS	{ Ch . (192 to 200)
legal, required to constitute offence; framing charge equivalent to statement of fulfilment of,	222, p. 5
Conduct, personal, of search by Police-officer investigating an offence: procedure when impracticable	166, p. 2 & 3
personal, of prosecution	505, p. 2
vestigation voluntary, at police investigation, not to be pre-	164, p. 1
Confessions made before inquiry or trial, record of,	164, p. 2 165
tion 165 or 364 have not been fully com-	109
Plied with	544
of persons forming part of an assembly, use of civil or military force in view to arrest and,	2, p. 1
by military officer of persons forming part of an assembly, without instructions from a Magistrate	129 & 130
of youthful offenders in reformatories	132
of State-prisoners, report to Government regard-	399
ing nature of,	494
See Solitary Confinement; Wrongful Confinement. Confirmation of High Court required to sentence of death passed by Sessions, Additional Sessions or	552
Joint Sessions Judges	31, p. 2
of Sessions Judge required to Assistant Sessions Judges' sentences of imprisonment for more	
of Sessions Judge required to sentences of imprisonment for more than three years passed by Courts of District Magistrates specially empowered.	31, p 3
combined sentence passed on simultaneous con- viction of several offences deemed a single sentence for purpose of,	34, p. 2
	Ch. XXVII
Submission of Sentences for, by High Court necessary to execution of sen-	(374 to 380)
tence of death	374
of sentence of death, High Court's power of, time for appeal to be allow-	376, cl. (a)
ed before passing order. to be signed by two Judges	376, prov.
copy of order to be sent to Court of Session .	377
by Sessions Judge, submission of sentences for,	379
Court, case subject to, to be disposed of by it before appeal is presented	380
to High Court. Court of, may direct order for disposal of pro-	408, prov. 1
perty to be stayed Conflagration, conditional order for alteration of disposal of substance when likely to occasion,	531
Conjointly, see Jointly.	134, p. 1
Consent of prisoner not necessary to commutation of his sentence. of Government and of proprietor necessary to sale in execution of lands attached for State reasons.	702
Consequence ensuing, accused triable in district where,	496, p. 2 180

xxxiii

Communa (11) 00 1 10 1 11 11 11 11 11 11	SECTIONS.
CONSTABLE, certain officers above rank of, when considered "Officers in charge of Police-stations"	
authorization of Police-officer above rank of, to search place suspected to contain stolen property,	4, cl. (p)
forged documents, &c.	00
	Part II
CONSTITUTION AND POWERS OF CRIMINAL COURTS AND OFFICES .	(6 to 41)
of CRIMINAL COURTS AND OFFICES	h.II (6 to 27)
of rules regarding,	16, cl. (c)
regarding,	21, cl. (c)
stopping,	134, p. 1
be decided by Judge	299, cl. (b)
	96, p. 1, cl. (a)
guilty of,	318
cognizance of certain,	480
be dealt with under section 480	482
when to be deemed guilty of a,	485
appeals from convictions in contempt-cases Judge or Magistrate not to try certain cases of, when	486
committed before himself, except in certain cases.	487, p. 1
form of warrant of commitment in certain cases of a contempt when a fine is imposed	XXXXIX
CONTENTS of bond for keeping the peace or for good behaviour .	122
CONTINUANCE OF MAGISTRATES' POWERS	1.II,—D(40)
of nuisance, prohibition of,	75, p. 2 144
CONTINUING OFFENCE, place of inquiry or trial of,	183
CONTRACT, breach of, cognizance not to be taken of, except upon complaint made by aggrieved person	199
no person to be convicted under section 239 of, unless complaint has been made	
by an aggrieved party	239, p. 3
See Criminal Breach of Contracts of Service.	
Convenience of parties or witnesses, ground for transfer of case by High Court or	537, cl. (d)
by Governor General in Council .	& 538, p. 1
Conversion, order for disposal of property may be made in respect of property or thing acquired by, .	528, Expln.
CONVICT, presence of, may be dispensed with when additional evidence for High Court or Sessions Court is taken in reference to sentence submitted for confirmation.	375, p. 2, & 380, p. 2
See Escaped Convict.	
Conviction, security for keeping the peace on; bond to be void if conviction is subsequently set aside previous, when to be mentioned in charge	A. (107) 222, p. 7
Court may, at any time before sentence, add to charge a statement of,	222, p. 7
in summons-cases, accused to be asked to show cause against: when to be convicted on his own	at Arabagain An La Tagasa
admission after having an opportunity of show- ing cause against,	243 & 244
	I

xxxiv

service of the servic	SECTIONS.
CONVICTION in summons-cases not limited by complaint or sum-	of Langue
mons	247 256, p. 2
brief statement of reasons for, to be entered in	
record of summary trial	264, cl. (h)
Courts of Session	272, p. 2
objection to juror on ground of his having suffered, on evidence partly recorded by one Magistrate and partly by another, may be set aside	279, cl. (f) 350, prov. 2
judgment of, to state offence and section	367, p. 2
under Penal Code; judgment in alternative. of an offence punishable with death: judgment to	367, p. 3
state reason when that punishment is not awarded. reasons for, when to be stated in Presidency Magis-	367, p. 5
trate's judgment	370, cl. (i)
High Court may annul, and convict accused of another offence, when sentence is submitted for	
confirmation	376, cl. (b)
Sessions Judge ditto ditto	380, cl. (b)
effect	396
new sentence when to commence	397
escaped convicts or offenders already sentenced not	
to be excused under section 396 or 397 from any punishment to which they are liable upon	
former or subsequent,	398
Convictions or Acquittals, Previous	{Ch. XXX, —(403)
Conviction, powers of Appellate Court hearing appeal against, .	423, cl. (b)
previous, how proved	522
because of defect of form in,	549
Coorg, investiture of District Magistrate with special powers	90
Cory of proclamation requiring absconder's appearance, to be affixed to Court-house	30 88, p. 2, cl. (c)
of order under section 113, to accompany summons or	00, p. 2, cr. (c)
warrant issued under section 115	116
given to one of the parties	171, p. 5
Copies of depositions and exhibits; power to direct them to be received in evidence at inquiry or trial of offence com-	
mitted out of British India	190
ment	211, p. 2
Magistrate, to be given to accused free of cost . of judgment or of heads of charge to jury, to be given to	220, p. 2
	371, p. 1 & 2
Magistrate	373
of sentence, to be sent to Court of Session of judgment or of heads of charge to jury, to accompany	379
appeal	419
of grounds of appeal, when to be given to Public Prosecutor of High Court's order on reference by Presidency Magis-	422
trate, to be sent to the Magistrate	433, p. 1
of order of maintenance, to be given to person in whose favour it is made	490
of sentence or order, previous conviction or acquittal may	
be proved by,	522, cl. (a)

XXXV

Conv. of annuals of annihing for the first of	SECTIONS.
Copy of grounds of application for transfer of case, to be given to Public Prosecutor	587, p. 5
COPIES of proceedings to be furnished when asked for: Court may supply them free of cost .	559
	360, p. 1 & 2
sion of, to be certified	165, p. 3
of 1874, X of 1875, and IV of 1877 with those of the Code	Appendix
Cost, copy of charge to be given to accused free of, on commitment	211, p. 2
copy of evidence of supplementary witness taken by mufassal Magistrate to be given to accused free of,	220, p. 2
copy of judgment (except in summons-cases) or of heads	
Court may supply copies of proceedings free of,	371, p. 1 & 2 559
Costs of attachment, restoration of property to absconder after deduction of,	90
of removing nuisance, recovery of, of reference by Presidency Magistrate, High Court may	141, p. 2
pass order as to payment of,	433, p. 2
ferred	537, p. 4
COUNTERFEIT, see Coin; Seals; Stamps. COURT, an inquiry by a, under Code, is an "Inquiry".	4, cl. (c)
the highest, of criminal appeal or revision, a "High Court", except in certain cases	4, cl. (j)
pleader authorized to practise in any, a "pleader" for such Court: other persons appointed with permission	
of, to act as pleaders	4, cl. (o)
Courts constituted under other laws, Criminal Courts under Code.	Ch. II,—C
AND OFFICES, MUFASSAL	(9 to 17) Ch. II,—D
of Presidency Magistrates	(18 to 21)
Court of Petty Sessions, Bombay, jurisdiction now exercised by,	20
Courts of Presidency Magistrates, framing of rules for regulating practice, &c., of,	21, cl. (a)
Powers of,	Ch. 111 (28 to 41)
Court, Description of Offences Cognizable by each,	Ch. III,—A (28 to 30)
Cours which may try offences under Penal Code other laws	28 29
	Ch. III,—B
of Magistrates, sentences which may be passed by	(31 to 35)
different,	32, last cl.
award of imprisonment by, in default of payment of fine	33
of District Magistrates specially empowered, higher	34
powers of, Court, sentence in cases of conviction of several offences at one	7080 j. 2400 D. H
trial before same,	35
charged with several offences . before which arrested persons are produced, delivery	35, p. 2
of offensive weapons found by arrester to,	53
of Magistrate, period of detention of arrested persons, exclusive of time of journey to,	61 68, p. 1
signature and sealing of summons by presiding officer of,	-, P. 2

xxxvi

		SECTIONS.
COURT.	service of summons by officer of,	68, p. 2
000111	procedure of, in issuing summons on servant of Gov- ernment or a Railway Company	72
	procedure of, in issuing summons to be served outside local limits of its jurisdiction	73
	proof of service of summons oustide jurisdiction of issuing,	74
11	currency of warrant of arrest until cancellation by issuing.	75, p. 2
	direction by, for taking security from person arrested under warrant	. 76 .
	other than that of Presidency Magistrate, discretion of, as to direction of warrants of arrest.	77
	speedy production before, of persons arrested under warrant	82
	warrant of arrest forwarded to Magistrate for execution outside local limits of jurisdiction	
	of issuing,	84
	of issuing,	85
	jurisdiction and at a distance from issuing, issuing warrant of arrest, transmission of person or his	86
	bond to, on execution of warrant outside jurisdiction. publication by, of proclamation for person abscording	87
	in order to prevent execution of warrant of arrest . statement by, as to publication of proclamation requir-	88, p. 1 & 2
	ing appearance of absconder	88, p. 3
	power of, to order attachment of property of absconder . discretion of, as to employment of various methods of attaching moveable or immoveable pro-	89, p. 1
	perty of absconder 8	9, cl. (d) & (h)
	as to speedy sale of attached property of	00 0
	absconder	89, p. 6
	tion of warrant, &c	. 90
	power of, to issue warrant in lieu of or in addition to summons	91
	presiding officer of, to take bond for appear-	00
	arrest on breach of bond for appearance before, power of, to issue summons to produce document or other	92 93
	thing,	95.
	issue of search-warrant at discretion of,	97
	power of, to restrict search-warrant	98
	beyond jurisdiction of issuing,	100
	without special summons	104, p. 2
Courts	power of, to impound document or thing produced of certain Magistrates, power of, to require security for	105
Court, I	keeping the peace on conviction	107
4.76	108, 110 or 111 when party present in, issue of summons or warrant on order to show cause under section 108, 110 or 111, when party not	114
j	present in, inquiry as to truth of information after reading or explaining order under section 113, when party present	115
a	in,	118
	&c. order requiring,	146, p. 1

xxxvii

The property of the production of the conference	SECTIONS.
Court having jurisdiction within limits of station, police mainvestigate cognizable case which may be inquired	CECTIONS:
bonds for appearance on case being sent to Magistrate	. 157, p. 1
by police, to hold good for any, complainants and witnesses on their way to the, not to	171 - 0
be required to accompany Police-officer	170 .7 1
of Magistrate, attendance at, of witnesses to investiga- tion into sudden or unnatural death; when not to be	
required . Worse Dan, of the state of the st	176 0 0
Courts, subordination of, in respect of giving sanction for prose cutions for offences against public justice, &c.	 1787 billion (1986)
Court for trial of Judge or public servant may be specified by	
or its precincts, accused in warrant-cases to be allowed to recall and cross-examine prosecution witnesses present	198, p. 2
in the,	257 n 1
for purposes of Chapter XXIII	267
Court, objection to juror on ground of his holding office under	
exemption from personal appearance in, carries exemp-	279, cl. (d)
tion from liability to serve as juror or assessor.	320, cl. (j)
may at any time examine accused to draw its inferences from accused's giving false answers	342, p. 1
or refusing to answer	842, p. 2
detention of offenders attending,	351
Courts to be open: but presiding Judge or Magistrate may exclude any person .	352
Court not to alter its judgment	369
competent to try accused or to convict him for trial may record evidence in his absence	***
may remit portion of penalty of forfeited bond	523 525, p. 5
of appeal, confirmation, reference or revision may direct	o, p. o
order for disposal of property to be stayed. not empowered under sections 178 to 185, High Court	531
may order case to be inquired into or tried by	537, cl. (1)
Courts, excepting chartered High Courts; power to decide language of,	566
See Appellate Court; Chief Court; Chief Court of the Panjáb; Civil Court; Court of Session; Criminal Court; High Court; Open Court; Revenue Court; Subordinate Courts.	
COURT-HOUSE, affixing to, copy of proclamation requiring	
absconder's appearance	88, p. 2, cl. (c)
affixed to,	314, p. 3
copies of lists of jurors and assessors for Court of	
Session to be affixed to,	322
prisoner before,	501, cl. (d)
to be tried by,	560, p. 1
cases committed to,	4, cl. (q)
one class of Criminal Courts establishment of, and appointment of	6
Judges for, appointment of Additional, Joint, and	9, p. 1
Assistant Sessions Judges for,	9, p. 2
may try any offence under Penal Code	28
procedure as to production of document in	
custody of Postal or Telegraph Department, when required by,	96, p. 1
man required by	K T

xxxviii

	SECTIONS.
COURT OF SESSION, procedure as to production of document in custody of Postal Department when re-	
quired by certain officers, and pending	
orders of, power of, to require security for keeping	96, p. 2
the peace on conviction	107
the peace	109, p. 1
with order for security under section 107 or 119, when to be laid before, .	104 - 0
procedure by, in case of failure to comply with order for security under section 107 or 119	124, p. 2
discretion of, as to kind of imprisonment awardable on failure to give security for	124, p. 3
good behaviour release by, of person imprisoned for failure	124, p. 5
to give security	125, p. 2
	194, p. 1 Ch. XVIII
in the state of th	(207 to 221)
Magistrates who may commit to,	207, p. 1
persons triable by, not to be committed to	
High Court, except as specially provided . procedure to be adopted in inquiries into	207, p. 2
cases triable by,	208
order of commitment to, when to be made . bond for securing attendance of complainant	214
and witnesses at,	218, p. 1
detention and forwardal in custody of com- plainants and witnesses refusing to attend	
at,	218, p. 2
charge, record of inquiry and things to be produced in evidence, to be forwarded, on	
commitment to,	9, p. 1, cl. 2 227
	Ch. XXIII
trials before, to be by jury or with asses-	267 to 366)
Local Government may order trials before,	269
COURT OF SESSION, offences not triable by jury, when to be so	270, p. 1
tried before,	270, p. 2
Prosecutor .	271
number of jury in trials before, . constitution of jury for trials before, of per-	275, p. 2
sons not Europeans or Americans	276
verdict of jury in, when to prevail passing order of acquittal or conviction in	276. 307, p. I
jury trials before, .	207 - 0
procedure where Judge disagrees with verdict of jury in trials before,	307, p. 2
to summon jurors for High Court sessions outside Presidency-towns	308
to summon Military jurors for High Court	316-
Trem or	317
LIST OF, AND SUMMONING, JURORS AND CASSESSORS FOR,	J. (319 to
	332)

xxxix

offenders against coinage, stamp-law and property when to be committed to, record of evidence in, to record heads of charge to jury to send copy of its judgment to District Magistrate 347 348 348 347 348	COURT OF SESSION, procedure when Magistrate finds case should	SECTIONS
to record heads of charge to jury to send copy of its judgment to District Magistrate to submit sentence of death to High Court for confirmation: copy of High Court's order to be sent to Court of Session certifying evidence to; when to issue warrant for execution of sentence of death appeals when to lie to Court of Session: cases subject to its confirmation to be submitted to it before appeal is presented to High Court European British subject may appeal either to High Court or, appeals to, by whom to be heard appeal from sentence of, conviction by, on accussed's own plea no appeal from certain sentences by, except in case of combination of punishments taking additional evidence for Appellate Court power of, to call for records of inferior Courts power to order commitment to, when such Court or a District Magistrate considers discharge improper revising proceedings, power of, to direct inquiry by lower Court. power of, to greate to this direct inquiry by lower Court. power of, to greate to the first in the	offenders against coinage, stamp-law and	347
to record heads of charge to jury to send copy of its judgment to District Magistrate to submit sentence of death to High Court's order to be sent to Court of Session certifying evidence to; when to issue warrant for execution of sentence of death appeals when to lie to Court of Session: cases subject to its confirmation to be submitted to it before appeal is presented to High Court European British subject may appeal either to High Court or, appeals to, by whom to be heard appeal from sentence of, conviction by, on accused's own plea no appeal from certain sentences by, except in case of combination of punishments taking additional evidence for Appellate Court power of, to call for records of inferior Courts power of order commitment to, when such Court or a District Magistrate considers discharge improper revising proceedings, power of, to direct inquiry by lower Court power of, to direct inquiry by lower Court power of, to direct inquiry by lower Court power of, to direct inquiry by District or any subordinate Magistrate 7436 748, 379 748, 379 748, 379 749, 379 749, 379 740, 379 740, 379 740, 379 740, 379 740, 379 740, 379 740, 374 747 749 7408, prov. 2 7408, prov. 3 7408, prov. 3 7408, prov. 4 7408, prov. 4 7408, prov. 2 7408, prov. 2 7408, prov. 3 7408, prov. 3 7408, prov. 4 7408, prov. 4 7408, prov. 4 7408, prov. 4 7408, prov. 2 7408, prov. 2 7408, prov. 2 7408, prov. 2 7408, prov. 3 7408, prov. 3 7408, prov. 4 7419 743, prov. 4 7419 7436 7437 7438 744, prov. 4 744 7437 7437 7438 74	record of evidence in.	348
to submit sentence of death to High Court for confirmation: copy of High Court's order to be sent to Court of Session certifying evidence to, when to issue warrant for execution of sentence of death appeals when to lie to Court of Session: cases subject to its confirmation to be submitted to it before appeal is presented to High Court. European British subject may appeal either to High Court or, appeals to, by whom to be heard appeal from sentence of, conviction by, on accused's own plea no appeal from certain sentences by, except in case of combination of punishments taking additional evidence for Appellate Court power of, to call for records of inferior Courts. power to order commitment to, when such Court or a District Magistrate considers discharge improper revising proceedings, power of, to direct inquiry by District or any subordinate Magistrate or any sub	to record heads of charge to jury to send copy of its judgment to District	367, prov.
certifying evidence to; when to issue warrant for execution of sentence of death appeals when to lie to Court of Session: cases subject to its confirmation to be submitted to it before appeal is presented to High Court European British subject may appeal either to High Court or, appeals to, by whom to be heard appeal from sentence of, conviction by, on accused's own plea no appeal from certain sentences by, except in case of combination of punishments taking additional evidence for Appellate Court power of, to call for records of inferior Courts accused sischarge improper revising proceedings, power of, to direct inquiry by lower Court power of, to direct inquiry by District or any subordinate Magistrate are revising proceedings may report case to High Court, and thereupon suspend sentence and release accused qualifications required from Judges in, in respect of jurisdiction over European British subjects commitment of European British subject, when to be made to, sentences which may be passed on European British subject by: procedure where Judge finds his powers inadequate procedure by, on accused claiming to be deemed part of the trial before the Court accused sane at time of inquiry or trial by Magistrate but not when he committed offence charged, when to be sent for trial to, power of, as to cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196, which are committed	to submit sentence of death to High Court	373
appeals when to lie to Court of Session : cases subject to its confirmation to be submitted to it before appeal is presented to High Court. European British subject may appeal either to High Court or, appeals to, by whom to be heard. appeal from sentence of, conviction by, on accused's own plea no appeal from certain sentences by, except in case of combination of punishments. taking additional evidence for Appellate Court. power of, to call for records of inferior Courts. power to order commitment to, when such Court or a District Magistrate considers discharge improper revising proceedings, power of, to direct inquiry by lower Court. power of, to direct inquiry by District or any subordinate Magistrate. revising proceedings may report case to High Court, and thereupon suspend sentence and release accused qualifications required from Judges in, in respect of jurisdiction over European British subjects commitment of European British subjects when to be made to, sentences which may be passed on European British subjects when to be made to, sentences which may be passed on European British subject by; procedure where Judge finds his powers inadequate procedure by, on accused claiming to be dealt with as an European British subject by; procedure where Judge finds his powers inadequate procedure by, on accused claiming to be dealt with as an European British subject by; procedure by on accused being lunatic: trial of fact of unsoundness to be deemed part of the trial before the Court. accused sane at time of inquiry or trial by Magistrate but not when he committed offence charged, when to be sent for trial to, power of, as to cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196, which are committed	certifying evidence to;	
subject to its confirmation to be submitted to it before appeal is presented to High Court. European British subject may appeal either to High Court or, appeals to, by whom to be heard appeal from sentence of, conviction by, on accused's own plea how appeal from certain sentences by, except in case of combination of punishments taking additional evidence for Appellate Court power of, to call for records of inferior Courts. power of or cell for records of inferior Courts power to order commitment to, when such Court or a District Magistrate considers discharge improper courts power of, to direct inquiry by lower Court power of, to direct inquiry by District or any subordinate Magistrate revising proceedings may report case to High Court, and thereupon suspend sentence and release accused qualifications required from Judges in, in respect of jurisdiction over European British subjects commitment of European British subjects when to be made to, sentences which may be passed on European British subject by: procedure where Judge finds his powers inadequate procedure by, on accused claiming to be dealt with as an European British subject procedure by, in case of accused being lunatic: trial of fact of unsoundness to be deemed part of the trial before the Court. accused sane at time of inquiry or trial by Magistrate but not when he committed offence charged, when to be sent for trial to, power of, as to cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196, which are committed	tence of death	381
European British subject may appeal either to High Court or, appeals to, by whom to be heard appeal from sentence of, conviction by, on accused's own plea no appeal from certain sentences by, except in case of combination of punishments taking additional evidence for Appellate Court or a District Magistrate considers discharge improper revising proceedings, power of, to direct inquiry by District or any subordinate Magistrate or any subordinate Magistr	subject to its confirmation to be submitted to it before appeal is presented to High	
appeals to, by whom to be heard. appeal from sentence of, conviction by, on accused's own plea no appeal from certain sentences by, except in case of combination of punishments taking additional evidence for Appellate Court power of, to call for records of inferior Courts power to order commitment to, when such Court or a District Magistrate considers discharge improper revising proceedings, power of, to direct inquiry by lower Court. power of, to direct in- quiry by District or any subordinate Magistrate Magistrate Trevising proceedings may report case to High Court, and thereupon suspend sentence and release accused qualifications required from Judges in, in respect of jurisdiction over European British subjects commitment of European British subject, when to be made to, sentences which may be passed on European British subject by: procedure where Judge finds his powers inadequate procedure by, on accused claiming to be dealt with as an European British sub- ject procedure by, in case of accused being luna- tic: trial of fact of unsoundness to be deemed part of the trial before the Court. accused sane at time of inquiry or trial by Magistrate but not when he committed offence charged, when to be sent for trial to, power of, as to cases of contempt, &c., men- tioned in section 196, which are committed	European British subject may appeal either	100 0
conviction by, on accused's own plea 100 appeal from certain sentences by, except in case of combination of punishments 1413 & 415 taking additional evidence for Appellate Court 142 power of, to call for records of inferior Courts 1435 power to order commitment to, when such Court or a District Magistrate considers discharge improper revising proceedings, power of, to direct inquiry by lower Court 1436 power of, to direct inquiry by District or any subordinate Magistrate 1437 power of, to direct inquiry by District or any subordinate Magistrate 1437 revising proceedings may report case to High Court, and thereupon suspend sentence and release accused qualifications required from Judges in, in respect of jurisdiction over European British subjects 250 commitment of European British subject, when to be made to, 250 sentences which may be passed on European British subject by: procedure where Judge finds his powers inadequate 250 procedure by, on accused claiming to be dealt with as an European British subject 251 procedure by, in case of accused being lunatic: trial of fact of unsoundness to be deemed part of the trial before the Court. 262 accused sane at time of inquiry or trial by 253 power of, as to cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196, which are committed 263 power of, as to cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196, which are committed 265 power of, as to cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196, which are committed 265 power of, as to cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196, which are committed 265 power of, as to cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196, which are committed 265 power of the court. 265 power of, as to cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196, which are committed 265 power of the court. 265 power of the	appeals to, by whom to be heard.	
no appeal from certain sentences by, except in case of combination of punishments taking additional evidence for Appellate Court	eonviction by, on accused's own	410
Court Court power of, to call for records of inferior Courts power to order commitment to, when such Court or a District Magistrate considers discharge improper revising proceedings, power of, to direct inquiry by lower Court power of, to direct inquiry by District or any subordinate Magistrate Magistrate High Court, and thereupon suspend sentence and release accused qualifications required from Judges in, in respect of jurisdiction over European British subjects commitment of European British subject, when to be made to, sentences which may be passed on European British subject by: procedure where Judge finds his powers inadequate procedure by, on accused claiming to be dealt with as an European British subject procedure by, in case of accused being lunatie: trial of fact of unsoundness to be deemed part of the trial before the Court accused sane at time of inquiry or trial by Magistrate but not when he committed offence charged, when to be sent for trial to, power of, as to cases of contempt, &c., men- tioned in section 196, which are committed	no appeal from certain sentences by, except	412
power of, to call for records of inferior Courts power to order commitment to, when such Court or a District Magistrate considers discharge improper revising proceedings, power of, to direct inquiry by lower Court power of, to direct inquiry by District or any subordinate Magistrate revising proceedings may report case to High Court, and thereupon suspend sentence and release accused qualifications required from Judges in, in respect of jurisdiction over European British subjects commitment of European British subject, when to be made to, sentences which may be passed on European British subject by: procedure where Judge finds his powers inadequate procedure by, on accused claiming to be dealt with as an European British subject procedure by, in case of accused being lunatic: trial of fact of unsoundness to be deemed part of the trial before the Court accused sane at time of inquiry or trial by Magistrate but not when he committed offence charged, when to be sent for trial to, power of, to direct inquiry by lower Court 436 437 438 444 447 447 449 453, p. 2 453, p. 2 453, p. 2 453, p. 2	taking additional evidence for Appellate	413 & 415
power to order commitment to, when such Court or a District Magistrate considers discharge improper revising proceedings, power of, to direct inquiry by lower Court. 436 power of, to direct inquiry by District or any subordinate Magistrate. 437 revising proceedings may report case to High Court, and thereupon suspend sentence and release accused qualifications required from Judges in, in respect of jurisdiction over European British subjects commitment of European British subject, when to be made to, sentences which may be passed on European British subject by: procedure where Judge finds his powers inadequate procedure by, on accused claiming to be dealt with as an European British subject trial of fact of unsoundness to be deemed part of the trial before the Court. accused sane at time of inquiry or trial by Magistrate but not when he committed offence charged, when to be sent for trial to, power of, as to cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196, which are committed	power of, to call for records of inferior	428
revising proceedings, power of, to direct inquiry by lower Court. power of, to direct inpower of, to direct inquiry by District or any subordinate Magistrate. Magistrate. 437 revising proceedings may report case to High Court, and thereupon suspend sentence and release accused qualifications required from Judges in, in respect of jurisdiction over European British subjects commitment of European British subject, when to be made to, sentences which may be passed on European British subject by: procedure where Judge finds his powers inadequate 449 procedure by, on accused claiming to be dealt with as an European British subject ic: trial of fact of unsoundness to be deemed part of the trial before the Court. accused sane at time of inquiry or trial by Magistrate but not when he committed offence charged, when to be sent for trial to, power of, as to cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196, which are committed	power to order commitment to, when such Court or a District Magistrate considers	435
power of, to direct inquiry by District or any subordinate Magistrate	revising proceedings, power of, to direct	436
revising proceedings may report case to High Court, and thereupon suspend sentence and release accused qualifications required from Judges in, in respect of jurisdiction over European British subjects commitment of European British subject, when to be made to, sentences which may be passed on European British subject by: procedure where Judge finds his powers inadequate procedure by, on accused claiming to be dealt with as an European British subject procedure by, in case of accused being lunatic: trial of fact of unsoundness to be deemed part of the trial before the Court accused sane at time of inquiry or trial by Magistrate but not when he committed offence charged, when to be sent for trial to, power of, as to cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196, which are committed	Court	436
qualifications required from Judges in, in respect of jurisdiction over European British subjects commitment of European British subject, when to be made to, sentences which may be passed on European British subject by: procedure where Judge finds his powers inadequate procedure by, on accused claiming to be dealt with as an European British subject procedure by, in case of accused being lunatic: trial of fact of unsoundness to be deemed part of the trial before the Court. accused sane at time of inquiry or trial by Magistrate but not when he committed offence charged, when to be sent for trial to, power of, as to cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196, which are committed	Magistrate revising proceedings may report case to	437
commitment of European British subject, when to be made to, sentences which may be passed on European British subject by: procedure where Judge finds his powers inadequate procedure by, on accused claiming to be dealt with as an European British sub- ject procedure by, in case of accused being luna- tic: trial of fact of unsoundness to be deemed part of the trial before the Court. accused sane at time of inquiry or trial by Magistrate but not when he committed offence charged, when to be sent for trial to, power of, as to cases of contempt, &c., men- tioned in section 196, which are committed	qualifications required from Judges in, in	438
when to be made to, sentences which may be passed on European British subject by: procedure where Judge finds his powers inadequate procedure by, on accused claiming to be dealt with as an European British sub- ject procedure by, in case of accused being luna- tic: trial of fact of unsoundness to be deemed part of the trial before the Court. accused sane at time of inquiry or trial by Magistrate but not when he committed offence charged, when to be sent for trial to, power of, as to cases of contempt, &c., men- tioned in section 196, which are committed	commitment of European British subject.	444
procedure by, on accused claiming to be dealt with as an European British subject. procedure by, in case of accused being lunatic: trial of fact of unsoundness to be deemed part of the trial before the Court. accused sane at time of inquiry or trial by Magistrate but not when he committed offence charged, when to be sent for trial to, power of, as to cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196, which are committed	when to be made to, sentences which may be passed on European	447
dealt with as an European British subject procedure by, in case of accused being lunatic: trial of fact of unsoundness to be deemed part of the trial before the Court. accused sane at time of inquiry or trial by Magistrate but not when he committed offence charged, when to be sent for trial to, power of, as to cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196, which are committed	procedure by, on accused claiming to be	449
tic: trial of fact of unsoundness to be deemed part of the trial before the Court. accused sane at time of inquiry or trial by Magistrate but not when he committed offence charged, when to be sent for trial to, power of, as to cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196, which are committed	dealt with as an European British subject	453, p. 2
offence charged, when to be sent for trial to,	deemed part of the trial before the Court. accused sane at time of inquiry or trial by	465
tioned in section 196, which are committed	offence charged, when to be sent for trial to,	469
	tioned in section 196, which are committed	477

Skings .	SECTIONS.
Court of Session, appeal from conviction by mufassal Small	SECTIONS.
Cause Court in contempt-case, to lie to, appointment by District or Sub-divisional Magistrate of Public Prosecutors to appear	486, p. 3
before,	502, p. 2
bail	508
issue by, of commission for examination of witnesses	F10 - 3
may direct Magistrate to recover penalty of	513, p. 1
bond for appearance before such Court when may direct committing Magistrate to	527
COURTS OF SMALL CAUSES, appeals from convictions by, in con-	528, p. 2
COURT OF WARDS, certain officers employed in collecting land	486, p. 3
revenue for, bound to report certain mat-	45
CRIMINAL appeal or revision, highest Court of, a "High	45
Court", except in certain cases . jurisdiction, original, persons conducting prosecu-	4, cl. (f)
tions before High Courts in their,	4, cl. (n)
PROCEEDINGS AGAINST EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS . {	(443 to 463)
CRIMINAL BREACH OF CONTRACTS OF SERVICE; compoundable See Contract.	345, p. 1
URIMINAL BREACH OF TRUST, place of inquiry into and trial of	182, p. 2
charge of, in case where it is doubt- ful what offence has been com-	
mitted	237, Ill.
의 경영하다 전체 100 M 10	239, Ill. (a)
CRIMINAL CASES, TRANSFER OF.	Ch. XLV
power of High Court to order transfer of, or	(537 to 539)
to withdraw same for trial before itself . 537 power of Governor General in Council to order	, cl. (2) & (3)
transfer of: procedure of receiving Court. District or Sub-Divisional Magistrate may	538
withdraw and refer, Local Government may authorize District	539, p. 1
Magistrate to withdraw classes of, miscellaneous, to be decided under Code:	539, p. 2
Courts to be guided by High Court rules	
in cases of doubt	568
CRIMINAL CHARGE, witness at police investigation may refuse to answer questions having tendency to ex-	
pose him to a, witnesses at police investigation into sudden	162, p. 2
or unnatural death not to answer questions	
tending to expose them to a,	176, p. 1
CRIMINAL COURTS AND OFFICES, CONSTITUTION AND POWERS OF, . {	Part II
	(6 to 41)
Constitution of,	Ch. II
CLASSES OF,	6 to 27) h. II,—A(6)
prosecutions in, for acts done under Chapter	26
1X, not to be instituted without sanction	
of Governor General in Council .	133, cl. 1
may use police diaries on inquiries and trials. JURISDICTION OF THE, IN INQUIRIES AND	173, p. 2
TRIAIS	Ch. XV
CRIMINAL FORCE, under sections 352 and 358, Penal Code; com-	178 to 200)
moundable	
poundable	345, p. 1

CRIMINAL FORCE, restoration of immoveable property of which	Sections.
person has been dispossessed by,	533, p. 1
conviction of,	107, p. 1
charge of,	222, Ill. (c)
joinder of charges of,	236, Ill. (h)
under Penal Code, section 506, may	100, 110. (11)
be tried summarily	261, cl. (i)
when compoundable	345, p. 1
CRIMINAL MISAPPROPRIATION, place of inquiry into and trial of,	182, p. 2
CRIMINAL TRESPASS, under section 447, Penal Code; compound-	
able	345, p. 1
Cross-Examination of prosecution witnesses by accused, in war-	055
rant-cases	257, p. 1
of defence witnesses	291
of juror or assessor	295
of witnesses by parties, when commission	
issued	515, p. 2
CRUELTY, habitual, valid excuse for wife refusing to live with	
her husband	38, p. 3, prov.
CULPABLE HOMICIDE may be inquired into and tried where wound	
inflicted or where death occurs	180, Ill. (a)
and exposure of child, joinder of charges of,	236, Ill. (k)
form of charge of,	Sch. V, Form
form of charge of, and murder, forms of charges of,	XXVIII
Custody, body of arrested persons to be actually touched un-	
less submission is made to,	46, p. 1
articles found upon arrested persons to be placed in	
safe,	51
power of police to arrest without warrant persons	
accomplishing or attempting escape from lawful, 5	4. cl. fourthly
detention in, of offenders arrested by private persons.	59, p. 2
period of detention in, of persons arrested without	00, p. m
warrant	61
committal to, of persons offending in presence of Ma-	
gistrate	64
power to pursue and retake on escape from lawful, .	66
release from, of persons arrested under warrant, on	00
security for appearance being furnished	76, p. 1
removal to issuing Court in, of person apprehended	70, p. 1
	87
outside jurisdiction under warrant of Postal Department, procedure as to production of	01
desument in	0.2
document in,	96
of Telegraph Department, procedure as to production	00 - 1
of document in,	96, p. 1
of Postal or Telegraph Department, none but District	
Magistrates to grant warrant to search for docu-	07 0
ment in,	97, p. 2
authorization to take into, persons privy to deposit,	
&c., of stolen property, forged documents, &c.	99, cl. (e)
detention in, of person likely to commit breach of the	700
peace	109
issue of warrant directing production of person called	
upon to show cause under section 108, 110 or 111,	
when he is in,	115
release of person in, only for purposes of inquiry, on	
proof of no necessity to require security for keep-	200
ing the peace or for good behaviour	120
power of Magistrates to order detention of accused	100 - 3
persons in,	168, p. 2
of police, Magistrates authorizing detention in, to	7.00
record reasons	168, p. 3
release of accused from, on completion of police in-	3.80
vestigation	170
	L

	SECTIONS.
Custody, forwarding and detaining in, recusant complainants	
and witnesses	172, prov.
	127 - 1
detention and forwardal in, of complainants and wit-	177, p. 1
nesses refusing to attend at Court of Session or	400
High Court.	218, p. 2
of accused pending trial by Court of Session or High	
Court remanding accused to, on jury's verdict being sub-	221
mitted by Sessions Judge to High Court	308, p. 2
detention in, of person accepting tender of pardon .	357 p. 3
offender to be kept in, when sentence of whipping	
cannot be carried out owing to his ill-health of lunatic pending investigation or trial	395 466, p. 2
of accused acquitted on ground of lunacy	471
Local Government may order continued detention	
of lunatic prisoner in, after he has been declared	
fit to be discharged	474 475
of State-prisoner; issue of warrant for,	491, p. 1
certain High Courts may direct liberation of persons	, F. 5
illegally or improperly detained in,	501, cl. (b)
from one custody to another for purpose of trial .	501, cl. (e)
accused may be committed to, on failing to find suffi- cient sureties when the original ones have been	
discharged	512, p. 3
of property seized by police, Magistrate to make	o.r., p. 0
order respecting,	534, p. 1
Custom, regard to he had to, in searching women Customs Department: members of Preventive Service exempted	52
from serving as jurors or assessors See Collectors; Commissioners.	320, cl. (d)
D.	
DACOTTS, offence of having belonged to a gang of, where triable. DACOTTY and dacoity with murder, offences of, where triable.	182, p. 1
	182, p. 1 Sch.V, Form
form of charge of,	XXVIII
DANGER to public security, power of Military Officers to dis-	
perse assembly on apprehension of, to public, conditional order for fencing tank or well in	132
view to prevention of,	184, p. 1
power to issue injunction for obviation of, pending	
power of Magistrate to take steps for obviation of,	143, p. 1
pending inquiry, in nuisance cases	143, p. 2
to human life, health or safety, issue of order in urgent	
cases of nuisance in	147
view to prevention of, power of Local Govern-	145, p. 1
ment to prolong cur-	
rency of order under	
DATE of Code coming into force . section 145 in cases of,	145, p. 5
and repealing other enactments:	1, p. 1
notifications under these, saved.	2, p. 1 & 2
and superseding jurisdiction of	
Bombay Court of Petty Sessions	No.
, SIUIIS	20

	SECTIONS.
DATE, proclamation requiring appearance of absconder at specified,	
statement by Court as to publication on a specified, of	88, p. 1 & 2
proclamation requiring appearance of absconder of attachment, absconder's property ordinarily not to be	88, p. 3
sold before six months after, restoration of absconder's property on his	89, p. 6
appearing within two years from, of order, commencement from, of period of security re-	90
quired under section 107 or 119	121, p. 2
119 on due,	124, p. 1, 2 & 3
of commission of offence, date of report or complaint, and date of termination of proceedings, to be entered in	$ \begin{cases} 264, cl. (b), \\ (c) & (j) \end{cases} $
DATES of publication of jurors' lists for High Courts	314, p. 1 & 2
DATE: judgment to be dated	367, p. 1
of commission of offence, and date of final order in case,	
to be recorded in Presidency Magistrate's judgment maintenance allowance payable from date of order .	370,cl.(b) 8·(h)
See Time.	488, p. 2
DAY for appearance of complainant and witnesses sent up	
after police investigation, what date to be fixed as, DEATH, offences punishable with, warrant-cases	171, p. 3
investiture of District Magistrate with power to try as	4, cl. (u)
a Magistrate all offences not punishable with,	30
confirmation of High Court required to Sessions, Additional Sessions, and Joint Sessions Judges' sentences	
of,	31, p. 2
Assistant Sessions Judges may not pass sentence of,	31, p. 3
under suspicious circumstances, certain persons to give information of occurrence of,	45, cl. (d)
no right to cause, in endeavour to arrest person accused	
of an offence not punishable with death sudden or unnatural, police to inquire into, and report, .	46, p. 3
police may forward corpse to medical officer for examin-	175, p. 1
ation in case of doubt as to cause of, of person dying while in police custody, Magistrate to	175, p. 3
hold inquiry into cause of,	177, p. 1
sudden or unnatural, inquiry by Magistrate into cause	
off any, offences not punishable with, may be tried summarily .	177, p. 1 261, cl. (a)
jurors for trials in Presidency-towns to be chosen from special jury list when offence charged is punishable	
with,	277, prov. 3
judgment to state reason why sentence of death was not passed in case of conviction of offence punishable with,	
sentence of, direction to be given in,	367, p. 5 368
person sentenced to, to be informed of the period	
allowed for appeal	371, p. 3
sentence to be submitted	374
or direct it to be taken	375
powers of High Court	. 376
two Judges	377
procedure where High Court Judges differ in opinion	378
copy of High Court's order to be read to	270
Court of Session	379 381
sentence of, when passed on escaped convict, to take	200
effect immediately	396

	SECTIONS.
Desert commutation of contance of	402
DEATH, commutation of sentence of, of accused or appellant, abatement of appeal on,	431
commitment of European British subject charged in	
mufassal with offence punishable with, to be made to	
	447
High Court . High Court when may try European British subject	
charged in mufassal with offences not punishable with,	448
	(Sch.V, Form
form of warrant of commitment under sentence of, .	XXXV
of execution on a sentence of,	
Debates of jury, foreman to preside in,	281, p. 2
Debts due to absconder, how attached	89, p. 3
DECISION as to who is in possession of land, &c., occasioning	per la la restauración y
dispute: procedure thereon	146, p. 2 & 3
dispute: procedure thereon	
sioning dispute: procedure on,	147
of competent Civil Court on dispute concerning	
easements, &c.: order pending	148
to be given by High Court in case of doubt as to	
place of inquiry or trial	186
of objections to jurors	280, p. 1
on certain questions arising in jury trials, to be given	{ 299, p. 1,
by Judge	300, cl. (d)
by jury .	300-
of officer preparing lists of jurors for High Court, no	919 n 5
appeal from or review of,	313, p. 5 367, p. 1
judgment to contain decision and reasons therefor .	74, p. 1
DECLARATION, solemn, as to service of summons endorsement of,	74, p. 2
	12, p. 2
as to payment of expenses of local inquiry into	149, p. 1
dispute concerning land, &c	
signed and may be admitted in evidence	163
Decrees of Civil Courts, lands attached for State reasons not	
to be sold in execution of; Government to arrange	
for satisfying such decrees	496, p. 2 & 3
DEFAMATION, cognizance of, not to be taken except upon com-	
plaint made by aggrieved person	. 199
no person to be convicted under section 239 of,	
unless complaint has been made by an aggrieved	
party	
under sections 500, 501 and 502, Penal Code;	
Compoundable	345, p. 1
DEFAULT of obedience to injunction for immediate prevention	740 0
of danger in nuisance case, procedure on,	143, p. 2
no appeal from sentence of imprisonment passed	
by certain Courts in default of fine, when no	
substantive sentence of imprisonment has been	413, Expln.
passed	
tence	415, Expln.
of payment of fine in con-	Tro, Empere
tempt-case	480
See Compensation; Fine.	
DEFECT in form of proceedings does not make distress illegal or	
distrainer a trespasser	549
DEFENCE evidence when to be taken in summons-cases .	245, p. 1
in warrant-cases .	257, p. 1
	Ch. XXIII,
TRAIL TO CLOSE OF CASES FOR PROSECUTION AND,	-{ -E.(287 to
	(297)
accused in trials before High Courts and Courts of	
Session when to be called upon to enter on his,	290, p. 3
	AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE

	Dames	SECTIONS.
	DEFENCE, opening case for, charge to jury to be given on conclusion of case for, and	291
	to contain summing-up of evidence for,	
	mind	464 to 468,473
NA.	See Evidence.	521
	Defendant, see Body. Deficiency, jurors may be chosen from persons present in Court, in case of,	9.77 mm 9
	Court, in case of, Definition of High Court of Penal Code or any special or local law; prohibition of repetition or continuance of "public nuisance"	
	according to, of Political Agent of offence when to be stated in charge	144
	See Interpretation.	222, p. o
	Delay, offenders arrested by private persons, to be made over to a Police-officer without un-	
	necessary,	59, p. 1, cl. 2
	police, to be taken before Magistrate or officer in charge of Police-station without unneces-	
	sary,	60
	without unnecessary,	82
	in obtaining endorsement to warrant of arrest for exe- cution outside jurisdiction	85, p. 3
	superior officer of Police to send report of suspected cog- nizable offence to Magistrate without,	159, p. 2
*3	police investigation to be completed without unnecessary, Delivery of property to absconder, order prohibiting, of property seized by police, Magistrate to make	174. p. 1
	Order respecting, Demeanour of witness under examination, remarks respecting, Department, Postal, procedure as to production of document in	534 363
	relegraph, procedure as to production of document	96
	in custody of,	96, p. 1
	Deposit of stolen property, forged documents, &c. search of place suspected to be used for,	99
	Magistrate may require, before summoning unneces- sary defence witness on	
	inquiry	217; proviso 2
Last .	ant or accused in summons- cases	245, p. 3
	before summoning witnesses on application of accused	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	in lieu of recognizance in warrant-cases	258, p. 2 521
	DEPOSITION of witness examined upon commission, to be sent to issuing Court; to be open to inspection of parties;	524
	may be read in evidence; to form part of the	517
	of medical witness taken by a Magistrate may be given in evidence, or Court may call witness and	510
學	examine him as to subject-matter of deposition . Depositions, see Copies.	519
2		м

	SECTIONS.
DEPUTATION of subordinate Police-officer to investigate suspected cognizable offence; when such deputa-	158, p. 1, and prov. 1
tion may be dispensed with of subordinate Magistrate to conduct local inquiry) and proof 2
into dispute concern-	
ing land, &c.: his	
report receivable as	140 n 1 8 0
evidence	149, p. 1 & 2
to hold investigation into	
suspected cognizable	7.00
offence	,160
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER, form of order authorizing an attach-	Sch. V. Form
ment by the Deputy Commissioner	VI
as Collector)
DESERTER from Army or Navy, power of police to arrest with-	
out warrant person suspected of being,	54, cl. fifthly
DESIGN to commit cognizable offence, information of,	151
arrest on information of,	152
DESTRUCTION of libellous and other matter	532
DETENTION of committer of non-cognizable offence on refusal to	
give name and residence	57
of offenders arrested by private persons	59, p. 2
without warrant, period of, .	61
by Postal Department of document in its custody,	
on requisition of certain officers	96 n 9
in custody of person likely to commit breach of the	96, p. 2
	109
peace	100
in prison of person failing to comply with order for	104
security under section 107 or 119	124, p. 1
pending orders of High Court or Court of Session,	
of person failing to comply with order for security	
under section 107 or 119	124, p. 2
of persons forming part of an assembly, excess force	
not to be used or injury done by the military in	
effecting,	131, p. 2
of accused persons, power of Magistrates to autho-	
rize,	168, p. 2
for more than fifteen days; pro-	
cedure by Magistrate not hav-	
ing jurisdiction and consider-	
ing it unnecessary to order, .	168, p. 2
in police custody, Magistrates authorizing, to record	200, 1. 2
reasons	168, p. 8
of accused on discharge of jury	309
of person accepting tender of pardon	
of offenders attending Court	337, p. 3
	351
certain High Courts may direct liberation of persons	E01 -7 (2)
under illegal or improper,	501, cl. (6)
by Magistrate of property seized by police	534, p. 2
See Custody.	
DETERMINATION by competent Civil Court of rights of parties to	
land, &c., occasioning dispute; attachment	
pending,	147
by jury of meaning of technical terms	300, cl. (b)
judgment to contain points for,	367, p. 1
Diary, extract from, to be sent to Magistrate when police	
investigation cannot be completed in twenty-four	
hours	168, p. 1
Police-officer holding an investigation, to enter his pro-	
ceedings in a; such diaries may be used by Courts,	110, p. 1
but not by accused persons	& 2
DIFFERENCE OF OPINION, see Opinion.	

	Secretary
Direction of order for removal of nuisance in urgent cases of warrant for execution of sentence of imprisonment	SECTIONS. 145, p. 3 384
for commitment of State-prisoner	498
See Warrant.	
DIRECTIONS OF THE NATURE OF A Habeas Corpus	Ch. XXXVIII
Discharge of persons arrested without warrant	(501)
of person required to furnish security for keeping the peace or for good behaviour	63
imprisoned for failure to give security	120 125
of sureties to bond for keeping the peace or for	
good behaviour	127
of accused on inquiry	$\frac{210}{254}$
when complainant absents himself	
of jury on one of the jurors ceasing attendance .	283, p. 1
in case of sickness of prisoner	281
in High Court, when not unanimous	306, p. 3 & 4
of Jury, Re-Trial after,	(309)
of defendant on Advocate General staying prosecu-	(000)
tion: such discharge not to amount to an acquittal of accused not on acquittal for purposes of section	333
403 (re-trial after conviction or acquittal)	403, Expln.
of accused by Appellate Court improper: power of higher Court to order commit-	423, ch (b)
ment to direct further	436
of lunatic prisoner	436 & 437
of offender on submission or apology, in certain cases of contempt	484
of accused upon withdrawal of Public Prosecutor from prosecution	504, cl. (a)
of person accused of bailable offence, on his giving	
bond for appearance	506
of bond to keep the peace: proceedings void when	512
discharge made by Magistrate not empowered of person bound to be of good behaviour: proceedings void when discharge made by Magistrate not	541, cl. (j)
empowered	541, cl. (l)
of person imprisoned on failure to give security; { forms of warrant	Sch. V, Forms XV & XLVI
DISCIPLINE, see Act.	337, 338
Disclosure, tender of pardon to induce; other influence not to be used to induce or to prevent,	and 343
DISCOVERY OF PERSONS WRONGFULLY CONFINED, PROCESSES FOR,	Ch. V1I,— C (101)
of offender on suspicion of cognizable offence, taking measures for,	158, p. 1
Discretion of Magistrate as to detention of person arrested in	
view to prevention of breach of the peace	109, p. 2
allowing additional time for return of verdict by jury	
inquiring into propriety of	142
order for removal of nuisance	361, p. 3
of Court as to interpreting documents of officer preparing lists of jurors for High Court	313, p. 5

	*** SET 12
	SECTIONS.
DISINTERMENT, power of Magistrate to order, .	177, p. 2
DISMISSAL of complaint	204
is not an acquittal for purposes of sec-	A 100 %
tion 403 (re-trial after conviction or	100 TI 3
acquittal)	403, Expln.
power of Court of Session or District Ma-	
DISOBEDIENCE to a direction of the law with intent to save	437
another party from punishment, charge of	The second secon
Dispersion of assembly on command	224, Ill. (f) 128
by civil force	129
by military force	130
procedure in reference	
to, :	131
by Military Officer in absence of in-	
structions from a Magistrate	132
DISPOSAL of attached property	89, p. 6
of Government, restoration of attached property at	
the,	90
in place of safety of stolen property, forged docu-	
ments, &c., recovered upon search	99, cl. (d)
of things found in search beyond jurisdiction	100
of substance; conditional order for alteration of, when likely to occasion conflagration or explosion	201
of stolen property, assisting in, when may be tried	134, p. 1
summarily .	
	261, cl. (f) Ch. XLIV
OF PROPERTY	(528 to 536)
passing order	528, p. 1
order may take form of reference to	oo, p. 1
District or Sub-divisional Magistrate .	529
stay of order	531
DISPUTES AS TO IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY	f Ch.XII(146
경영하다 하는 사람들은 아이들 이 집에 가지 않는 것이 되었다. 그 사람들이 얼마나 나는 사람들이 되었다. 그는 사람들이 얼마나 나를 보는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이다.	to 149)
DISPUTE concerning land, &c., which is likely to cause breach	
of peace; procedure on receipt of information as to,	146
concerning land, &c., which is likely to cause breach of peace; procedure on attachment of subject of, .	
concerning easements, &c., procedure on receipt of	147
information as to,	148
	Seh. V,
	Forms
Disputes as to immoveable property: form of orders	XXII,
	XXIII &
	XXIV
DISTRAINER not a trespasser because of defect in form of proceed-	
ings	549
DISTRESS and sale of moveable property in view to recovering	
costs of removal of	
nuisance	141, p. 2
issue of warrant for	000
recovery of fine by,	386
beyond judisdiction, recovery of fine by,	907
warrant, Court issuing, may take bond for offender's	387
appearance	388
not illegal because of defect in form of proceedings	549
form of warrant of imprisonment on failure to recover	Sch.V. Form
amends by,	XXX
to levy fine by,	Do.XXXVIII
to enforce payment of maintenance	
by,	Do. XLIII
See Attachment.	
DISTRICT, Magistrate of a division of a: corresponding expres-	
sion in Code , ,	3, p. 2

	n of a, made under Code, called "Sub-	SECTIONS.
every Sessi	ons Division to be a, or to consist of dis-	4, cl. (g)
tricus.		7, p. 1
DISTRICTS, alterations	in constitution of, .	7, p. 2
present, m	aintained.	7, p. 3
Presidency	-towns deemed,	7, p. 6
mufassal,	division of, into Sub-divisions	7, p. 4
mufassal,	appointment of District Magistrates for	8, p. 1
District, chief execu	ative administration of a, duties of officer	10
DISTRICTS, appointme	ent of subordinate Magistrates in mufassal, nition of their territorial jurisdiction	11
District, jurisdiction gistrates	and powers of subordinate mufassal Ma- , when not specially defined, to extend to	12, p. 1
framing of	rules for guidance of Bench Magistrates	12. p. 2
procedure o	on execution of warrant of arrest out-	16
attachment	of absconder's property both within and	86
Collector of	; land paying revenue to Government, to	89, p. 2
power to rec	ed through, quire officer in charge of Police-station in	89, p. 4
warrant i	sue search-warrant thing found in different, under search- ssued at request of officer in charge of a	167, p. 1
DISTRICT JUDGE, appe	als from convictions by Registrar or Sub-	167, p. 2
DISTRICT MAGISTRATE	gistrar in contempt-cases, when to lie to, s, appointment of, c, definition by, of territorial jurisdiction of	486, p. 4 10
	subordinate mufassal Magistrates appointment of Sub-divisional Magis-	12, p. 1
	may frame rules for guidance of Benches.	13, p. 3 16
	subordination of other Magistrates to, certain Magistrates to Sub-divisional Ma- gistrate, subject to the general control	17, p. 1
	of,	17, p. 2
	not subordinate to Sessions Judge investiture of, with special powers	17, p. 4
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	30
a de la companya de l	specially empowered, higher powers of	
	specially empowered, higher powers of Court of,	34
	specially empowered, higher powers of Court of, ordinary powers of, investiture of other Magistrates with	
	specially empowered, higher powers of Court of, ordinary powers of, investiture of other Magistrates with additional powers by, subject to con- trol of Local Government	34
	specially empowered, higher powers of Court of, ordinary powers of, investiture of other Magistrates with additional powers by, subject to con- trol of Local Government report of apprehensions to: he may di- rect such reports to be made to Sub-	34 36 37
	specially empowered, higher powers of Court of, ordinary powers of, investiture of other Magistrates with additional powers by, subject to con- trol of Local Government report of apprehensions to: he may di- rect such reports to be made to Sub- divisional Magistrate may direct warrants of arrest to land-	34 36 37 62
	specially empowered, higher powers of Court of, ordinary powers of, investiture of other Magistrates with additional powers by, subject to con- trol of Local Government report of apprehensions to: he may di- rect such reports to be made to Sub- divisional Magistrate may direct warrants of arrest to land- holders, &c. endorsement by, of order for attach-	34 36 37 62 78
	specially empowered, higher powers of Court of, ordinary powers of, investiture of other Magistrates with additional powers by, subject to con- trol of Local Government report of apprehensions to: he may di- rect such reports to be made to Sub- divisional Magistrate may direct warrants of arrest to land- holders, &c. endorsement by, of order for attach- ment of absconder's property procedure as to production of document	34 36 37 62
	specially empowered, higher powers of Court of, ordinary powers of, investiture of other Magistrates with additional powers by, subject to con- trol of Local Government report of apprehensions to: he may di- rect such reports to be made to Sub- divisional Magistrate may direct warrants of arrest to land- holders, &c. endorsement by, of order for attach- ment of absconder's property procedure as to production of document in custody of Postal or Telegraph De- partment when required by, procedure as to production of document in custody of Postal Department	34 36 37 62 78
	specially empowered, higher powers of Court of, ordinary powers of, investiture of other Magistrates with additional powers by, subject to con- trol of Local Government report of apprehensions to: he may di- rect such reports to be made to Sub- divisional Magistrate may direct warrants of arrest to land- holders, &c. endorsement by, of order for attach- ment of absconder's property procedure as to production of document in custody of Postal or Telegraph De- partment when required by, procedure as to production of document	34 36 37 62 78 89, p. 2

		SECTIONS.
DISTRICT MAGISTRATI	e, the only Magistrate authorized to grant	Charles of the
	warrant to search for document in	
	custody of Postal or Telegraph De-	
	partment	97, p. 2
	authorization by, of search of place sus-	
2007 HA 200 MA 200 MA	pected to contain stolen property,	00
	forged documents, &c	99
	power of Court of, to require security	
	for keeping the peace on conviction	107
	to issue order to show cause	101
	against security for keeping	
	the peace before conviction .	108
	to issue order to vagrants and	
	suspected persons to show	
	cause against security for	
	good behaviour	110
	to issue order to habitual of-	
	fenders to show cause against	
	security for good behaviour.	111
	to release person imprisoned	105 - 1
	for failing to give security.	125, p. 1
	report by, to Court of Session, in view to release of person imprisoned for	
	failing to give security	125, p. 2
	power of, to cancel any bond for keep-	120, p. 2
	ing the peace	126
	discharge by, of sureties to bond for	
	peaceable conduct or for good beha-	
	viour	127
	power of, to make conditional order for	100000000000000000000000000000000000000
	removal of nuisance	134, p. 1
	order made by, under section 134, not to	
	be called in question by Civil Courts.	134, p. 2
	power of, to prohibit repetition or con-	
	tinuance of nuisance	144
	authority of, to empower any Magis-	
	trate to prohibit repetition or continuance of nuisance	244
	power of, to issue order absolute at once	144
	in urgent cases of nuisance	145
	authority of, to empower any Magis-	135
	trate to issue order absolute at once	
	in urgent cases of nuisance	145
U	procedure by, on receipt of information	
4 4	as to dispute concerning lands, &c.,	
	which is likely to cause breach of	
	peace	146
	attachment by, of land, &c., occasioning	
	dispute	147
	procedure by, in reference to disputes	
	concerning easements, &c	148
	power of, to order local inquiry into	340 3
	disputes concerning land, &c	149, p. 1
	Police-officer's report on sudden or un-	175 0
	natural death to be forwarded to,	175, p. 2
	may hold inquests	175, p. 5
	may empower any Magistrate to hold inquests,	175 n 5
	power of, to issue process for offence	175, p. 5
	committed beyond his local jurisdic-	
	tion	187, p. 1
	person arrested under warrant issued by	-0., p. 1
	a subordinate Magistrate for offence	
	committed beyond jurisdiction, when	
, uit		188, p. 1 & 2
		THE NAME OF THE PARTY OF THE PA

	C
Downson W C. or i	SECTIONS.
DISTRICT MAGISTRATE, cognizance of offences by, may specially empower any Magistrate	192, p. 1
to take cognizance of offences upon complaint or upon police report	192, p. 2
may transfer case after taking cognizance	400
Magistrate of the first class specially	193, p. 1
empowered by, may transfer case after taking cognizance	193, p. 2
may commit to Court of Session and High Court	
may try summarily: what offences he may	207, p. 1
cases in which the special powers given by	261
section 34 are exercised by a, not to be tried summarily.	031
to summon jurors and assessors under	231, prov.
direction of Sessions Court to levy fine imposed on juror or assessor	326, p. 1
for non-attendance at Court of Session .	332, p. 2
may tender pardon, and may authorize any other mufassal Magistrate to make such tender	997 - 1
not to record reasons for tendering a par-	337, p. 1
may be ordered to tender pardon after	337, p. 4
commitment	338
submitted by another who could not himself dispose of it	346, p. 1
empowered under section 30, offenders	010, p. 1
against coinage, stamp-law and property, when to be tried by,	348
submission of proceedings to, when Magistrate cannot pass sentence sufficient-	
ly severe: his powers	349
partly recorded by one Magistrate and	•
partly by another Court of Session to send copy of its	350, prov. 2°
judgments to,	373.
acting under section 34, procedure in reference to sentence submitted by, for	
confirmation	380
sale of property for recovery of fine im-	
posed in another jurisdiction appeal from order requiring security for	387
good behaviour, to lie to, sentence of second or third	406
class Magistrate or second	
class Sub-divisional Magis- trate acting under section	
349, to lie to: he may trans-	
fer such appeals and again withdraw them	407
appeal from sentence of,	408
in case of combination of punishments certifying order of High Court on appeal	413 & 415
power of, to call for records of inferior	425
Courts	435, p. 1
records called for by Sub-divisional Magistrate, when to be submitted to.	435, p. 2

	SECTIONS.
DISTRICT MAGISTRATE, power of, to order commitment who	en dis-
charge appears improper, or to	direct
inquiry by lower Court	436
revising proceedings, may make, or	direct
subordinate Magistrate to mal	ke, in-
quiry	437
revising proceedings, may report	case to
High Court, and thereupon s	
sentence and release accused	
certifying High Court's order in a	
to,	: - 442
cases of contempt, &c., mentioned	
tion 196, to be sent for trial	
may transfer case may pass orders for maintenance of	476
and children, and appoint persons	
ceive payments; and may enforce	such
orders	
may alter rate of allowance sanction	ed un-
der section 488	
attachment of lands for reasons of St	ate, to
be effected by,	495
appointment of Public Prosecutors	by, or
by Sub-divisional Magistrate sub	ject to
control of,	. 502, p. 2
issue by, of commission for examina	tion of
witnesses	513, p. 1
commission for examination of wi	
may be directed to: his duty on	
ing same; he may appoint Mag	nstrate
of the first class to execute comm	ission . 513, p. 1 & 3
subordinate Magistrate may apply	
issue of commission : his powers of	
application endorsement by, necessary to execut	516
new jurisdiction of warrant for re	
of penalty of bond	. 525, p. 3
order for recovery of penalty of bo	nd an-
pealable to, or may be revised by	
order for disposal of property ma	v take
form of reference to,	529
property seized by police may be so	ld un-
der orders of,	535, p. 1
may withdraw or refer cases .	539, p. 1
Local Government may authori	ze, to
withdraw classes of cases .	
power of, to compel restoration of a	
ed females	
additional powers with which other	
	Sch. IV
vacancies in office of, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE, procedure as to p	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
tion of docum	rodue-
custody of Post	ol Do
partment, whe	
quired by,	
DISTURBANCE of the public peace, assembly of persons lik	elv to
cause, to disperse on command .	128
of possession of land, &c., occasioning di	spute:
forbidding, until legal eviction, .	146, p. 3
DIVISION of a district, Magistrate of a: corresponding	expres-
sion in Code	. 3, p. 2
DIVISIONS, TERRITORIAL	ſ Ch. II,—B
	· · · { Ch. II,—B (7 & 8)
See Sessions Division; Sub-division; Sub-div	rsional
Magistrate.	Salah Sa

DOCUMENTS AND OTHER MOVEABLE PROPERTY, PROCESSES TO COM-	SECTIONS.
FEL I RODUCTION OF.	Ch. VII (95 to 106)
in custody of Postal or Telegraph Department, pro-	95
cedure as to production of, or other thing, issue of search-warrant to cause pro-	96
duction of,	97
District Magistrate the only Magistrate authorized to grant search-warrant for,	97, p. 2
forged, search of place suspected to contain.	99
produced before Court, power to impound, or other thing, search by or under orders of Police-	105
officer in view to production of.	166, p. 1, 2 & 3
Documents given in evidence, previous sanction necessary to	
in jury trials Judge to decide meaning and con-	96, p. 1, cl. (c)
struction of, jury to determine meaning of words in,	299, cl. (b)
interpretation of,	300, cl. (b) 361, p. 3
imprisonment or committal on refusal to produce, . See Forged Documents.	485
Door, breaking open, in order to effect an arrest	48
for purposes of liberation after entry into	
DOUBT, High Court to decide place of inquiry or trial in case of,	186
as to what offence has been committed, mode of charg-	190
ing in case of, . as to procedure in miscellaneous cases; Courts to be	237
guided by High Court rules	568, p. 2
DUPLICATE, summons to be issued in, DUPLICATES of summons: one copy to be tendered to person	68, p. 1, 72
summoned, and the other to be signed by him.	69
of summons: when person summoned cannot be found, one copy to be left with adult male mem-	
ber of his family and the other to be signed by	
DUPLICATE of summons to be affixed to summoned person's	70
house when signature not obtainable.	71
summons to be served outside local limits of Court's jurisdiction to be issued in,	73
duly endorsed, proof of service of summons by pro-	
duction of, endorsement on, of solemn declaration as to service	74, p. 1
Outles of District Magistrate to be performed by temporary	74, p. 2
successor	11
Dury, power of police to arrest without warrant persons ob- structing Police-officer in execution of his,	, cl. fourthly
Duties of receivers appointed for attachment of property of	
absconders Duty of Military Officer required by Magistrate to disperse	89, p. 5
assembly	131
DUTIES of Police, objection to juror on ground of his executing	281, p. 2
or being entrusted with,	279, cl. (e) 295
Dury of jury or assessor having knowledge as a witness of Judge in jury trials	299
of jury	300
E.	
EDUCATION, regard to be had to, in preparing list of special jurors	313, p. 2
EFFECT of evidence produced by parties to dispute concerning land, &c., to be considered	146, p. 2
rand, con, to be considered	0

	Sections.
Effect (purport) of memorandum attached to record of confes-	
sion made before inquiry or trial	165, p. 3
of error or omission in charge	226
of withdrawal of remaining charges on conviction on one of several,	241
of entry on unsustainable charge	274, p. 2
of Judge's entry that accused should not be re-tried	
after discharge of jury	309
of composition	345, p. 5
form and effect of warrant for detention of State-pri-	492
soners	504
of withdrawal of Public Prosecutor from prosecution . Emergency, temporary orders for removal of nuisances in cases	0(4
of: orders may be passed ex parte	Ch. XI (145)
EMPLOYED, issue of order in urgent cases of nuisance in view	
to prevention of obstruction, &c., to persons	
lawfully,	145, p. 1
EMPRESS OF INDIA, see Her Majesty the Queen.	CTC REAL PROPERTY.
ENACTMENTS regulating mode or place of inquiry or trial, sav-	5
ing of, conferring jurisdiction on Magistrates or the Court	
of Session, application of, to European British	
subjects	459
repealed	2, p. 1; Sch. I
See Act; Laws.	
ENDORSEMENT on duplicate copy of summons for servant of	72
Government or a Railway Company on duplicate copy of summons, admissible in	12
evidence	74, p. 1
on duplicate of summons, of solemn declaration as	
to service	74, p. 2
on warrant of arrest for taking security	76
of executing Officer's name.	80
of name of Magistrate or	
Commissioner of Police in whose jurisdiction it is to	
be executed	84, p. 2
of name of Magistrate or	
Police-officer in whose	
jurisdiction it is to be	
executed	85
of order for attachment of absconder's property	
in another jurisdiction . by Magistrate beyond jurisdiction, of order for	89, p. 2
attachment and sale of property in view to re-	
covering costs of removing nuisance	141, p. 2
to be made on complaint returned for presentation	
to proper tribunal	202
necessary to distress and sale of property in ano-	387
ther jurisdiction for recovery of fine by District Magistrate necessary to execution	301
beyond jurisdiction of warrant for recovery of	
penalty of bond	525, p. 3
on warrant of arrest, form of,	Sch.V, Form
) II
ENFORCEMENT of order of maintenance, mode of,	488, p. 2
any Magistrate may	490
of penalty of bond	525, 527
of order for restoration of abducted females .	562
ENGLISH, evidence taken down in mufassal in, when to be inter-	
preted to accused	000, p. w
Local Government may direct evidence in mutassal to	
be taken down in,	357, prov.

angual and a second and a second as a	SECTIONS.
English, Magistrate's or Judge's memorandum of accused's exa-	
mination, when to be written in,	364, p. 3
judgment may be written in,	367, p. 1
ENHANCEMENT of sentence on appeal	4, cl. (e) 423, cl. (b)
See Sentence.	423, ct. (0)
ENROLLED VOLUNTEERS, see Volunteers.	
Enticing away married woman, and adultery, joinder of charges	090 711 ()
or taking away or detaining with criminal intent a	236, Ill. (c)
married woman, compoundable	345, p. 1
ENTRANCE to place in order to effect an arrest, forcing,	48
suspected to contain stolen property, forged	
documents, &c., for purposes of search;	
authorization of,	99
by police into place suspected to contain false weights	754 7
or measures	154, p. 1
quire security for keeping the peace or for good be-	
haviour	120
in book, of information concerning commission of cog-	
nizable or non-cognizable offence	155 & 156, p. 1
in form directed by Local Government, of particulars of	
summary trials where no appeal lies	264
on unsustainable charge: its effect	274, p. 1 & 2
on charge when Judge considers accused should not be re-tried after discharge of jury : its effect	309
on unsustainable charge not an acquittal for purposes of	000
section 403 (re-trial after conviction or acquittal) .	403, Expln.
ENTRIES, power of certain High Courts to make rules for subor-	
dinate Courts in reference to keeping,	564, cl. (b)
Error in charge, effect of,	226
procedure by Appellate Court or Court of con-	000
firmation or revision in respect of, clerical, in judgment, Court may correct,	233 369
in charge or proceedings; finding, sentence or order when	
reversible by reason of,	548
ESCAPE, ARREST AND RE-TAKING	f Ch. V
	(46 to 67)
procedure where ingress to place to effect arrest not	
obtainable, and prompt measures are necessary to pre-	
persons arrested not to be subject to more restraint than	4.8
is necessary to prevent,	50
from lawful custody, power of police to arrest without	
warrant persons accomplishing or attempting,	54, cl. fourthly
from custody, power to pursue and re-take on,	66
provisions of sections 46 and 47 appli-	
cable	182, p. 1
ESCAPED CONVICTS, information regarding resort of,	45
direction of warrants to landholders, &c., for	
arrest of,	78
execution of sentences on,	396
not to be excused under section 396 from	
any punishment to which they are liable	398
upon former or subsequent conviction . European, fact to be mentioned in list when juror or assessor	500
for Court of Session is an,	321, p. 2
일반면부터 1800년에 이 1905년에 대한 일반점 200 대한 전환 1802년 1802년 1802년에 발한 1902년에 1902년에 대한 1902년에 1902년에 대한 1902년 1902년 190	Ch.XXXIII
EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS AGAINST,	(443 to 463)
or Americans, moiety of jury or of set of assessors for	
trial of European British subjects when to consist	451
of,	

	SECTIONS.
EUROPEANS (not being European British subjects) or Americans, moiety of jury or of set of assessors for trial of, when to consist of Europeans or Americans. (not being European British subjects) or Americans charged jointly with person of another race, trial	460
and the second of the control of the	461
(not being European British subjects), summoning and empauelling jurors for trial of, (not being European British subjects), proceedings against to be conducted assemble.	462
against, to be conducted according to provisions of Code	463
See Act; Colonies; Vagrants.	
EUROPEAN BRITISH SUBJECTS, definition of "High Court" in reference to proceedings	
against,	4, cl.(j)
definition of,	4, cl. (iv)
mufassal Justices of the Peace	
to be, falling under European Vagrancy Act, 1874; provisions of sec-	22
tions 110 and 111 not applicable	
to,	. 112
may be tried for offences commit-	
ted in Native State . persons charged in mufassal jointly with, when to be committed to	189
High Court power to appoint place of trial by	215
High Court of,	336
parentage and residence of accused	
persons not to be recorded in Presidency Magistrates' judg-	
ments when they are, may appeal either to High Court or Court of Session	370, cl. (d)
appeals may be made by, in petty cases, and from summary convictions	408, prov. 2
finality of orders on appeal, except	418
those affecting, Magistrates who may inquire into	430
and try charges against, qualifications required from Judges	443.
in Courts of Session in respect	
of jurisdiction over.	444-
cognizance of offences committed by,	415
process compelling appearance of, to be made returnable to a Ma-	445
gistrate having jurisdiction . sentences which may be passed	415, prov.
by mufassal Magistrates on, commitment of, when to be to Court of Session and when to	446.
High Court .	447
charged in mufassal with offences not punishable with death or	777
with transportation for life:	
when may be tried by High Court	ach
sentences which may be passed by	448
Court of Session on: procedure	
when Judge finds his powers	
inadequate	449-

EUROPEAN BRITISH SUBJECT, procedure by committing Magistrate where Sessions Judge is not	SECTIONS.
mixed jury or mixed set of assessors	450
and person of another race jointly	451
accused, trial of, procedure on claim to be dealt	452
decision that person is not an	453, p. 1 & 2
a ground of appeal	453, p. 3
failure to plead status a waiver Magistrate when to ask accused	454, p. 1
whether he is an,	454, p. 2
trial as a European British sub-	
ject of person who is not one, under detention may apply for order to produce his person:	455
procedure thereon: territories	
throughout which High Court	
may issue such orders . EUROPEAN BRITISH SUBJECTS, application to, of all enactments	456 to 458
conferring jurisdiction on Ma- gistrates or the Court of Ses-	
sion	459
proceedings against, to be con- ducted according to provisions	
of Code	463
procedure of chapter relating to	
State-prisoners not applicable to,	
EUROPEAN BAITISH SUBJECT, effect of omission to ask person	500
whether he is an,	545
EVIDENCE, proceedings by authorized persons for collection of, included in "Investigation"	146, p. 3
involving the taking of, are "Judicial	4, cl. (b)
proceedings" what, admissible in reference to service	4, cl. (d)
of summons not necessarily to be taken before issuing	74
proclamation for an absconder	88, p. 1
statement by Court as to publication of proclamation requiring appearance of absconder, conclusive,	
admissible to prove fact of person being an habitual	88, p. 3
power of High Court or Court of Session to call for further, in case of failure to comply with order for	118, p. 3
security under section 107 or 119 discretion of Magistrate as to taking, before passing	124, p. 3
to be taken on party appearing to show cause against	134, p. 1
order for removal of nuisance receiving and considering effect of produced, and taking	138, p. 1
report of person deputed to conduct local inquiry into	146, p. 2
dispute concerning land, &c., may be read as, statements of witnesses to police not to be used as,	149, p. 2 163
statements before inquiry or trial to be recorded in manner prescribed for record of,	165, p. 2
taken by Magistrate on inquiry into cause of sudden or unnatural death, record of,	177, p. 1
of minimum about 11,	p

		SECTIONS.
EVIDENCE.	power to direct copies of depositions and exhibits to	
L'IDENCE,	be received in, at inquiry into or trial of offence	200
	committed out of British India	190
	on inquiry, to be taken by Magistrate in manner pro-	209, p. 1
Tas .	vided	209, p. 1
	Magistrate may call for further, when desired	200, p. 1
	to issue process for further, when desired	209, p. 2
	things to be produced in, to be forwarded, on com-	
	mitment to Court of Session or High Court - 2	19, p. 1, cl. 2
	when to be taken in summons-cases	245, p. 1
	Magistrate trying summons-case may issue process	
	on application of complainant or accused for pro-	045 - 3
	duction of further	245, p. 2
	produced and called for by Magistrate, acquittal or	246
ata .	sentence in summons-cases after taking,	
	produced and called for by Magistrate, discharge in warrant-cases after taking,	254, p. 1
	produced and called for by Magistrate, framing	
	charge in warrant-cases after taking,	255
	for prosecution in warrant-cases, when to be taken .	253, p. 1
	Magistrate to sum-	
	mon witnesses to	050 - 0
	give,	253, p. 2
	accused in warrant-cases when to be called upon to	257, p. 1
	produce his, Magistrate trying warrant-case to issue process on	201, p. 1
	application of accused for production of further,	
7 70 0	or to record his reasons for not doing so	258, p. 1
	need not be recorded in summary trials in cases	
	whose no exped lies	264
	substance of, to be embodied in judgment in sum-	005 - 1
	mary trials where there is an appear	265, p. 1
	language of, objection to juror on ground of inabili-	279, cl. (g)
	ty to understand, relied upon to be stated shortly by prosecutor when	210,00 (9)
	opening his case.	287, p. 1
	examination of accused before committing Magis-	
	trate to be read as,	288
	at preliminary inquiry, when admissible	289
	accused to be asked whether he means to adduce	200 7000
	evidence: procedure on his replying	290, p. 1,2 & 3
	legal, to sustain charge, procedure on Court finding	290, p. 2
	no,	290, p. 3
	legal, to sustain charge, procedure on Court finding, for prosecution, defence may comment on,	291
	prosecutor's right of reply when accused has stated	
	that he means to adduce,	293
	summing-up, in charge to jury	298
	in jury trials Judge to decide admissibility of, and	
	may prevent production of inadmissible,	299, cl. (a)
	in jury trials Judge to decide meaning and construc-	200 4 (1)
	tion of documents given in,	299, cl. (t) 337 & 338
• 1 a	tender of pardon in view to obtaining,	337 & 333
	statement made by any person under pardon may be used against him as,	339, p. 2
Post No.	accused's answers may be given in,	342, p. 3
	likelihood of obtaining further, a reasonable cause for	
	remand	344, Expln.
	Magistrate receiving case from another who could	
	not pass sufficiently severe sentence may take, .	349, p. 2
	partly recorded by one Magistrate and partly by	95.0
	another, conviction or commitment on,	6 Ch. XXV
	MODE OF TAKING AND RECORDING,	(353 to 365)
		(000000)

		SECTIONS.
EVIDENCE	taken under certain chapters, to be taken in presence of accused or his pleader	334
	manner of recording in the met 1 : 1:	353
	manner of recording, in the mufassal, indicated	354
	record of, in mufassal summons-cases and in trials	
	of certain offences by 1st and 2nd class Magistrates.	355
	record of, in other cases in mufassal .	356
	in mufassal, Local Government may appoint manner	
	and language of record of,	957
	in mufassal summons-cases and in trials of certain	
	offences by 1st and 2nd class Magistrates	
	discretion as to recording.	9=0
	taken under section 356 or 357, ordinarily to be	000
	recorded in narrative form .	359, p. 1
	recorded under section 356: to be read over to the	000, p. 1
	witness; to be corrected when necessary, or	
	memorandum to be made; to be interpreted to	
	witness when necessary	280
		360
	record of, in certain cases, in Presidency Magistrates'	361. p. 1 & 2
	Courts .	0.00
	record of, in chartered High Courts and Chief Court,	362
	Panjáb	
		365
	High Court may take additional evidence or	
	direct it to be taken, in reference to sentence	
	submitted for confirmation : such evidence ordi-	
	narily not to be taken in presence of jurors,	
	assessors, or convict; evidence to be certified	
	to the Court when not taken by itself	375
	Sessions Judge may take additional evidence in	
	reference to sentence submitted for confirmation,	
	or may direct it to be taken: such evidence when	
	not to be taken in presence of jurors or assessors	
	or of convict; evidence to be certified to Sessions	
	Court when not taken by itself	380
	Appellate Court may take additional evidence, or	
	direct it to be taken : such evidence to be certified	
	to Court when not taken by itself; ordinarily to be	
	taken in presence of appellant or his pleader, but	
	not to be taken in presence of jurors or assessors .	428
	certificate that accused who has been insane is capable	
	of making his defence, receivable in,	467, p. 2
	certificate of Inspector General of Prisons or visitors	, P. T
	of Lunatic Asylum receivable as,	473
	commission of inquiry in cases of lunacy may take, .	474, p. 2
	certain High Courts may direct production of	501, cl. (c)
	prisoner in order to give,	& (d)
	issue of commission by certain superior Magistrates	(()
	or by Court of Session or High Court for taking :	
	duty of receiving officer	513
	mufassal subordinate Magistrates may apply to	***
	District Magistrate for issue of commission	
	for taking,	516
	commission, return thereto and depositions of wit-	010
	nesses may, subject to all just exceptions, be	
	read in,	517
		Ch. XLII
	Special Rules of,	(519 to 523
	deposition of medical witness taken by Magistrate	(-10 00 0)
	may be given in, or Court may call witness .	519
	report of Chemical Examiner may be used as,	520
	good faith to be presumed in certain cases	521
	previous conviction or acquittal how proved	522
	record of, in absence of accused	523
	order for disposal of property which has been	
1941 19 17 W	produced in,	528, p. 1
	production in	P. 1
MALES TO STATE OF THE		

		SECTIONS.
EVIDENCE	to be taken when record of confession or other statement made by accused is not complete .	544
	form of bond to proceed as aim and and	Sch. V,
	See False Evidence.	Form XXVI
Examination	on by High Court or Court of Session of proceedings in case of failure to comply with order for se-	
	curity under section 107 or 119	124, p. 3
	of witnesses by police	162 175, p. 3
	of body already interred, power to order,	177, p. 2
	of complainant to be on oath, and to be reduced into writing and signed by complainant and	
	of complainant, when may be dispensed with by	201
	Magistrate transferring case .	201, prov. 1
	by Presidency Magistrate may be	*
1	made on oath or not, at Magistrate's discretion	201, prov. 2
	by Magistrate of witnesses named in additional	, p
	list given by accused	213
	of supplementary witnesses summoned after commitment, Magis-	• 45
	trate's power of,	220, p. 1
	summoned after com-	
	mitment, to be taken	
	in presence of ac- cused	220, p. 2
	of accused prior to acquittal in summons-cases,	220, p. 2
1	optional with Magistrate	246, p. 1
	prior to discharge in warrant-cases, optional with Magistrate	. 954 - 7
	framing charge in warrant-cases	254, p. 1
	after,	255
	to be entered in record of summary	964 7 ()
	trials	264, cl. (g) 287, p. 2
1	of accused before Magistrate, to be read as evi-	, p
	dence	288
	(if any) of accused, and examination of witnesses for the prosecution; procedure after,	290
1 4 6 6	of defence witnesses	291
	of witnesses not named at first instance, right of	
	accused as to,	292
	of person accepting tender of pardon	295 337, p. 2
	of parties and witnesses by Magistrate receiving	
	case from another who could not pass suffi-	240 0
	ciently severe sentence	349, p. 2 351
	of accused, how recorded; except in trials before	
	chartered High Courts, in summons-cases, and	994
	in summary trials	864
	trate's judgment	370, cl. (f)
	by new Judge in case submitted to High Court	
N. Carlotte	for confirmation of sentence in appeals	378
	medical, of accused, when of unsound mind: ex-	429
	amination of medical officer thereupon; the	1 7.
	latter examination to be reduced into writing .	464, p. 1
	as a witness, certain High Courts may direct production of prisoner for,	01,cl.(c)&(d)
	和表现。1807年中,1808年中,1808年中,1808年中,1808年中,1808年中,1808年中,1808年中,1808年中,1808年中,1808年中	Ch. XLI
		(513 to 518)

	Sections.
EXAMINATION: issue of commissions by certain superior Magistrates or by Court of Session or High Court: duty of	
receiving officer direction of commission when witness is in a	513
Presidency-town	514
examine witness when commission is issued of witnesses, subordinate Magistrate may apply to District Magistrate for issue, of commission	515
for,	516
of medical witness whose deposition has been taken.	519, p. 2
of prosecution witnesses in absence of accused power to summon and examine material witness at any stage of proceedings, and to examine	523
power to order prisoner in jail to be brought up for,	551
EXCHANGE, order for disposal of property may be made in respect	553, p. 1
of property or thing acquired by,	528, Expln.
absence of reasonable,	44
for non-appearance to summons, issue of warrant in absence of reasonable,	91
EXECUTION: aid to person, other than a Police-officer, executing	**
warrant	43
discretion of certain Courts as to direction of warrants	72, p. 2
of arrest in view to their immediate, of warrants of arrest, when directed to several persons	77, prov.
directed to landholders, &c., . directed to persons other than	78, p. 2
Police-officers	70
directed to Police-officers notification of substance of	88
warrant	81
before Court	82
where may be effected	83
outside jurisdiction, warrant of arrest forwarded to Magistrate for,	84
outside jurisdiction, warrant of arrest directed to	85
of warrant of arrest outside jurisdiction, procedure	-0.0
on, proclamation for person abscond-	*86
ing to prevent, restoration of attached property	88, p. 1 & 2
on absconder's proving absence of intention to avoid, .	90
of summonses and warrants; provisions in Chapter VI generally applicable to,	94
of search-warrant, direction to person charged with, as to extent of search.	98
disposal of things found beyond jurisdiction in,	100
persons in charge of closed place	
to allow search by person charged with,	103, p. 1
with, on refusal of entry into closed place	103, p. 2
of warrant issued under section 115, copy of order	116
made under section 113 to be delivered on, of warrant issued under section 115, inquiry as to	110
truth of information, on,	119
	Q

12.55 70.64		
		SECTIONS.
EXECUTION	by sureties, of bond for keeping the peace or for good	A CHECKET MEANING
ZILLOUTION.	behavious when Deinsinel is a miner	110 9
	behaviour, when Principal is a minor of order passed on failure to appoint jury in nui-	119, prov. 3
	of order passed on failure to appoint jury in nui-	•
	sance case, or on omission of jury to return ver-	
	dict; manner of,	142
	of sentence of death to be stayed pending confirm-	
	ation by High Court	374
		Ch. XXVIII
EXECUTION	TO STREET STREET THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE CASE OF	
		(381 to 400)
	of High Court's order on case submitted for con-	
	firmation of sentence of death	381
	of capital sentence on pregnant woman, postpone-	
	ment of,	382
	of waypont for larry of fine	387
	of sentence of whipping, time and place of,	390
	in addition to imprison-	
		391
第二种位为2 第二分分	ment	
	manner of,	392
	not to be effected by	
	instalments	393, p. 2
	stay of, when offender is	
	not in fit state of health.	394, p. 2
	procedure, when prevented	
	by offender's ill-health .	395
	of sentences on escaped convicts	396
	of contences we want to be not used to Court on	
0 C 480 T - 200 D	of sentence, warrant to be returned to Court, on, .	400
	power to suspend,	401, p. 1
	lands attached for State reasons not to be sold in, .	496, p. 2
	of warrant for recovery of penalty of bond	525, p. 3
	-Ct	Sch. V, Form
	of sentence of death; form of warrant	XXXVI
EXECUTIVE	administration, chief, of a district, duties of officer	
Ld-	succeeding to,	11
EXEMPTION	of special jurors from service on common juries .	312, p. 2
	of salaried officers of Government from service as	
The state of the state of	jurors in High Courts	313, p. 4
	from personal appearance in Court carries exemption	
	from liability to serve as juror or assessor .	320, cl. (j)
EXEMPTION	rs from service as jurors and assessors	320
EXEMPTION		520
	or assessors, giving effect to,	
	when revising	
	list	324, p. 1
	waived when not	
100000000000000000000000000000000000000	claimed at revi-	
	sion of list .	324, p. 5
EXERCISEA	BLE at certain times; permissive order in disputes con-	
	cerning easements, &c., when not to be passed	
	[1] T. P. P. S. D. P. C. P. C. P.	740
	powers exerciseable by police investigating non-	148
0.3		
	cognizable case	156, p. 3
	see Copies.	
EX PARTE,	when orders in urgent cases of nuisance may be	
	passed,	145, p. 2
EXPENSES	of local inquiry into dispute concerning land, &c.,	
	declaration as to payment of,	149, p. 1
0	of obtaining attendance of unnecessary defence witness	110, p. 1
	on inquiry, Magistrate may require deposit to	
	defray	017
	defray, f witnesses applied for on summons-case, Magistrate	217, prov. 2
0	witnesses applied for on summons-case, Magistrate	
	may require deposit for,	245, p. 3
0	f defence witnesses applied for on warrant-case,	
	Magistrate may require deposit for,	258, p. 2
0	f complainant and witnesses, payment of,	555
0	f prosecution, power to order payment from fine of,	556, cl. (a)
	1 mile of,	000, 00. (a)

A Company of the Comp	G
EXPIRATION of sentence of imprisonment, commencement of period for security under section 107 or 119	SECTIONS
of period for security; detention in prison of person failing to comply with order under section 107 or	121, p. 1
EXPLAINING substance of order for showing cause under section	124, p. 1
order under section 113, inquiry as to truth of in-	114
charge to accused on commitment to Court of Ses-	118
sion or High Court	211, p. 2
alteration in charge to accused charge to accused in warrant-cases	228, p. 2
in trials before High Courts and Courts of Session .	256, p. 1
judgment to accused	272, p. 1
EXPLANATION: accused may explain his answers	371, p. 1 364, p. 1
EXPLOSION, conditional order for alteration of disposal of substance when likely to occasion.	134, p. 1
EXPOSURE of child and culpable homicide, joinder of charges of	236, Ill. (k)
Expressions in former Acts: corresponding expressions in Code.	3, p. 2
interpretation of certain other, defined in Penal Code	4, p. 1
general indefinite, jury when to decide applicabi-	4, p. 2
lity of, to particular cases Judge when to decide appli-	300, cl. (d)
cability of, to particular cases	300, cl. (d)
EXTENT, local, of Code	1, p. 2
expressly provided, non-subordination of Magistrates to Sessions Judge, except to the,	17 n 4
of search under warrant, specification of, See Sentence.	17, p. 4 98
EXTRACT from records of Court, previous conviction or acquittal may be proved by,	180, Ill."(c) 222, Ill."(c) 522, cl. (a)
F.	
FACTS, material, order for removal of nuisance in urgent cases	
Fact of actual physical possession, order to parties to dispute concerning land, &c., to put in statements of claims	145. p. 1
Facts of suspected cognizable case, investigation into, on which defence intends to rely, to be stated.	146, p. 1 158, p. 1 291
it may be necessary to prove in order to enable evi-	9, p. 1, cl. (a)
or mixed law and, Judge may express to jury his	99, p. 1, cl. (c)
opinion on any question of, FACTS, jury to decide true view of,	299, p. 2
FACT, jury to decide questions of,	300, cl. (a) 300, cl. (c)
appeal admissible on matter of, except where trial was	418
FACTS stated by Presidency Magistrate to be considered by	
High Court revising proceedings	441 481, p. 1
constituting offence, record of, in certain cases of con-	482, p. 1
FAILURE to appear to summons, issue of warrant on, to give security under section 107 or 119, imprison-	91
ment for, not to exceed three years. 122	,p. 3, prov.

lxiv

	SECTIONS.
FAILURE to give security for keeping the peace, kind of im-	
prisonment awardable on,	124, p. 4
ment awardable on,	124, p. 5
to give security, release of person imprisoned for, report to High Court or Court of Ses-	125, p. 1
sion in view to release of person im-	105 - 0
prisoned for,	125, p. 2
removal of nuisance; procedure	142
of jurors to attend at High Court, punishment on, .	318
of juror or assessor to attend at Court of Session, pun-	332
ishment on, to plead status as European British subject, a waiver.	454, p. 1
to find sufficient sureties when those accepted have proved insufficient; pro-	
cedure	511
on the original ones being	
discharged; procedure .	512, p. 3
of justice, a ground for setting aside finding, sentence	
or order on proceedings in	
wrong place	542
for invalidating finding or sentence	
when no charge has been	
framed	546
finding, sentence or order reversible when	740
error, &c., in proceedings has occasioned, .	548 Sob V
to find security for keeping the peace, form of warrant	Form XIII
of commitment on,	Torm Arri
	Do. XIV
to give security, form of warrant to discharge person	Do. XV &
imprisoned on	XLVI
to recover amends by distress, form of warrant of im-	
prisonment on	Do. XXX
to pay maintenance, form of warrant of imprisonment	D WITT
on,	Do. XLII
FALSE ANSWERS, accused not liable for giving; but Court and jury to draw their inferences	342, p. 2
FALSE CHARGE and giving false evidence, joinder of charges of, .	236 1/1 (f)
FAISE EVIDENCE, previous sanction necessary to prosecutions for	
giving,	6, p. 1, cl. (b)
charge of giving,	224, Ill. (c)
using,	233, 111.
and false charge; joinder of charges	236, Ill. (f)
commitment of person to whom pardon has been tendered, on his giving,	339, p. 1
1980년 1882년 1월 1일	Sch. V, Form
form of charge of giving,	XXVIII
alternative charges	Ditto.
FALSE NAME OR RESIDENCE, committer of non-cognizable offence	
giving,	57
FALSE PROPERTY-MARK, see Property-mark.	
FALSE SEALS, see Seals.	
FALSE WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, search by police for,	154, p. 1
seizure by police of,	154, p. 2
See Weights and Measures.	
FALSELY instituting proceedings and making false charge, joinder of charges of,	236, Ill. (e)
FAMILY of person summoned, leaving copy of summons with	
member of: such member to sign another copy	70
FARMERS, direction of warrants of arrest to,	78
FEMALES, abducted, power to compel restoration of,	562
See Woman.	184 - 1
FENCING tank or well, conditional order for,	134, p. 1

	SECTIONS.
FILING judgment with record of proceedings	372
Finality of Court's decision of objections to jurors of Judge's decision as to whether any question is for	280, p. 1
himself or for the jury	299, cl. (d)
or assessors for Court of Session	324, p. 4 430
FINDING in summons-cases not limited by complaint or sum-	247
to be entered in record of summary trial of not guilty, when Court may record, in trial with	264, cl. (h)
Appellate Court may reverse or alter, . to state whether accused committed offence charged or	290, p. 2 423, cl. (b)
not, when he is acquitted on ground of lunacy record of, in contempt-cases of which Court insulted	470
takes cognizance	481, p. 1
Appellate Court may alter, in contempt-case, arrived at on proceedings in wrong place, when to be	486, p. 2
set aside	542
when invalid, if no charge has been framed. when reversible by reason of error, omission or irregu-	546, p. 1
larity in charge or proceedings	. 548
amounts of,	32, cl. (a), (b) & (c)
terms of imprisonment which may be awarded by Courts of Magistrates in default of payment of,	33
Courts of District Magistrates specially empowered may	34, p. 1
jurors failing to attend at High Court to be liable to, with imprisonment in default	318
jurors and assessors failing to attend at Court of Session to be liable to: fine how levied; imprisonment in default.	832
exceeding two hundred rupees, record of evidence in cases where Presidency Magistrates impose,	362
judgment in case of sentence of, may be pronounced in presence of accused's pleader	366
exceeding two hundred rupees, reasons for conviction to be stated in Presidency Magistrate's judgment awarding,	370, cl. (i) 386
issue of warrant for levy of,	* 387
Court issuing distress-warrant may take bond for offend-	
er's appearance	388 389
sentence of, when imposed on escaped convict, to take effect immediately	396
not exceeding two hundred rupees; no appeal from sum- mary conviction with, except when combined with ano-	414 & 415
ther punishment imprisonment in default of, not a combined sentence for	415, Expln.
to which European British subject may be sentenced by	446
mufassal Magistrate, limit of,	449, p. 1
Court of Session, limit of, in certain cases of contempt, awarding: punishment in default	480
maintenance allowance recoverable as, lands attached for State reasons not to be sold for	488, p. 3
realization of,	496, p. 2
sation, out of fine; such payment to be deferred pending appeal	556
	R

	SECTIONS.
FINE, moneys ordered to be paid recoverable as,	558
compensation to person groundlessly given in charge in	
Presidency-town recoverable as,	568
forms of mont of committee to the control of the co	Sch. V,
forms of warant of commitment on sentence of, if passed by a Magistrate.	Forms XXIX &
by a magistrate.	XXXII
form of warrant to levy, by distress and sale	XXXVIII
FIRE, public to assist Magistrates and police in extinguishing, .	42, cl. (d)
FORBIDDING disturbance of possession of land, &c., occasioning	
dispute, until legal eviction	146, p. 3
Force, civil, use of, to disperse assembly	129
military, disperson of assembly by,	130 131
procedure in reference to dispersion of assembly by, excess, not to be used by the military in dispersing as-	191
sembly	131, p. 2
military, dispersion of assembly by, without instruc-	, ,
tions from a Magistrate	132
See Criminal Force.	
Foreign Hostility, achievement of security from, a reason	401 7 ()
for making person a State-prisoner Foreign Powers, maintenance of alliances formed with, a reason	491, cl. (c)
for making person a State-prisoner	491, cl. (a)
Foreign State, Justices of the Peace for Presidency-towns not	Fo1, co. (a)
to be subjects of any,	23
See Native State.	
FOREMAN of jury for inquiry into propriety of order for removal	
of nuisance: to be nominated by Magistrate; sum-	100 7 ()
moning foreman	139, cl. (a)
to be appointed by jury,	8 (6) 281, p. 1
by Court, failing his appointment by	201, p. 1
jury	281, p. 3
of jury, duty of,	281, p. 2
to deliver verdict of jury	302
to inform Judge when jury in High Court are not	000
unanimous, but six are of one opinion Forfeiture, witness at police investigation may refuse to answer	306, p. 2
questions having tendency to expose him to,	162, p. 2
witness at police investigation into sudden or	200, p. 2
unnatural death not to answer questions tending	
to expose him to,	176, p. 1
of bond, procedure on,	525 & 527
FORGED DOCUMENTS, search of place suspected to contain,	99
FORGED DOCUMENT, using as genuine and using in evidence, joinder of charges of,	998 771 (-)
Forging, search of place suspected to contain materials for,	236, Ill. (e) 97
Form of summons	68, p. 1
of warrant of arrest	75, p. 1
of book for entry of information concerning commission	155 & 156,
of non-cognizable or cognizable offences	
of charges of charges, Court framing charge after commitment, or	222 to 233
altering existing charge, to be guided by rules as to,	997
of entry of particulars of summary trials where no appeal	227
lies, to be prescribed by Local Government	264
of summons to jurors and assessors	328
of recording evidence in certain cases in the mufassal .	359, p. 1
in Presidency Magis-	
of appeal	362, p. 2
and effect of warrant for detention of State-prisoners	419
of proceedings, distress not illegal nor distrainer a trespas-	402
ser because of defect in,	549

FORMS.	power of High Courts not established by Royal Charter		SECTIONS
	to frame. such forms not to be inconsistent with Code	6	664 07 (6)
	or other law in Schedule V, to be used	{	and prov.
		Sch	.V, Form]
	and 76) Bond and bail-bond after arrest under a warrant (sec-	"	11
	tion 87) Proclamation requiring appearance of person accused	"	III
	(section 88)	"	IV
	attendance of a witness (section 88)	"	\mathbf{v}
	Order of attachment (section 89)	,,,	VI
	Warrant of attachment to compel appearance	"	VI
	missioner as Collector (section 89)		VI
	Warrant in the first instance to bring up a witness (section 91).	"	
	to search after information of a particular offence (section 98)	"	VII
	to search suspected place of deposit (section	"	VIII
	98)	,,	IX
	Bond to keep the peace (section 107)	"	X
	for good behaviour (sections 110 and 111) .	"	XI
	Summons on information of a probable breach of the peace (section 115)		XII
	Warrant of commitment on failure to find security for keeping the peace (section 124)	"	
	of commitment on failure to find security for good behaviour (section 124)	"	XIII
	to discharge a person imprisoned on failure to	"	XIV
	Ditto ditto (section 125)	"	XV
	(Section 010)	,,	XLVI
	Order for removal of nuisance (section 134)	,,	XVI
	constituting a jury, in nuisance cases (section 139) Notice and peremptory order after finding by a jury, in	"	XVII
]	injunction pending inquiry by a jury, in nuisance cases	"	XVIII
	Order prohibiting repetition, &c., of a nuisance (sec-	"	XIX
	tion 144)	"	XX
	to prevent obstruction, riot, &c., (section 145) . declaring party entitled to retain possession of	"	XXI
,	Warrant of attachment in case of dispute as to posses	"	XXII
	Order prohibiting the doing of anything on land or	"	XXIII
	water (section 148)	,,	XXIV
	Police-officer		VVV
1	Bond to prosecute or give evidence	,	XXV
1	Notice of commitment by Magistrate to Government Pleader	,	
(Charges	, ,	XXVII
	Varrant of commitment on a sentence of imprisonment or fine if passed by a Magistrate (sections 246 and	,	XXVIII
	200)		XXIX
	Varrant of imprisonment on failure to recover amends		IIXXX
	by distress (section 251)		XXX
S	difficult to a withess (sections by and 253)		XXXI
I	recept to District Magistrate to summon jurors or		
	assessors (section 326) ,,	X	XXIII

lxviii

	SECTIONS.
	Sch. V,
Forms: Summons to juror or assessor (section 328)	Form
	XXXIV
Warrant of commitment under sentence of death (section 374)	" XXXV
of execution on a sentence of death (section	" XXXVI
after commutation of a sentence (sections 381)	
and 382)	"XXXVII
to levy fine by distress and sale (section 386)	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
of commitment in certain cases of contempt where a fine is imposed (section 480)	" XXXIX
Magistrate's warrant of commitment for refusing to answer, where there is no fine (section 485)	" XL
Sessions Judge's warrant of commitment for refusing	VII
to answer (section 485)	" XLI
(section 488)	" XLII
to enforce payment of maintenance by distress and sale (section 488)	" XLIII
of commitment of State-prisoner to custody	
(section 491)	" XLIV
Magistrate (sections 506 and 509)	" XLV
Warrant of attachment to enforce a bond (section 525)	" XLVII
Notice to surety on breach of a bond (section 525) .	" XLVIII
on forfeiture of bond for good behaviour	
(section 525)	" XLIX
Warrant of attachment against a surety (section 525) .	" L
of commitment of surety of an accused person admitted to bail (section 525)	LI
Notice to Principal of forfeiture of bond to keep the	", ш
peace (section 525)	" LII
Warrant to attach property of Principal on breach of	
bond to keep the peace (section 525)	" LIII
of imprisonment on breach of bond to keep the	LIV
peace (section 525)	,, 111.v
for good behaviour (section 525)	" LV
of imprisonment on forfeiture of bond for good	
behaviour (section 525)	" LVI
FORT St. George Presidency, military bázárs at cantonments and stations occupied by troops of,	1, p. 2, el. (b)
Presidency, heads of villages in, not affected by Code except as specially provided .	
investigations into sudden or unnatural	1, p. 2, ct. (c)
deaths in territories administered by Gov-	
ernor of, may be made by heads of	
villages FORT WILLIAM, local limits of certain jurisdiction of High Court	175, p 4
at, called "Presidency-town"	4, cl. (i)
High Court, a "High Court" as regards	-, (,,
proceedings against European British sub-	
jects	4, cl. (j)
High Court may issue directions of the	
nature of a habeas corpus, and may frame rules	
See Calcutta.	001, p. 1 & 2
FORTRESS, State-prisoners may be detained in a,	492
warrant of commitment of State-prisoner may be	102
directed to Commandant of any: such warrant to	
authorize detention in the fortress	498
power to change place of confinement of State-	
prisoners	499

FRACTURES, to be described in Police-officer's report on sudden	Sections.
particular place, order in proent oggo of nurses	
Full account of confession before inquiry or trial, fact of reco	ord ·
B) or occurred	. 165, p. 3
G.	
GAZETTE, appointment of Justices of the Peace to be notified	ed
in the, notification in, of prolongation of currency of orde	. 22 & 23
made in urgent cases of nuisance	
lists of jurors for High Court to be published in	914 - 1
and the strongs to be given in	99 - 0
of India, notification in, of transfer of case by Gov	v- r. c
ernor General in Council	. 38, p. 1
publication in, of rules framed by High Courts	· 564, p. 2
GENERAL PROVISIONS RELATING TO SEARCHES	h.VII,—D
	(102 to 104)
as to Inquiries and Trials	Ch. XXIV (337 to 352)
See Order; Rule.	((001 10 302)
	(Ch. VIII,-
GOOD BEHAVIOUR, SECURITY FOR,	B (108 to
	(190)
of vagrants, &c. showing cause against se-	
of habitual offenders ditto ditto	. 110
order for security for; form of inquiry as to	
truth of information	
security for; passing, after inquiry, order	118, p. 2
requiring,	1110
discharge on proof of no necessity to require	
security for,	120
contents of bond for, what constitutes breach of bond for,	122
rejection of sureties offered to bond for: rea-	122
sons to be recorded.	700
sons to be recorded. failure to give security for: kind of imprison-	. 123
ment awardable	124, p. 5
discharge of sureties to bond for: reasons to be	, р. о
recorded	127
appeal from order requiring security for,	406
deposit may be accepted instead of recog- nizance, except in case of bond for,	
discharge of person bound to be of : proceed-	524
ings void when discharge made by Magis-	
trate not empowered	· 541, cl. (l)
form of bond for,	Sch. V,
	Form XI
form of warrant of commitment on failure to	7777
find security for,	" XIV
form of notice to surety on forfeiture of bond for,	" XLIX
form of warrant of attachment and sale on	" ALIA
forfeiture of bond for,	" LV
of imprisonment on forfeiture	
of bond for,	" LVI
GOOD FATTH, persons acting under Chapter IX in, to be deemed	133, cl. (a),
as not having thereby committed an offence.	(b) and (c)
	8

	SECTIONS.
GOOD FAITH, no suit to lie in respect of thing done in, under	
section 14J	141, p. 3
no suit to lie in respect of thing done in, under	143, p. 3
section 148	521
to be presumed in certain cases proceedings not vitiated when Magistrate not em-	
powered does certain things erroneously in,	540
Goons conditional order prohibiting keeping of noxious, .	134, p. 1
removed by Magistrate's order; sale of, in view to re-	141, p. 2
covering costs of removal stolen, receiving or retaining, may be inquired into and	
twied where goods stolen or where received of recame	181, Ill. (b)
GOVERNMENT, continuance of powers on transfer from one	40
certain officers employed in collecting land- revenue for, bound to report certain matters	45
of commons on servant of.	72
mode of attaching absconders' land paying revenue	00 - 4
[전화 점점하다] [27] [28] [28] [28] [24] [24] [25] [25] [25] [25] [25] [25] [25] [25	89, p. 4 89, p. 6
absconders' attached property to be at disposal of, restoration of attached property at disposal of,	90
may determine manner, &c., of prosecution of	
Indee or public servant	198, p. 2
exemption of salaried officers of, from service as	313, p. 4
jurors in High Courts	010, p. =
inner or aggogor	329
placing persons under restraint as State-prisoners,	
	491
all representations made by State-prisoners to be	493
report to, regarding nature of confinement, health	
and allowances of State-prisoners	494
attachment of lands for reasons of State, under	495
authority of, to appoint manner of administering such lands:	200
such lands not to be sold in execution without con-	
sent of Government and the proprietor; Govern-	
ment to arrange for satisfying decrees; procedure	
where Government orders release from attach-	496, 497
ment property seized by police to be at disposal of, when	
no claimant appears	535, p. 1
See Local Government.	
GOVBENMENT SOLICITOR may conduct prosecution without obtain-	505, p. 1
GOVERNOR GENERAL, a Justice of the Peace in virtue of his	000, p. 1
office	25
Members of Council of, see Members.	
GOVERNOR GENERAL IN COUNCIL may in certain cases appoint	
an officer to act as a "High Court"	4, cl. (j)
previous sanction of, required	-,
to alteration of number of	
Sessions Divisions or of Dis-	7 - 0
tricts previous sanction of, required	7, p. 2
to delegation of authority to	
appoint "Special Magis-	
trates"	14, p. 3
appointment of Justices of the	22
Peace for the mufassal by, appointment of Justices of the	ZL
Peace for Calcutta by, .	23

lxxi

《安慰》 《日本》						SECTIONS.
GOVERNOR (GENE	LAL IN	Coun	CIL,	present Justices of the Peace	
THE PARTY OF					for mufassal to be deemed	
					to have been appointed by, .	24, p. 1
					suspension and removal of	
	*				Judges and Magistrates by, .	26
					suspension and removal of Jus-	
					tices of the Peace by,	27
A second					sanction of, required to prose-	~'
					cutions for acts done under	
						199 4/ 1
					Chapter IX	133, cl. 1
					may appoint place of sittings	00- 1
					of Calcutta High Court .	335, p. 1
					Calcutta High Court may	
					hold sittings at any place	
	Contract				within its appellate juris-	
W. 9- 11-18					diction when approved by,.	335, p. 2
					power of, to suspend or remit	
					sentences, and to	
					cancel such sus-	
					pensions or remis-	
					sions 4	01.p.1.2&3
					to commute sen-	11
					tenres	402
						102
					may appoint additional terri-	
					tories throughout which	
					High Court may issue orders	
					to produce person of Eu-	
					ropean British subject	458
					placing persons under restraint	
					as State-prisoners, under	
					authority of,	491
					see Government, - sections 493	
					to 497.	
					may order removal of State-	
					prisoners from one place of	
					confinement to another .	499
					power of, to appoint Public	
					Prosecutors	502, p. 1
No.						538, p. 1
					power of, to transfer cases .	000, p. 1
					rules for payment of expenses	
					of complainant and wit-	
1					nesses to have previous	
					sanction of,	555
					may direct military offender	
					to be tried by Criminal	
					Court	560, p. 1
					previous sanction of, required	
					to rules of Fort William	
					High Court for inspection	
					of records of subordinate	
					Courts	564, p. 1
Commune	on Do		- Co	*****	T placing pareone noder res-	
GOVERNOR	OF DO	MBAI	IN CO	UNC.	L, placing persons under res-	
					traint as State-prisoners,	491
			AER .		under authority of,	
					see Government,—sections 493	
					to 497.	
GOVERNOR	or Fo	RT ST	GEO	RGE	IN COUNCIL, placing persons un-	
					der restraint as	
			1		State-prisoners,	
				(1) (2 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	under authority	491
1				1	of,	201
			and the		see Government,	
		1115	A STATE	Fr. Ser.	sections 493 to	
	71	10 Mg . 10	AND STATE		497.	
			-1+03			

- bridge	SECTIONS.
GRAND-CHILD any logitimate of contain passage a # Tourse	
Grand-Child, any legitimate, of certain persons, a "European British subject". See Child.	. 4, cl. (w)
GRATIFICATION, accepting illegal: form of charge	Sch. V,— Form XXVIII
GRIEVOUS HURT may be inquired into and tried where person	FORM AAVIII
was wounded or where he was laid up.	180, 111. (8)
charges of,	222, 111. (6),
changes or,	234,111.,239,
	Ill. (b).
and rescue, joinder of charges of,	236, Ill. (a)
rioting, and assaulting a public servant, joinder	
of charges of, under section 335, Penal Code; when com-	
poundable	345. p. 2
form of charge	Sch. V,—
Groups left anamaial for mital and asserting	Form XXVIII
GROUNDS left unoccupied for sanitary and recreative purposes,	
included in "public place" as used in section 134.	134, Expln.
for proceeding to be stated in Magistrate's order	
requiring appearance of parties to dispute concerning	
for investigation, insufficient; local investigation into	146, p. 1
suspected cognizable offence may be dispensed with	(158, p. 1,
when there are,	prov. 2.
of objections to jurors, to be stated	
objections to jurors in High Court without stating, .	278, p. 2
on which objections to jurors may be allowed	278, prov.
of decision by Presidency Magistrate, statement of,	279
to be considered by High Court revising proceed-	
ings	441
of proof that bond has been forfeited, to be re-	771
corded	525, p. 1
of application for transfer of case, copy of, to be given	020, p. 1
to Public Prosecutor	537, p. 5
See Camping-grounds.	001, p. 0
GROUNDLESS: compensation to person groundlessly given in	
charge in Presidency-town	563
GUARDIAN, cognizance of adultery to be taken only on com-	
plaint of husband or,	200
copy of maintenance order to be given to person in	
whose favour it is made, or to his,	490
GUARDING stolen property, forged documents, &c., until pro-	
duction of offender before Magistrate	99, cl. (d)
GUIDANCE of Magistrate deputed to conduct local inquiry into	
dispute concerning land, &c., instructions for,	149, p. 1
H.	
	(Chapter
HABEAS CORPUS, DIRECTIONS OF THE NATURE OF A,	XXXVIII
l Million Commission and a large commission of the commission of t	(501)
Habitual thieves, &c., arrest of persons who are by repute, .	55, cl. (c)
issue of order to, to show cause against	
security for good behaviour	111
See House-breaker; Receiver of Stolen Property;	
Robber.	
Habitual offender, fact of person being an, how proved.	118, p. 3
previously convicted of certain offences	
against coinage, stamp-law and property,	
trial of,	348
See Offender.	0
HAND, memorandum of substance of evidence in certain cases	
in mufassal to be written and signed by Magistrate's, t	556, p. 8

lxxiii

	SECTIONS.
HAND, evidence given in English in mufassal, to be taken down	BECHONS.
by Judge's or Magistrate's, Local Government may direct evidence in mufassal to	356, p. 2
be taken down by Judge's or Magistrate's,	357, p. 1
discretion of Presidency Magistrate as to taking down evidence with his own,	900 - 1
Magistrate or Judge to certify under his own, that accused's examination was taken in his presence and	362, p. 1
hearing	364, p.
of person imprisoned for failure to give security.	. , ,
when not involving,	125, p. 1
or Court of Session in view to release of person im-	
prisoned for failure to give security, when not in-	105 . 0
volving,	125, p. 2
or a Railway Company, through,	72
HEADMAN, see Heads of villages.	
HEADS OF CHARGE, see Charge of Judge to Jury. HEADS OF VILLAGES in Madras Presidency not affected by Code,	
except as specially provided bound to report certain matters	
investigations into sudden or unnatural deaths in Madras and Bombay may be	45
made by,	175, p. 4
HEALTH of the community, conditional order for suppression of trade, &c., injurious to,	134, p. 1
human, issue of order in urgent cases of nuisance in	207, p. 1
view to prevention of danger to,	145, p. 1
of order under section 145 in cases of danger to, whipping not to be inflicted if offender is not in fit	145, p. 5
state of,	394
of State-prisoners, report to Government regarding, .	494
HEARING of case, proof of service of summons when serving	
officer not present at,	74 146, p. 2
fact of confession made before inquiry or trial being	190, p. 2
taken in Magistrate's, to be certified	165, p. 3
complainant and accused in summons-cases	245, p. 1
complainant in warrant-cases	253, p. 1
objections to list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session, issue of notice as to; procedure in refer-	
ence to,	323 & 324
evidence in mufassal to be taken down in presence	
and hearing of Judge or Magistrate Magistrate or Judge to certify that accused's examin-	356, p. 1
ation was taken in his presence and,	364, p. 2
by new Judge in case submitted to High Court for confirmation of sentence	378
appeals to Court of Session, by whom to be heard .	409
appellant or his pleader, and Public Prosecutor, on an	
appeal	423
by new Judge, in appeals	429
of parties, optional with Court of Revision: but accused to be heard in certain cases	440
of application for transfer of case, twenty-four hours	
to elapse between notice and,	537, p. 5
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN, right of, to grant pardons, &c., saved.	401, p. 4
form of charge of waging war	XXVIII
HIGH COURTS, Presidency, local limits of certain jurisdiction of,	
"Presidency-towns"	4, cl. (i)
	T .

lxxiv

		SECTIONS.
HIGH COURT,		cl. (j), 267
THEN COURTS	ing prosecutions in, "Public Prosecutors" one class of Criminal Courts	4, cl. (n)
HIGH COURT,	Justices of the Peace appointed under commission issued by a, to continue to hold office	24
HIGH COURTS	, chartered, Judges of, Justices of the Peace in virtue of their office	25
	Local Government may not suspend or	26
	remove Judges of,	28
	may try any offence under Penal Code when may try offences under other laws	29
	may pass any sentence authorized by law	31, p. 1
HIGH COURT,	sentences of death passed by Sessions, Additional	0 t, p
	Sessions, and Joint Sessions Judges, subject to	
	confirmation by,	31, p. 2
	signature of summons by officer appointed by, procedure as to production of document in	68, p. 1
	custody of Postal	
	Department when	
	required by,	96, p. 1
	of document in custody	Charles A Brown
Chicago all the con-	of Postal Department	
	when required by	
	certain officers, and	00 - 0
Arie Steven	pending orders of, . power of, to require security for keeping the peace	96, p. 2
	on conviction	107
	procedure of, on apprehension of breach of the	
	peace of the salah drawns at the salah salah	109, p. 1
	proceedings in case of failure to comply with order for security under section 107 or 119, when to be	
dug the	laid before,	124, p. 2
	procedure by, in case of failure to comply with order	
	for security under section 107 or 119	124, p. 3
	discretion of, as to kind of imprisonment awardable on failure to give security for good behaviour .	124, p. 5
	release by, of person imprisoned for failure to	121, p. 0
	give security and that primes see Abrails of	125, p. 2
	to decide place of inquiry or trial in case of doubt . offence committed beyond jurisdiction, when to be	186
	reported for orders of,	187, p. 2
	cognizance of offences by,	195
	IN CHICA THE BROWNING IN	Ch. XVIII
	INQUIRY INTO CASES TRIABLE BY,	(207 to
	Magistrates who may commit to	221)
	Magistrates who may commit to, persons triable by Court of Session not to be com-	207, p. 1
	mitted to, except as specially provided	207, p. 2
	procedure to be adopted in inquiries into cases	
	triable by,	208
	order of commitment to, when to be made	214
	person charged in mufassal jointly with European	1.1
	British subject, when to be committed to, only, can quash a commitment made to itself or to	215
	Court of Session	216
	bond for securing attendance of complainants and	reen visit in the
	witnesses at,	218, p. 1
e ar ar i	detention and forwardal in custody of complain- ants and witnesses refusing to attend at,	218, p. 2
	charge, record of inquiry, and things to be produced	~10, p. 2
	in evidence, to be sent to an officer of, on com-	
	mitment	9, p. 1, cl. 2
P. Carrie	English translation of record of inquiry to be forwarded when commitment is to,	010 - 0
The state of the state of	and when committenent is to,	219, p. 2

lxxv

HIGH COURT	in an function	SECTIONS.
111GH COURT	in confirmation or revision, procedure by, in respect of absence of or error in charge	233
	AND COURT OF SESSION, TRIALS BEFORE,	Ch. XXIII
	trials before, to be by jury	(267 to 366) 268
	trials of cases transferred to a, may, if the Court so	
	direct, be by jury	268
	number of jury in trials before, to direct manner of choosing jurors by lot	275, p. 1
	jurors for trials in Presidency-towns to be chosen	277, cl. 1
	from special jury list when so directed by a	
	Judge of the,	277. prop. 3
	objections to jurors in, without stating grounds	. 278, prov.
	verdiet of jury in, when to prevail	CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF
	procedure by, when jury are not unanimous, and	
	also when Judge does not agree with the	
	majority and income and a more and a	06, p. 2, 3 & 4
7	submission of case to, when Sessions Judge dis-	
	agrees with verdict of jury: powers of High Court on such reference.	308
	LIST OF JURORS FOR, AND SUMMONING JURORS FOR, C	h. XXIII.
	A THE PERSON NAMED ASSOCIATION OF THE PERSON	(311 to 318)
	lists of jurors for, to be prepared in accordance with	State State State Associate
	rules prescribed by it . exemption of salaried officers of Government from	313 p. 1 & 5
	service as jurors in,	313, p. 4
	jurors for High Court sessions outside Presidency-	010, p. 4
	towns, to be summoned in accordance with any	
	direction given by the Court in Inspirement	316
	sessions, summoning Military jurors for, SPECIAL PROVISIONS REGARDING TRIALS BE- ()	817
	FORE, of decade in the self-	333 to 336)
	sittings, time of holding,	834
	sittings, place of holding	335, p. 1 & 2
	may appoint any place within its appellate juris- diction for holding sittings	001 0
	diction for holding sittings	835, p. 2 835, p. 3
	to pass orders on proceedings when they are not	000, p. 0
	understood by accused	341
	orders postponing or adjourning proceedings to	
	be signed by presiding Judge, except when made by,	944 - 0
	procedure when Magistrate finds case should be	344, p. 2
	tried by a hand on od of disagrapah souther	347
	offenders against coinage, stamp-law and property,	
	when to be committed to, may set aside conviction based on evidence partly	348
	recorded by one Magistrate and partly by an-	
	other	350, prov. 2
HIGH COURTS,	chartered, record of evidence in,	365
HIGH COURT, S	entences of death, subject to confirmation by, anay take additional evidence or direct it to be	374
	taken, and may direct attendance of convict:	
	evidence to be certified to the Court when not	
	taken by itself	375
p	owers of, in reference to sentence of death sub- mitted for confirmation .	976
n	ppeal from sentences subject to confirmation by	376
	Sessions Court, to lie to,	408, prov. 1
I	Suropean British subject may appeal either to	
	Court of Session or,	408, prov. 2
a	ppeal from sentence of Sessions Court, to lie to,.	410
	Presidency Magistrate, to lie to	411

lxxvi

of the state of		SECTIONS.
HIGH COURT,	appeal to, against an acquittal by another	417
HIGH COURTS,	rules of Chapter XXVI as to judgments, to apply to judgments of Appellate Courts other	417
	than,	424
HIGH COURT t	o certify its order on appeal to lower Court or District Magistrate: orders thereupon to con-	
1125	form with High Court's decision	425
	may issue warrant of arrest on presentation of appeal against acquittal	427
	reference by Presidency Magistrate to: disposal of	
	case according to its decision; Court may pass order as to payment of costs	432, 483
10.7	reference by Judge of,	434
	power of, to call for records of inferior Courts . report by Court of Session or District Magistrate	435
	to, on revision of proceedings	438
	powers of, in revision	439 440
	revising proceedings: hearing of parties to consider statement of	440
	grounds submitted by Pre-	
	sidency Magistrate.	441
	order to be certified to lower Court or District Magis-	
	trate	442
	commitment of European British subject, when to be made to,	447
	when may try European British subjects charged	
	in mufassal with offences not punishable with death or with transportation for life	448
100	transfer of trial of European British subject from	
THE RESERVE	Court of Session to,	449, p. 2
	application of European British subject for order	
	to produce his person: procedure thereon; terri- tories throughout which High Court may issue	
	such orders	456 to 458
	procedure by, in case of accused being lunatic:	
	trial of fact of unsoundness to be deemed part of the trial before the Court	465
	accused sane at time of inquiry or trial by Magis-	100
	trate but not when he committed offence	
	charged, when to be sent for trial to,	469
en de la companya de	produce document, to be deemed guilty of a	
	contempt	485
	appeal from conviction by Presidency Small Cause	
	Court in contempt-case, to lie to,	486, p. 3
	Registrar or Sub-Re-	, ,
	gistrar in contempt-	100
HIGH COURTS	case, when to lie to, which may issue directions of the nature of a	486, p. 4
THUR COURT		501, p. 1 & 2
	may direct admission to bail or reduction of	
HIGH COURT,	issue by, of commission for examination of wit-	508
	nesses	513, p. 1
3.0	under 39 and 40 Vic., Cap. 46, section 3	514, p. 2
	may direct Magistrate to recover penalty of bond	
TOTAL CONTRACTOR	to appear before such Court	527
	cute order for disposal of property	528, p. 2

lxxvii

	C
HIGH COURT may order case to be tried by Court not empowered	SECTIONS.
under sections 178 to 185, or may transfer it, or	
may itself try it : grounds on which this nower	
may be exercised; procedure to be observed by	537, p. 1. 2.
right could when it tries case itself; may re-	4 & 6
quire bond from accused for payment of pro-	
secutor's costs; saving of prosecutions of Judges	
and public servants power of Governor General in Council to order	
transfer of case from one to another,	E90 - 1
power of, to make rules for certain purposes, and	538, p. 1
to frame forms	564
chartered, power to decide language of Courts	001
other than,	566
Courts, in cases of doubt as to procedure in mis-	
cellaneous cases, to be guided by rules of, House, included in "Place".	568
breaking open door or window of, in order to effect an	4, cl. (y)
arrest	48
for purposes of liber-	40
ation, after entry	
in order to effect an	
arrest	49
of person summoned, affixing duplicate of summons upon,	
HOUSE-BREAKERS, arrest of persons who are by repute habitual,	71
House-Breaker: issue of order to habitual, to show cause	55, cl. (c)
against security for good behaviour	111
House-Breaking and adultery: joinder of charges of.	236, Ill. (b)
House-trespass under Penal Code, section 448, may be tried	
summarily.	261, cl. (h)
HUMAN, see Health; Life; Safety.	345, p. 1
Hurr and assault, joinder of charges of,	236, Ill. (i)
and robbery, joinder of charges of,	236, Ill. (m)
under Penal Code, section 323; may be tried summarily.	261, cl. (c)
under Penal Code, sections 323, 334, 337 and 338; com-	
poundable . under Penal Code, section 324; when compoundable .	345, p. 1
See Grevious Hurt.	345, p. 2
Husband, complaint by, or on behalf of, necessary to prosecu-	
tion for adultery.	200
may compound adultery or entiring, &c	345, p. 1
HUSBAND AND WIFE: see Maintenance.	
\mathbf{I}_{r}	
IDIOT, who may compound on behalf of,	345, p. 4
	488, p. 1, 2
ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN, order for maintenance of,	488, p. 1, 2 & 3, 489 & 490
IMMOVEABLE CON Proposition	490
IMMOVEABLE, see Property. IMPARTIAL: when impartial inquiry or trial cannot be had, High	
Court may transfer case	537, cl. (a)
IMPOUNDING document or other thing produced before Court .	105
IMPRISONMENT for more than six months, offences punishable	
with, "warrant-cases".	4, cl. (u)
up to seven years, first class Magistrates not to	
try offences under laws other than Penal Code which are punishable with,	29, prov.
up to three years, second class Magistrates ditto .	29, prov.
up to one year, third class Magistrates ditto .	29, prov.
for more than seven years, Assistant Sessions	
Judges may not pass sentences of,	31, p. 3
	U

a lxxviii

MARK FOR THE		SECTIONS.
Tunnicovinesia	for more than three years, confirmation by Ses-	TA NEZ JOHN JO
IMPRISONMENT	sions Judge required to Assistant Sessions	
4	Judges' sentences to,	31, p. 3
	which may be passed by Courts of Magistrates {	32 cl. (a),
	which may be passed by Courts of Langue	(b) & (c)
	of various classes, terms of, Magistrates in	
	which may be passed by Courts of Magistrates in	33
	default of payment of fine District	
	which may be passed by Courts of District	34, p. 1
	Magistrates specially empowered, terms of,	
	for more than three years passed by Courts of	
	District Magistrates specially empowered,	
	sentences of, subject to confirmation by Ses-	34, p. 2
	sions Judge	
	commencement of, when transportation and im-	
	wilconment are awarded on a simulation	35, p. 1
	conviction of several offences 107 or 119	
	period for security under section 107 or 119	121, p. 1
	to commande on expiration of sentence of	124, p. 1
	in a few it of committy under seculul 101 01 110	, p
	in default of security under section 10, or 110,	4, p. 3, prov.
	not to exceed three years	r, p. o, p
	for failure to give security for keeping the peace,	124, p. 4
	to be simple	127, p. 1
	for good behaviour,	
	may be either rigor-	124, p. 5
	ous or simple .	1~1, p. o
	release of person suffer-	125, p. 1
	ing,	120, p. 1
	report to High Court or	
	Court of Session in	
	view to release of	105 - 9
La Personal Landon Company	person suffering,	125, p. 2
	in default of payment of compensation by	051 - 0
	nompleinant	251, p. 2
	for a term exceeding six months, offences not	001 -7 (-)
	nunishable with, may be tried summarily .	261, cl. (a)
	in givil jail, jurgers failing to pay fine for non-	010
	attendance at High Court, to be hable to, .	318
	in civil inil jurors and assessors failing to pay	
	fine for non-attendance at Court of Session, to	000 0
	be liable to,	332, p. 3
	be liable to, for seven years, criminal intimidation compound-	
	able, except when punishable with,	345, p. 1
	for more than six months, record of evidence in	
	eases where Presidency Magistrates award,	362
	reasons for conviction to be stated in Presidency	
	· Magistrate's judgment awarding,	370, cl. (i)
	execution of sentence of,	388
ALCOHOL ST. C. S. S. S. A.	direction of warrant for execution of sentence of,	384
	execution of sentence of whipping in addition	
	to, · · · · · · · · ·	39]
	in lieu of whipping	398
511275	sentence of, passed on escaped convict, when	
	to take effect: comparative severity	
	of various punishments	39
	on offender already sentenced for	
	another offence, when to commence.	391
	then our months appeal from Progi-	
	for more than six months, appeal from Presi-	411
	dency Magistrate's sentence of.	
	not exceeding one month, no appeal from orders	
	of certain mufassal Courts awarding, except	419 % 41
	when combined with some other punishment .	413 & 41
	not exceeding three months, no appeal from	
	summary conviction with sentence of, except	474 0 42
	when combined with another punishment .	414 & 41

lxxix

	SECTIONS.
IMPRISONMENT in default of fine, not a combined sentence for purposes of section 415.	M. COMPANY
computing term of, when convict has been	415, Expl.
released pending appeal. which mufassal Magistrate may pass on Euro-	426, p. 2
which Court of Session may pass on European	446
British subject, limit of, in default of fine, awarding, in certain cases of	449, p. 1
contempt	480
on refusal to answer or to produce document	485
in default of payment of maintenance	488, p. 3
failing payment of penalty of bond	525, p. 4
power of Local Government to appoint place of, in default of payment of compensation to person groundlessly given in charge in Presidency- town	552 563
	C Sch. V,
forms of warrant of commitment on sentence of, if passed by a Magistrate	Forms XXIX & XXXII
form of warrant of, on failure to recover amends	
by distress . on failure to pay maintenance: form of warrant on breach of bond to keep the peace: form of	" XXX " XLII
warrant on forfeiture of bond for good behaviour: form	" LIV
of warrant	LVI
See Civil Jail; Jail; Rigorous Imprisonment; Simple Imprisonment.	" HVI
INADMISSABLE EVIDENCE, in jury trials Judge may prevent pro-	
duction of,	299, cl. (b)
mentioned in, to be offered during	
police investigation	164, p. 1
sections 145 and 161, when to apply in	
case of police diaries being used at an inquiry or trial	170 - 0
INDIAN PENAL CODE, words and expressions defined in,	173, p. 2
all offences under, to be inquired into	4, p. 2
and tried according to provisions of Code.	5
Courts which may try offences under, .	28
Public to give information of commission	
of offences under certain sections of,	44
section 188, liability of person not obeying order as to removal of nuisance to pun-	
ishment prescribed by,	137
section 188, intimation to person not obey-	1.77
ing order as to removal of nuisance of	
his liability to punishment prescribed by, prohibition of repetition or continuance of	141, p. 1
"public nuisance" as defined in,	144
offences under, which may be compounded.	345, p. 1, 2 & 3
conviction under: offence and section to	
be specified in judg- ment	367, p. 2
judgment in alterna-	001, p
tive in accordance	
with section 72,	
Penal Code	367, p. 3
section 499, good faith to be presumed in	
proving existence of circumstances under	521
destruction of libellous and other matter	
on conviction under certain sections of,	532

lxxx

	SECTIONS.
INDIAN PENAL CODE: Tabular statement of certain offences under, INDIAN, see Act.	Seh. II
INDIVIDUAL, order in urgent case of nuisance may be directed to a particular,	145, p. 3
a particular,	164, p. 1
not to be offered to accused to make disclosure or	343
INFERENCE to be drawn by Court and jury from accused's giving false answers or refusing to answer	342, p. 2
Influence not to be used to prevent or withhold disclosure by accused	313
INFORMATION AND AID TO MAGISTRATES, POLICE AND PERSONS	
MAKING ARRESTS	h.IV(42 to 45)
respecting certain matters, certain persons bound	45
to give,	54 cl. firstly
to Magistrate, search of place suspected to contain stolen property, forged documents, &c., upon, .	99
as to likelihood of breach of the peace, order to show cause against security on receipt of,	108
issue of order to vagrants, &c., on receipt of, to show cause against security for good behaviour.	110
issue of order to habitual offenders on receipt of, to show cause against security for good behaviour	111
received, order for showing cause under section 108, 110 or 111 to set forth substance of,	113
issue of warrant on receipt of, for arrest of party required to show cause under section 108, 110 or 111: substance of such information to be	
recorded by Magistrate	115, prov.
good behaviour, inquiry as to truth of, in respect of likely breach of the peace or of good	118
behaviour, discharge of person implicated by, power of High Court or Court of Session to call	120
for further, in case of failure to comply with order for security under section 107 or 119 . passing conditional order for removal of nuisance on	124, p. 3
receipt of,	134, p. 1
so as to convey,	135, p. 2
for removal of nuisance	141, p. 1
breach of peace; procedure on receipt of,	146
easements, &c. procedure	146
of design to commit cognizable offence	148 151
of police seizure of false weights and measures, to be given to Magistrate	
	154, p. 2 (Part V (155
TO THE POLICE, AND THEIR POWER TO INVESTIGATE.	{ to 177)
concerning commission of cognizable offence, treat- men by police of,	155
of non-cognigable of- fence, treatment by	150 1
police of,	156, p. 1
Police-officer receiving, requiring upon, attendance of witnesses at police	158
investigation held under Chapter XIV	161.

// lxxxi

	SECTIONS.
ATION as to occurrence of sudden or unnatural death,	
procedure by police on receiving,	175, p. 1
cognizance of offences upon,	192, p. cl.
or official about	cl. (c), 8
required by jury, to be asked of Court by foreman. from a private person, proceedings void when Ma-	281, p. 2
INGRESS into place in view to effecting an arrest: procedure, when	541, cl. (b)
not obtainable	47 & 48
warrant	103, p. 1
rant on refusal of,	103, p. 2
Inhabitants of neighbourhood, person executing search-warrant to invite attendance of two or	
more,	103, p. 1
or unnatural death, to be made	
in presence of two or more: such persons to sign Police-	
officer's report	175, p. 1 & 2
summoning, to attend at police investigation into unnatural	
or sudden death	176, p. 1
	Ch. XV,—
Initiation of Proceedings, Conditions requisite for,	B. (192 to 200)
Injunction in nuisance cases, issue of, pending inquiry . procedure on failure of obedience	143, p. 1
to,	143, p. 2
pending inquiry by jury, form of,	Sch. V, Form XIX
INJURY to railway; canal or public property, Public to assist	(AIA
Magistrates and Police in preventing,	42, cl. (b)
on conviction of threatening,	107, p. 1
military force	131, p. 2
for suppression of trade, &c., causing,	134, p. 1
to passers by, conditional order for removal, &c., of building likely to cause,	134, p. 1
power to issue injunction for prevention of, pending inquiry, in nuisance cases	143, p. 1
power of Magistrate to take steps for prevention of,	
pending inquiry, in nuisance-cases to persons lawfully employed, issue of order in urgent	143, p. 2
cases of nuisance in view to prevention of,	145, p. 1 153
marks of, to be described in Police-officer's report on	and the second
sudden or unnatural death	175, p. 1 530
INQUESTS, police to give intimation of sudden or unnatural death	175, p. 1
to nearest Magistrate empowered to hold, . reports of investigations into sudden or unnatural	
deaths in Madras and Bombay, when to be sent to	175 n.4
nearest Magistrate empowered to hold,	175, p. 4 175, p. 5
magisterial, proceedings in, may not be called for by	
superior Courts	435, p. 3
held by Magistrates not empowered; proceedings not vitiated	540, cl. (c)
INQUIRY, definition of,	4, cl. (o)
regulation of place and mode of,	ъ
	W

lxxxii

	SECTIONS.
INQUIRY, summons to produce document or other thing required	
for purposes of any,	95
of Postal or Telegraph Department required for purposes of any,	96
issue of search-warrant, when required for purposes of any,	97
by Magistrate, search of place suspected to contain stolen property, forged documents, &c., after,	99
prescribed in succeeding sections; detention of person arrested in view to prevention of breach of the	
peace, pending completion of,	109, p. 2
as to truth of information regarding apprehended breach of the peace or of good behaviour: form of inquiry.	118, p. 1 & 2
passing order for security for keeping the peace or for	119
good behaviour, upon completion of, under section 118; discharge, after,	120
issue of injunction in nuisance cases, pending,	143, p. 1
as to possession of land, &c., occasioning dispute	146, p. 2
into disputes concerning easements, &c	148
order permitting any disputed thing to be done on land, &c., not to be passed in certain cases unless the thing	
contested was done within three months before insti-	140 muon
tution of,	148, prov.
local, into disputes concerning land, &c under Chapter XV, police investigation into cognizable	149, p. 1
cases limited to cases in which Court has power of, .	157, p. 1
preliminary, by Magistrate, into suspected cognizable	and the real of the second
offence	160
power to record statements and confessions made at any	
time before commencement of,	165, p. 1
record of confessions to be sent to Magistrate who is	165, p. 2
to hold,	173, p. 2
Court may use police diaries at an,	110, p. 2
death	177, p. 1
	Ch. XV
INQUIRIES AND TRIALS, JURISDICTION OF THE CRIMINAL COURTS IN,	{ (178 to
	Ch. XV,—
Troughy on marry Price of	A (178 to
INQUIRY OR TRIAL, PLACE OF,	[191)
ordinary, place of,	178
in place where act is done or where consequence en-	7.00
sues	180
place of, where act is an offence by reason of relation	181
into offence of being a thug, belonging to a gang of	
dacoits, escape from custody, &c. place of, into criminal misappropriation and criminal breach of	182, p. ·1
trust, place of,	182, p. 2
into offence of stealing, place of,	182, p. 3
place of; when scene of offence uncertain, when offence committed partly in one local area and partly in	
another, when offence continuing, and when offence consists of several acts done in different local areas	183
into offence committed on a journey, place of,	184
into offences against Railway, Telegraph, Post-office	
and Arms laws, may be held in Presidency-towns .	185
place of, to be decided by High Court, in case of doubt.	186
into offence committed beyond local jurisdiction	187, p. 1
into offence committed beyond British India, power to	
direct copies of depositions and exhibits to be re-	190
ceived in evidence at, INTO CASES TRIABLE BY COURT OF SESSION OR HIGH	
COURT	(207 to 221)

lxxxiii

* * Complete Comment of the Comment	
INQUIRIES into case triable by Court of Session or High Court, procedure to be adopted in,	SECTIONS.
	Ch. XXIV
INQUIRY not to be stayed because accused does not understand the proceedings power to postpone or adjourn,	(337 to 352) 341
new, where Magistrate is succeeded by another	344, p. 1 350, p. 1 &
into case triable by Court of Session or High Court, procedure on detention of offender attending Court	prov. 2.
during, INQUIRIES AND TRIALS, MODE OF TAKING AND RECORDING EVI-	351, p. 2
in mufassal, manner of recording evidence in, indicated. under Chapter XVIII, record of evidence	(353 to 365) 354
INQUIRY, further, may be directed by Sessions Judge in refer-	356
ence to sentence submitted for confirmation . Court hearing appeal against acquittal may direct	380, cl. (d)
by lower Court, power of Court of Session or District	423, cl. (a)
by District Magistrate or any subordinate Magistrate, power of Court of Session or District Magistrate	436
into truth of statement of person claiming to be dealt	437
validity of, when person who is not an European Bri-	453, p. 1 & 2
by High Court in reference to application from Euro- pean British subject for order to produce his per-	455
by Magistrate, procedure on, when accused appears	457
insane . into accused's unsoundness of mind .	464
postponed on account of accused's unsoundness of mind	464, p. 1
to proceed when accused who has been insane is cap-	467, p. 1
procedure when accused is sane at time of but was not	468, p. 1
so when he committed the offence.	469
Commission of, in cases of lunacy into guilt of person accused of non-bailable offence,	474
taking bail or bond pending, .	507 - 9
stay of, pending return of commission	507, p. 2 518
in wrong place, effect of holding,	542
Insane, see Lunatic. Inspecting Officer, lunatic delivered to care of relative to be	Sacratic Control
open to inspection by certificate of such	
	75, p. 2 & 3
search-warrant for: restriction of warrant	97 & 98
closed place liable to; persons in charge to allow search	102 n 1
of weights and measures by police	103, p. 1 154, p. 1
commission, return thereto and depositions of wit- nesses to be open to,	517
of records of subordinate Courts, power of certain High Courts to make rules for,	564, p. 1
INSPECTOR GENERAL OF PRISONS to visit lunatic prisoners confined	
in jail, and to make a special report to Local Government.	472

lxxxiv

	SECTIONS.
INSPECTOR GENERAL OF PRISONS, certificate by, that lunatic pri-	
soner is capable of making	
his defence: procedure there-	
on; such certificate receivable	473
as evidence certificate by, that lunatic pri-	
soner might with safety be	
discharged	474, p. 1
INSTALMENTS, sentences of whipping not to be executed by, .	393, p. 2
Instructions of Magistrate, Military Officer proceeding against	132
unlawful assembly, to seek and obey,	102
furnishing, to Magistrate deputed to conduct local inquiry into dispute concerning land, &c.	149, p. 1
by superior officer of police on report of suspect-	
ed cognizable offence	159, p. 2
INSTRUMENTS for counterfeiting coin or stamps, or for forging;	00
search of place suspected to contain,	99 154 p 1
for weighing, inspection by police of,	154, p. 1 154, p. 2
false, seizure by police of, INSTRUMENT by which injury was inflicted to be mentioned in	101, 1
Police-officer's report on sudden or unnatural	
death	175, p. 1
Transplacement sureties: procedure	511
INSULT with intent to provoke breach of the peace, may be tried	001 4 (3)
summarily	261, cl. (i)
compo u n d- able.	345, p. 1
nature of, to be recorded, in certain cases of contempt	481, p. 2
Intention to commit certain offences, Public to give informa-	
tion of	44
to commit non-bailable offence, certain persons	15 07 (0)
bound to give information regarding,	45, cl. (c)
arrest of persons privy to deposit of materials intend- ed to be used for counterfeiting coin or for forging.	99, c
of committing breach of the peace, security on	
conviction of person taking unlawful measures	
with	107, p. 1
INTERNAL COMMOTION, achievement of security from, a reason for	491 07 (0)
making person a State-prisoner Interpretation of certain words and expressions	491, cl. (c)
of evidence to witness	360, p. 3
of evidence to witness	361, p. 1 & 2
of documents	361, p. 2
true, interpreter bound to state,	554
See Definition.	554
INTERPRETER bound to interpret truthfully INTERRED, power to order examination of body already,	177, p. 2
INTERROGATORIES, parties may forward, when witness to be	
examined on commission	515
INTERRUPTION, nature of, to be recorded in certain cases of	401 0
contempt	481, p. 2
Intimation of sudden or unnatural death to be conveyed to Magistrate by police	175, p. 1
INVESTIGATION, definition of,	. 4, cl. (b)
summons to produce document or other	
thing required for purposes of any, .	95
procedure as to production of document in	
custody of Postal or Telegraph Depart-	96
ment required for purposes of any,	Part V
INVESTIGATIONS, POWER OF POLICE TO HOLD,	.\ (155 to
INVESTIGATIONS, TOWNS OF TOURS TO HOUSE,	177)
INVESTIGATION of non-cognizable cases by police	. 156, p. 2 & 3
of cognizable cases by police	. 157, p. 1
case, proceedings of police in, no	157 - 0
to be called in question .	. 157, p. 2

lxxxv

TNYPOMTO		SECTIONS.
INVESTIGATIO	on, procedure by police on suspicion of cognizable	
	offence into which they may hold	158
	or suspected cognizable offence by police	150 7
	local, of suspected cognizable offence when man	158, p. 1,
	be dispensed with .	prov. 1 & 2
	magisterial, into suspected coonizable offence	
	under Chapter XIV, power of Police-officer mak-	160
	ing an, to require attend-	
	ance of witnesses .	101
	examination of witnesses by	161
	Police-officer making a	Harausk (1956)
	Police-officer making an,	162
	statement of witnesses at,	
	not to be signed or admit-	
	ted in evidence	163
	voluntary confessions dur-	
	ing, not to be prevented.	164, p. 2
	record of statements and	
	confessions made during,	165
	by police, search in connection with, by or under	
	orders of Police-officer 166	p. 1, 2 & 3
	by ponce; procedure, when cannot be completed in	
	twenty-four hours	168
	subordinate Police-officer holding, to submit report.	169
	by police, release of accused on completion of	170
	by police, case when to be sent to Magistrate on	
	completion of,	171, p. 1
	Police-officer holding an, to keep a diary of his	, p. 1
	proceedings	173 n 1
	by police, to be completed without unnecessary	173, p. 1
	delay	174 - 1
	superior officer of Police may direct further,	174, p. 1
	by police into sudden or unnatural death .	174, p. 2
	into sudden or unnatural deaths in Madras and	175, p. 1
	Bombay may be made by heads of villages .	177 - 4
	into sudden or unnatural death, police may sum-	175, p. 4
	mon persons to attend at,	170 - 1
	power to direct previous local, before proceeding	176, p. 1
	upon a complaint	203 - 1
	prior to proceedings being taken upon a complaint,	203, p. 1
	powers of person not having magisterial or	40000000000000000000000000000000000000
	police powers holding,	909 - 0
		203, p. 2 Ch. XLVI
IRREGULAR PR	OCEEDINGS	(540 t
		(540 to
IRREGULARITIE	s which do not vitiate proceedings	549)
	which render proceedings void	540
	effect of holding inquiry, trial or other pro-	541
	ceeding in wrong place	
	when irregular commitments may be validated.	542
	non-compliance with provisions of section	543
	165 or 364 as to record of confessions and	
	other statements	
	omission to ask whether person is an European	544
	omiggion to fuero -1	545
	trial by jury of offences triable with assessors	546
	trial with assessors of offences triable by jury .	547, p. 1
	finding, sentence or order when reversible by	547, p. 2
	reason of error omission an image laid	
	reason of error, omission or irregularity in charge or proceedings	E40
	distress not illegal nor distrainer a trespasser	548
	because of defect of form in proceedings	549
Issue of summ	onses and warrants, provisions in Chapter VI	040
gener	ally applicable to,	94
80-0-		

lxxxvi

J.	SECTIONS.
JAIL, warrant for execution of sentence to be sent with accused	DECTIONS.
to,	383
manner of presenting appeal when appellant is in,	420
Presidency Magistrate may commit accused to, pending	
decision of reference to High Court	432
Judge of High Court may remand accused to, pending	
decision of his reference to other Judges	434, p. 2
Local Government may order accused acquitted on ground	471 - 0
of lunacy to be confined in a,	471, p. 2 492
State-prisoners may be detained in a,	492
warrant of commitment of State-prisoner may be directed	
to Superintendent of Jail in Presidency-town or	
officer in charge of jail in any place: such warrant to authorize detention in the jail	498
power to change place of confinement of State-prisoners .	499
order of release on execution of bond for appearance when	
nomend is in	510
accused may be committed to, on failure to find sufficient	
sureties when those accepted have proved insufficient .	511
power to order prisoner in, to be brought up for examina-	220
tion : duty of officer in charge of jail	558
See Civil Jail; Imprisonment; Prisons.	
JAHOR, warrant to be lodged with,	385
Joinder of charges, see Charges	234 to 241
Torner Sessions Judges, appointment of,	9, p. 2
may pass any sentence authorized by law	31, p. 2
eonfirmation of High Court required to	
sentences of death passed by,	31, p. 2
cases to be tried by,	194, p. 2
may hear appeals to Courts of Session .	409
appeal from sentences of,	410
JOINTLY, what persons may be charged,	240
trial of European British subject and person of another race jointly accused	452
(not being European British subject)	100
or American charged jointly with	
person of another race	461
Towns from place of arrest to Magistrate's Court; period of	
detention of arrested persons, exclusive of time of, .	61
place of trial of offence committed on a,	184
JUDGE, senior, of a Chief Court, a "Chief Justice"	4, cl. (k)
JUDGES of chartered High Courts, Justices of the Peace in virtue	O.E.
of their office	25 26
cognizance of offences against, not to be taken except	20
with previous sanction of Government, &c	198, p. 1
Government may determine manner, &c., of prosecuting,	198, p. 2
Jungs, entry by, on unsustainable charge	274, p. 1
duty of, in jury trials when to decide applicability of general indefinite expres-	299
when to decide applicability of general indefinite expres-	
sion to particular cases	300, cl. (d)
may require jury to retire for further consideration of	
verdict when not unanimous	303
may question jury in order to ascertain their verdict .	304, p. 1
not bound to conform to opinions of assessors Judges, exempted from serving as jurors or assessors	310, p. 2 320, cl. (b)
new sentence or order passed by High Court in place	020, 00. (0)
of sentence submitted for confirmation, to be signed	
by two,	377
disagreeing in case submitted for confirmation of	786
sentence : procedure	378

lxxxvii

	SECTIONS.
JUDGES of Appellate Court equally divided in opinion;	
JUDGE of High Court, reference by,	429
JUDGES of High Court in revision equally divided in opinion:	434
procedure	439
JUDGE presiding in a Court of Session not to have jurisdiction over European British subjects unless he is one	
	444
not to try contempts, &c., mentioned in section 196, when committed before himself, except in certain	
of High Court may try contempts, &c., mentioned in	487, p. 1
section 196, when committed before himself	487, p. 1
Judges, prosecution of: High Court may not transfer case	537, p. 6
See District Judge; Sessions Judge; Additional Sessions	7,7
Judge; Joint Sessions Judge; Assistant Sessions Judge.	
JUDGMENT, any Court may alter charge before,	228, p. 1
power to stop proceedings in summons-cases institut- ed without complaint, without pronouncing,	220
in summary trials where there is an appeal, what to	250
to be the only record in summary trials where there	265, p. 1
is an appeal	265, p. 2
in summary trials, language of,	266, p. 1
held by Benches, to be signed by	
each member of the Bench when prepared by a clerk.	000 0
in High Court, when to follow verdict of jury .	266, p. 2
in Court of Session, when to follow verdict of jury .	306, p. 1 307, p. 1
passing, in jury trials before Court of Session.	307, p. 2
not to be passed by Sessions Judge when he submits	001, p. 2
jury's verdict to High Court	308, p. 2
when to be given in cases tried with assessors: not	
JUDGMENT necessarily to conform with assessors' opinions .	310, p. 2
ODGMENT	Ch. XXVI,
time of pronouncing: to be pronounced in presence	(366 to 373)
of accused or his pleader	366
language of: what to contain: to be dated and signed	367,-p. 1
to specify offence and section, and the punishment	
awarded	367, p. 2
in the alternative	367, p. 3
to state reason why sentence of death is not passed	367, p. 4
when such a sentence is awardable	967 - 5
need not be written in trials by jury	367, p. 5 367, prov.
Court not to alter its.	369
particulars to be recorded by Presidency Magistrate	
to be explained and copy or translation given to	370
accused	371, p. 1
to be filed with record of proceedings: when not in language of Court, translation to be added to	
record	372
of Court of Session, copy of, to be sent to District Magistrate	378
in case of difference of opinion as to case submitted	
to High Court for confirmation of sentence	378
copy of, to accompany appeal	419
rules of Chapter XXVI as to, to apply to judgments	404
of certain Appellate Courts	424
when Judges of Appellate Court are equally divided .	430
on appeal, finality of,	300

lxxxviii

	SECTIONS.
JUDGMENT may be given by Presidency Magistrate subject to	
reference to High Court	432
of accused before High Court for, may be passed by High Court Judges reviewing case	432
submitted by another Judge of the Court by Court of Session or High Court when accused is	434, p. 2
lunatic	465, p. 1
in safe custody	470, 471
sentence or order when reversible by reason of error, omission or irregularity in,	548
JUDICIAL OFFICER, commission of inquiry in cases of lunacy, to consist of two Medical Officers and one,	474, p. 1
JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS, see Proceedings.	
JURISDICTION, special, conferred by other laws	1, p. 2
barred by former Acts, not restored original criminal, of High Courts; persons conducting prosecutions in, "Public Prosecu-	2, p. 1
tors"	4, cl. (n)
specially defined	12, p. 2
held by Bombay Court of Petty Sessions, to be exercised by Bombay Presidency Magistrates .	20
combined sentences by certain Magistrates not to	35, p. 2,
exceed twice their ordinary,	prov. 2
JURISDICTIONS, pursuit of offenders into other, . JURISDICTION, persons arrested to be taken before Magistrate	58
having,	60 73
service of summons outside local limits of Court's, proof of service of summons outside local limits	74
of Court's, persons arrested by landholders, &c., under war- rant, when to be taken before Magistrate	
having,	78, p. 3
warrant of arrest forwarded to Magistrate for execution outside local limits	
of Court's,	84
cution outside local limits of	85
procedure on execution of warrant of arrest in	
another Magistrate's,	86
er's property in another,	89, p. 2
absconder before Magistrate having,	90
disposal of things found in execution of search- warrant at place beyond,	100
power of certain Magistrates to issue order to show cause against security to persons likely to commit breach of the peace	
beyond their,	- 108
attachment and sale of moveable property either within or without Magistrate's, in view to re-	
covering costs of removing nuisance	141, p. 2
information of police seizure of false weights and measures to be conveyed to Magistrate having,	154, p. 2
ON MAIN CRYMINAL COURSE IN INCOMPANY AND TRAINS	Ch. XV
within limits of station, police may investigate	(178 to 200)
cognizable case which may be inquired into or tried by Court having,	157, p. 1
690	-v., p. 1

lxxxix

	•
JURISDICTION, power to issue process for offence committed be-	SECTIONS.
offence committed beyond, when to be reported	187, p. 1
warrant for levy of fine may be executed either	187, p. 2
application to European British subjects of all	387
enactments conferring jurisdiction on Magis- trates or the Court of Session	459
Jurors, warrant not to be issued in lieu of summons for appear-	
ance of, majority of, finding order for removal of nuisance to be	91
reasonable; procedure	140, p. 1
Courts of Session . how to be chosen by High Courts and Courts of	273
Session	277
names of, to be called	278, p. 1
accused to be asked if he objects to any juror	278, p. 1
objection to, may be taken by accused or by prosecutor	278, p. 2
objections to, on what grounds may be allowed	279
decision of objections to,	280, p. 1
against whom objections are allowed, supplying place of,	280, p. 2
to replace others, choosing	280, p. 2
to replace others, to be subject to objections	280, p. 2
foreman to ask any information of the Court that is	281, p. 1
foreman to ask any information of the Court that is	
required by,	281, p. 2
swearing of,	282
ceasing to attend; procedure	283
when may be examined	295
FOR HIGH COURT, LIST OF; AND SUMMONING JURORS FOR	Ch. XXIII,
THAT COURT	
in High Courts, exemption of salaried officers of Govern-	to 318)
ment from service as, for High Court sessions, summoning,	313, p. 4
for High Court sessions, summoning,	315
ordinarily not to be summoned more	
than once in six months	315, p. 2
sessions outside Presidency-towns, sum-	
moning,	16
failing to attend at High Court, punishment of,	318
AND ASSESSORS FOR COURT OF SESSION, LIST OF, AND SUM-	Ch. XXIII,
MONING,	
BE 등 전하기에는 요즘 들어 있는데 한 경우 전하기 없는데 한 경우를 하는데 하는데 하는데 하는데 함께 되었다면 하는데	to 332)
persons liable to serve as,	319
exemptions from service as,	320
special liability of persons in the Army to serve as,	320, cl. (9)
and assessors for Court of Session, preparing list of:	
particulars to be	
given in list . 3	21, p. 1 & 2
for Sessions Count	
for Sessions Court sessions, summoning,	326
ordinarily not to be summoned more	200 - 0
to be summoned to Sessions Court by	326, p. 2
to be summoned to Sessions Court, how chosen	326, p. 2
for Sessions Court, supplementary summons for,	327
form of summons to,	328
attendance of hallway servants may be excused	329
attendance as,	
Court of Session may excuse attendance of any juror .	330
failing to attend at Court of Session, punishment of, .	332
	Y

	SECTIONS.
JURORS, additional evidence for High Court in reference to sentence submitted for confirmation, not to be taken in presence of, for Sessions Court in reference to sentence submitted for confirma-	375, p. 2
tion, when not to be taken in presence of,	380, p. 2
in presence of,	428, p. 3
ling,	Sch. V,—
	rm XXXIII
see Jurors' Book; List; Military Jurors. Jurors' Book in High Courts, to be taken as containing correct	211 at 1
list of jurors special jurors entered in, to hold	311, cl. 1
Juny to inquire into order for removal of nuisance, application	311, cl. 2
for removal of nuisance; procedure,	136
failing application for, for removal of nuisance, procedure of Magistrate on receiving appli-	137
cation for appointment of, finding order for removal of nuisance to be reasonable;	189
for inquiry into propriety of order for removal of nui- sance, procedure on failure	140, p. 1
to appoint, of order for removal of nuisance not returning verdict;	142
procedure	142
issue of injunction for immediate prevention of danger in nuisance cases, whether tried or not by,	143, p. 1
given by,	228, p. 1 268
trials before High Court to be by, trials of cases transferred to a High Court may, if the	200
Court so direct, be by,	268
trials before Sessions Court to be by, or with assessors. Local Government may order trials before Court of	269
Session to be by, accused charged with several offences before Court of	270, p. 1
Session, when to be tried by, for each offence trial by same, of several offenders in succession .	270, p. 2 273, prov.
Choosing, for Trials before High Courts and Courts	Ch YVIII
of Session	284)
number of, in trials before High Court Courts of Session	275, p. 1 275, p. 2
constitution of, for trial before Court of Session of per- sons who are not Europeans or Americans	276
foreman to preside at debates of, to deliver their verdict, and to ask of Court any information required by jury. foreman to be appointed by Court, failing his appoint-	281, p. 2
ment by,	281, p. 3
may be discharged, and a new one chosen, on any juror absenting himself	283, p. 1
discharge of, in case of sickness of prisoner when Court may direct, to return verdict of not guilty.	290, p. 2

Trans at 1	SECTIONS.
JURY, view by,	. 294, p. 1
no person to hold communication with,	§ 294, p. 2 and
to be conducted back to Court after view	301, p. 2
to attend at adjourned sitting	· 294, p. 2
for High Court, locking-up,	· 296 297
	Ch. XXIII,
Conclusion of Trial in cases tried by,	F (298 to
	and the same
Judge to decide whether any question is for himself or	. (900 - 1
for the, Judge may express to, his opinion upon any question of fact or of mixed law and fact.	cl. (d)
fact or of mixed law and fact .	
duty of,	· 299, p. 2
retirement of, to consider verdict	. 300
delivery of verdict of,	· 301, p. 1
procedure where verdict not unanimous	302
to return verdict on each charge	204 - 1
may be questioned by Judge in view to ascertainment of	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
verdict	304, p. 1
may amend wrong verdict	305
verdict of, in High Court, when to prevail	306,p. 1
in High Court when not unanimous, but six are of one opinion; foreman so to inform Judge.	
in High Court, discharge of, when not unanimous	306, p. 2
verdict of, in Court of Session, when to prevail	306, p. 3 & 4
procedure when Judge disagrees with verdict of, in trials	307, p. 1
before Court of Session .	308
RE-TRIAL AFTER DISCHARGE OF.	900
JURIES, common and special, for High Court sessions; number	
of persons to be summoned for	07.5
Juny to draw its inferences from accused's giving false an-	
swers or refusing to answer no judgment need be written in trials by,	342, p. 2
appeal in case of trial by, admissible on matter of law	367 prov.
only	
verdict of, may be altered or reversed on appeal only on	418
ground of misdirection .	423, prov. 2
mixed, for trial of European British subject .	457
for trial of Europeans (not being European British sub-	
jects) and Americans	460
trial by, of offence triable with assessors trial with assessors of offence triable by,	547, p. 1
that with assessors of offence triable by,	
in nuisance case, form of Magistrate's order constituting,	Sch. V,
form of Magistrate's notice and perempt-	Crorm AVII
ory order after finding of,	Do. XVIII
form of injunction pending inquiry by,	Do. XIX
See Charge of Judge to Jury; List.	
and of stange to stary; mist.	
Townson Processor	
JUSTICE, PROCEEDINGS IN CASE OF CERTAIN OFFENCES AFFECTING	Ch. XXXV
THE ADMINISTRATION OF, promotion of ends of, ground for Governor General	(476 to 487)
in Council exercising power of transfer	500 . 1
	538, p. 1
See Failure.	
The state of the s	
JUSTICES OF THE PEACE	Ch. II,—E
for mufaceal and interest of	(22 to 25)
for mufassal, appointment of, for Presidency-towns, appointment of,	22 23
201 2 10 order cy-towns, appointment of,	20

		Sections.
JUSTICES OF THE PEACE: present nominees	s in mufassal to continue	21
	to hold office .	24, p. 1
	in Presidency-towns to	94 = 9
weigned .	continue to hold office.	24, p. 2 25
certain officials,	in virtue of their office.	27
suspension and i	removal of,	~'
against Europe	nire into and try charges ean British subjects	443
The state of the s	· and the state of	
KEEPING forged documents, &c., search		
need for		99
of noxious goods or merchan	idise, conditional order	134, p. 1
prohibiting,	by police of place used	
for, book for entry of information		154
of cognizable and non-cogni	power of certain High	55, & 156, p. 1
Courts to make rules for sub	· · · · ·	564, cl. (b)
See Peace. Knowledge, coginzance of offences upo	n Magistrate's own.	192, p. 1, cl.
		(c) & p. 3
proceedings void when M takes cognizance upon h	agistrate not empowered	541, cl. (b)
tures cog similar of		
i i	•	
LABOUR, see Unlawful Compulsory Labo	ur.	
LAND, owners and oocupiers of, and the	eir agents, bound to re-	
port certain matters		45
certain Collectors of revenue or	rent of, bound to report	45
certain matters	dental lands	45 Fm/n
"village" in section 45 includes	s village-lands	45, Expln. 78
direction of warrants of arrest to paying revenue to Government,	made of attaching ab-	10
	, mode of accaching an-	89, p. 4
LANDS, attachment of, in mufassal, for	reasons of State	495
attached for reasons of State, to	be placed under manage-	
ment: not to be sold in execu	ution; Government to ar-	
range for satisfying decrees;	release from attachment.	496
LANDHOLDERS, direction of warrants of	arrest to,	78
LANDMARK, public; preventing remova	l of, or injury to,	153
LANGUAGE of charges		222, p. 6
of records and judgments in	summary-trials	266, p. 1
in which evidence is given	or interpreted, objection	
to juror on ground of inal	oility to understand,	279, cl. (g)
of record of evidence in muf		356, p. 1 & 2
	may be appointed by	957
	Local Government	
	witness may demand	
Language Tontofold (2) to	interpretation of his evidence	360, p. 3
evidence to be interpreted to		
interpretation of documents		361, p. 3
of record of accused's examin	nation	364, p. 1
of Magistrate or Judge's m		
examination		364, p. 3
of judgment		367, p. 1
of translation of judgment f	or accused	371, p. 1
translation of judgment w	hen to be filed with the	
record		. 372

啦

4

	SECTIONS
Language of Court, power of Local Government to decide, See English.	566
Laws, special or local, not affected, except as specially provided.	1 - 0
repealed	2, p. 1; Sch. 1
repealed; notifications, &c., under these, saved	
references in former, to Criminal Procedure Code .	2, p. 2
expressions in former,	3, p. 1
in force, everything made punishable by called "offence"	3, p. 2
offences made bailable by any law	
offences under any law in absence of special enactment, to	4, cl. (t)
be inquired into and tried according to provisions of Code. Courts constituted under other, Criminal Courts under	5
Code	R
Law for regulation of ports and port-dues, to determine certain	
local limits of Presidency Magistrates' jurisdiction	19
conferring jurisdiction on Bombay Court of Petty Sessions.	
Dombay Presidency Magistrates to exercise jurisdiction	
under,	20
regulating municipality at Bombay, Chief Magistrate at	
Bombay to hear appeals under,	20, prov.
conferring powers on Senior or Chief Magistrates Chief	
Magistrates at Presidency-towns to exercise powers	
under,	21
Laws other than Penal Code, Courts which may try offences	
under,	29
LAW, High Courts may pass any sentence authorized by, .	31, p. 1
Bessions, Additional Sessions, and Joint Sessions Judges	
may pass any sentence authorized by.	31, p. 2
Assistant Sessions Judges may pass any sentence author-	Name of the least
ized by, with certain exceptions	31, p. 3
what Courts of Magistrates may award solitary confine-	
ment as authorized by,	2, cl.(a) & (b)
Courts of District Magistrates specially empowered may	
award solitary confinement as authorized by.	34, p. 1
Courts of District Magistrates especially empowered may	
award sentence of any combination of certain punish-	
ments that is authorized by,	34, p. 1
military, persons acting under, in accordance with an order	
under Chapter IX, to be deemed as not having thereby	
committed an offence. any special or local, prohibition of repetition or conti-	133, cl. 2, (d)
number of "public promotion of repetition or conti-	
nuance of "public nuisance" as defined in,	144
instructions to Magistrate deputed to conduct local inquiry	7.10
into dispute concerning land, &c., to be consistent with,	149, p. 1
commitments to Court of Session can be quashed only on a point of, .	07.0
and section offended against, to be stated in charge	216
on which defence intends to rely, to be stated in charge	222, p. 4
by which jury are to be guided, to be laid down in Judge's	291
charge	298
	50000000000000000000000000000000000000
Judge to decide questions of, in jury trials	299, p. 1 cl. (a)
and fact, Judge may express to jury his opinion on any	
question of mixed,	299, p. 2
jury not to determine meaning of terms of,	300, cl. (b)
Judge to decide meaning of general indefinite expressions	200 -7 (2)
whose meaning is ascertained by,	300, cl. (b)
and section under which accused is convicted, to be speci-	967 n 9
fied in judgment.	367, p. 2
appeal admissible on matter of, both in jury and other trials .	418
	210
see Act; Arms and Ammunition Laws; Engetment; Post Office: Railway Laws; Telegraph	
CHICE: INGLUDUM FIGUR : PELEGRANA	

2

appropriate the second	SECTIONS.
LAWFULLY employed, issue of order in urgent cases of nuisance	145
in view to prevention of obstruction, &c., to persons, LEGAL PROCEDURE, in jury trials Judge to decide meaning of	145, p. 1
LEGALITY or extent of sentence, appeal from conviction on	300, cl. (d)
accused's own plea limited to,	412
(Currented Rutich cubicot"	4, cl. (w)
and illegetimate children, order for maintenance of,	& 3,489 & 490
LETTER, request to District Magistrate to summon Julys	
assessors, to be made by: such letter to specify names of persons to be summoned	326
in Post-office, proceedings void when Magistrate not	
empowered issues search-warrant for,	541, cl. (g)
See Document. Levy of fine, issue of warrant for,	386
effect of warrant for	387
effect of warrant for,	389
See Fine.	
LIABILITY to punishment on disobedience to order as to removal	
of nuisance: intimation of liability 13	7 & 141, p. 1
to serve as jurors and assessors exemptions from,	319 320
exemptions from,	020
special, of persons in the Army, to serve as jurors or assessors	320, cl. (g)
LIABILITIES of receivers appointed for attachment of property	
of abgoinders	89, p. 5
Tarritous and other matter, destruction of,	532, p. 1
TREERATION, breaking open door or window for purpose of	
after entry into place in order to effect an arrest.	49
of persons illegally or improperly detained, certain	501, cl. (b)
High Courts may direct,	301, 60. (0)
Life, human, public to assist Magistrates and police in extinguishing fire dangerous to,	42, cl. (d)
issue of order in urgent cases of nuisance in view	
to prevention of danger to,	145, p. 1
power of Local Government to prolong currency	
of order under section 145 in cases of dan-	
ger to,	145, p, 5
LINITS of Sessions Divisions and of Districts, Local Govern-	7 2 9
ment may alter,	7, p. 2 8, p. 1
See Local Limits.	o, P
List to be made of things found during search beyond jurisdic-	
tion: disposal of list	100&104, p. 2
of witnesses for his trial, accused to be required to give	
in,	212, p. 1
additional, of defence witnesses	212, p. 2 213
Magistrate may examine witnesses named in, .	210
Special Jury, jurors for trials in Presidency-towns, when to	277, prov. 3rd
be chosen from,	Ch. XXIII,—
of jurors in High Courts' jurors' books, to be deemed	I (311 to 318)
of jurors in High Courts' jurors' books, to be deemed	
· correct · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	311, cl. 1
of special jurors in High Courts' jurors' books, to hold good	. 911 -7 0
for the year only	311, cl. 2
maximum number of names to be entered	312, p. 1
in,	
mon juries	312, p. 2

*,

	The state of the s
LISTS of common and special farmer C. Tr' 1 G	Sections.
Lists of common and special jurers for High Courts; prepara-	Maria de Rassaga et al
tion of, and discretion of officer preparing,	. 313, p. 1 & 5
special jurors, regard to be had to character, &c., in	
preparing,	313, p. 2
persons entered in, not thereby entitled	
to continuance of the privilege .	. 313, p. 3
preliminary and revised, of common and special jurors for	Control of the State of the Sta
High Courts; publication of,	314. p. 1 & 2
of common and special jurors for	
High Courts; affixing in	
Court-house copies of,	. 314, p. 3
LUST ON LUDONS AND Assessed G	Ch. XXIII—
LIST OF JURORS AND ASSESSORS FOR COURT OF SESSION .	J (319 to
	332)
preparation of,	
particulars to	
be given in, .	321, p. 2
publication of,	322
issue of notices	
as to hearing	
objections to,	323
revising,.	324
to be revised	
annually .	325
LITHOGRAPHY, included in "Writing"	331
Local police to assist in assortion	4, cl. (e)
Local police to assist in executing warrant of arrest directed	
to Police-officer for execution outside jurisdiction	85
inquiry into disputes concerning land, &c. investigation into suspected cognizable offence, when	149, p. 1
power to direct previous, before proceed-	prov. 1 & 2
ing upon a complaint	908 n 1
LOCAL AREA, highest Court of criminal appeal or revision for	203, p. 1
any, a "High Court", except in certain cases	4, cl. (j)
BOCAL AREAS Of Jurisdiction of subordinate mufassal Magis-	-, 00. (3)
trates, definition of,	12, p. 1
outside Presidency-towns, appointment of Special	
Magistrates for,	14
continuance of powers on transfer of officer from	
one to another local area under same Local Gov-	
Incar Government	40
LOCAL GOVERNMENT, territories administered by each, called "Province"	
	4, cl. (h)
officer appointed by, in that behalf, to be	
considered an "Advocate General" .	4, cl. (l)
may declare any Police-officer present at a station to be an "officer in charge of	
a Police-station"	4 07 (0)
may alter constitution of Sessions Divi-	4, cl. (p)
sions and of Districts	7, p. 2
may constitute and alter mufassal Sub-	,, p. ~
divisions	8, p. 1
establishment of Courts of Session and	
appointment of Sessions Judges by.	9, p. 1
appointment of District Magistrates by, .	10
orders of, duties of officer succeeding to	
chief executive criminal administration	
of a district, pending,	11
appointment of subordinate mufassal Ma-	
gistrates by; and definition of their ter-	
ritorial jurisdiction by, or under the	12, p. 1
power of, to place Magistrate in charge of	, P. 1
Sub-division: delegation of this power.	13, p. 1 & 3
a ppointment of Special Magistrates by,	
or under authority of,	14, p. 1 & 3

arguer la		SECTIONS.
- COVERNMENT	, appointment of Benches of Magistrates	Area control
AL GOVERNMENT	by.	15, p. 1
	provision in the absence of orders by, as	15 - 0
	to powers of Benches of Magistrates .	15, p. 2
in the latest the late	may frame rules for guidance of Benches	
	of Magistrates, or they may be framed	
	by District Magistrate subject to its	16
	appointment of Presidency Magistrates	
	No by a second and a	18, p. 1
	framing of rules for guidance of Presi-	
MILKA III	dency Magistrates, to have previous	0.7
	constion of	21
(58 B)	appointment of Justices of the Peace for	22
64122		
	appointment of Justices of the Peace for	23
	Presidency-towns by, present Justices of the Peace for Presidency-	
	towns to be deemed to have been ap-	
	nointed by.	24, p. 2
90	suspension and removal of Judges and	
	Magistrates by	26
	suspension and dismissal of Justices of	27
	the Peace by	~,
	investiture of District Magistrate with	- 30
	special powers by,	900000000000000000000000000000000000000
	investiture of Magistrates with additional powers by, or by District Magistrate	
	under control of,	37
	mode of conferring powers by,	39
Service Contractions	power of, to direct discontinuance of of-	Washington Co.
	ficers' powers on change of office	40
	power of police to arrest without warrant	e al assemble.
		1, cl. secondly
	service of summons by an officer of issuing	68, p. 2
	Court, subject to rules prescribed by, authorization of Magistrate of the first	00, P
	class by, to make conditional orders for	
	removal of nuisances	134, p. 1
	to direct manner of publication of procla-	
	mation notifying order for removal of	70-
	nuisance	135, p. 2
	authority of, to empower any Magistrate	
	to prohibit repetition or continuance of	144
115	nuisance authority of, to empower any Magistrate	
	to issue order absolute at once in urgent	
	cases of nuisance	145
	power of, to prolong currency of orders	
	made in urgent cases of nuisance .	145, p. 5
	power of, to prescribe form of book for	
	entry of information concerning com-	
	mission of offences, cognizable and non-	55 & 156, p. 1
	cognizable	35 & 100, p. 1
	of suspected cognizable offences through	
	superior officer of Police	159, p. 1
	to prescribe form of report to be made to	
	Magistrate on completion of police in-	
	vestigation	174, p. 1
	police to inquire into sudden or unnatural	
	deaths, unless otherwise directed by rule	175, p, 1
	pergerihed by	1(0, 0, 1

LOGAL	GOVERNM	BAT may from - 1	SECTIONS,
LOUAL	COVERNS	ENT may frame rules relative to police for- warding corpses to Medical Officer for examination	
		may appoint Medical Officer to receive	175, p. 3
		may specially empower, or authorize Dis	175, p. 3
		trict Magistrate to empower, any Ma- gistrate to take cognizance of offences	
		upon complaint or upon police report	100 - 0
		may empower any first or second class	192, p. 2
		Magistrate to take cognizance of	
		offences upon information received or upon his own knowledge or suspicion .	100 0
	*V 5-4-	may invest Benches having second or third	192, p. 3
		class powers with power to try certain	
		offences summarily	262
		may allow clerk to prepare records or judg- ments of Benches in summary trials	200 0
		may order trials before Court of Session to	266, p. 2
		be by jury	270, p. 1
		to fix number of jury for trials before Courts	
		of Session . may exempt persons from liability to serve	275, p. 2
R. S. S. S. S.		as jurors	320. cl. (j)
		may appoint officer to make out with Ses-	520.00.00
		sions Judge list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session	
		may appoint place of sittings in case of	821, p. 1
		certain High Courts	335, p. 1
		certain High Courts may hold sittings at	000, p. 1
17		any place within their appellate jurisdic- tion when approved by,	
		may appoint manner of taking down evi-	335, p. 2
		dence in mufassal, and language of	
		record .	857
100		to appoint manner of inflicting punishment of whipping in certain cases	
		power of, to suspend or remit sentences, and	392
		to cance, such suspensions or remissions, 40	1. p. 1. 2. & 3
		power of, to commute sentences.	402
		may direct appeal against acquittal may empower Sub-divisional Magistrate	417
		to call for records of inferior Courts	195 - 1
		Assistant Sessions Judges exercising juris-	435, p. 1
		diction over European British subjects.	
		to be specially empowered by, may appoint Medical Officer to examine	444
		accused persons who appear on an	
		inquiry or trial to be of unsound mind.	464, p. 1
		may order confinement of accused when of unsound mind	
		report to, on acquittal of accused on ground	466, p. 2
		of lunacy: Local Government may pass	
		orders as to confinement of accused .	471
		special report as to mental condition of lunatic prisoners, to be made to,	472
		powers of, when lunatic prisoner declared fit	71.0
		to be discharged	474
		may order lunatic to be delivered to care of	100
		relative or friend, and may appoint In- specting Officer in such cases 475	, p. 1 & 2
		may direct that Sub-Registrar be deemed	, F
		a Court	453
			502, p. 1
		2 A	

xeviii

	SECTIONS.
LOCAL GOVERNMENT, officer so empowered by, may conduct pro- secution without obtaining special per-	
mission from Court	505, p. 1
to sell property seized by the police . may authorize District Magistrate to with-	535, p. 1
draw classes of cases	539, p. 2
may appoint place of confinement rules by, as to payment of expenses of com-	552
plainant and witnesses	555
previous sanction of, required to rules and forms prescribed by certain High Courts. power of, to decide language of Courts.	564, p. 1 & 2 566
powers of, exercisable from time to time additional powers with which mufassal Magistrates may be invested by,	567 Sch. IV
See Government.	Sen. I v
LOCALITY, two or more respectable inhabitants of, person executing search-warrant to invite attendance of,	103, p. 1
See Inhabitants. LOCAL LAW, see Law.	
LOCAL LIMITS, definitions of, in former Acts, saved certain, of Presidency High Courts' jurisdiction,	2, p. 2
called "Presidency-town". conferment of powers on Benches of Magistrates	4, cl. (i)
for certain,	15, p. 1
nition of,	19
LUNATIC, who may compound on behalf of,	345, p. 4
	Ch. XXXIV (464 to 475)
LUNATIC, procedure by Magistrate in case of accused being, by Court of Session or High Court in case	464
of accused being,	465, p. 1
release of, pending investigation or trial	466, p. 1
custody of, pending investigation or trial resumption of inquiry or trial postponed on account of	466, p. 2
accused being, procedure on accused being brought before Court after	467
postponement	468
trial	469
judgment of acquittal	470
kept in safe custody	471
prisoners to be visited, and report made to Local Govern- ment as to their mental condition	472
procedure on Inspector-General of Prisons or visitors of Lunatic Asylum certifying that prisoner is	
capable of making his defence	473
Asylum, appointing commission in the latter case delivery of, to care of relative or friend: appointment of inspecting officer; provisions of sections 472	474
LUNATIC ASYLUM, Local Government may order accused to be confined in, before trial: Magistrate or	475
Court to give effect to such order . Local Government may order accused acquitted on ground of lunacy to be confined	466, p. 2
in,	471, p. 2

LUNATIC ASYLUMS, visitors of, to visit lunatic prisoners and t	Sections.
ment special report to Local Govern	1-
certificate by visitors of, that prisoner is	f .
making hi defence that prisoner migh	. 478
LUNATIC ASYLUM, public, transfer of lunatic prisoner to appointment of commission; duties of	474, p. 1
commission duties of	. 474, p. 1 & 2
М.	
Madras town, Commissioner of Police, and the police in, not affected by Code, except as specially provided High Court, local limits of certain jurisdiction of, "Presidency town"	
High Court, a "High Court" as regards proceedings against European British subjects	
town, appointment of Justices of the Peace for, High Court may issue directions of the nature of a	4, cl. (j) 23
and may frame rules	501 n 1 % a
Presidency, see Fort St. George.	. 001 р. 1 & 2
MAGISTRATE of a division of a district: corresponding ex- pression in Code	
of Police, corresponding expression in Code	3, p. 2
anegation made to a, with a view to proceedings,	3, p. 2
a "complaint" an inquiry by a, under Code, an "inquiry"	4, cl. (a)
case committed by a, to Court of Session, a "sessions-case"	4, cl. (c)
existing Sub-divisions now usually put under the	4, cl. (q)
MAGISTRATES, Special, appointment of, and conferment of	8, p. 2
MAGISTRATE of the class to which the highest class Magistrate	14
situing with them belongs Benches of Manie	
	15, p. 2
MAGISTRATES, subordination of all, to District Magistrate subordination of certain, to Sub-divisional Magistrate subject to sub-divisional Magistrate subject to subj	17, p. 1
gistrate, subject to the general control of	
District Magistrate	17, p. 2
not subordinate to Sessions Judge suspension and removal of,	17, p. 4
MAGISTRATE, investiture of District Magistrate with nower to	26
or as a, all offences not nunishable with 1 11	30
MAGISTRATES, Courts of, sentences which may be passed by different,	
may pass combined sentences	32, last cl.
may award imprisonment in default of	ow, mot cr.
payment of fine MAGISTRATE, imprisonment in default of fine may be in addition	33
to substantive sentence for maximum term awardable by,	33, p. 2
term of imprisonment awarded in default of nav-	
ment of fine, not to exceed powers of, term of imprisonment awarded in default of pay- ment of fine not to exceed, in certain cases,	38, prov. 1
one-lourth of total term without fine award-	
able by,	33, prov. 2
	Also and the second

SECTIONS.

MA

	Sacrassa
ORSTRATE acting under section 108, 110 or 111, contents of	SECTIONS.
acting under section 108, 110 or 111 procedure by	113
power of, to dispense with personal attendance of person called upon to show cause under section	115
appearance or production before, of party sum- moned under section 115: inquiry as to truth	. 117
power of, after inquiry, to order execution of hand	118
the peace of for good behaviour	119
discharge by, after inquiry under section 118 power of, to reject sureties offered to bond for good	120
behaviour: reasons to be recorded when to lay before Court of Session proceedings in case of failure to comply with order for security	123
under section 107 or 119 discretion of, as to kind of imprisonment awardable	124, p. 2
subordinate, release of person imprisoned by for	124, p. 5
failure to give security assembly to disperse on command of,	125, p. 1
use of civil force by, for dispersion of assembly	128 129
of highest rank who is present, power of, to use military force for dispersion of assembly	130
procedure by, on determining to use military force for dispersion of assembly	131, p. 1
dispersion of assemblies by military officers in absence of instructions from a,	132
protection of, against prosecution for acts done under Chapter IX	133, cl. 1
acting under Chapter IX in good faith, to be deemed as not having thereby committed an offence 1	33, cl. 2 (a)
for appointment of jury	136
procedure by, on party showing cause against order for removal of nuisance	-138
procedure by, on receiving application for jury to inquire into order for removal of nuisance	139
foreman and one-half of remaining members of jury in case of order for removal of nuisance, to	
acceptance by, of modification by jury in order	139, cl. (a)
to make order for removal of nuisance absolute, on	140, p. 1
procedure by, on order for removal of nuisance	140, p. 1
outside jurisdiction, endorsement by, of order for attachment and sale of property in view to re-	41, p. 1 & 2
discretion of, as to allowing additional time for return of verdict by jury inquiring into order	141, p. 2
for removal of nuisance power of, to pass order on failure to appoint jury for inquiring into propriety of order for remov-	142
ing nuisance, or on neglect of jury to return	142
power of, to issue injunction pending inquiry in nuisance case	143, p. 1
power of, to act on failure to obey an injunction	143, p. 2
2 p	

camenar .	Sections.
MAGISTRATE, no suit to lie in respect of thing done in good faith by, under section 143	143, p. 3
specially empowered, authority of, to prohibit repetition or continuance of nuisance	144
specially empowered, authority of, to issue order absolute at once, in urgent cases of nuisance absolute at once, in urgent cases of nuisance absolute at once, in urgent cases of nuisance are absolute at once and a second are also as a second are also a second are a second are also as a second are also as a second are	145
any, may rescind or alter any order made by him- self or any other, in urgent case of nuisance subordinate, deputation of, to conduct local inquiry	145, p. 4
into dispute concerning land, &c.: his report receivable as evidence	149, p. 1 & 2
arrest without orders from, in view to preventing cognizable offence	152
having jurisdiction, information of police seizure of false weights and measures, to be given to, .	154, p. 2
police to refer complainants in non-cognizable cases	156, p. 1
order of, not necessary to investigation of cogniz- able case by police empowered to take cognizance on a police	157, p. 1
report, report of suspected cognizable offence	158
transmission of report of suspected cognizable of- fence to, by superior officer of Police	159
power of, to hold investigation as to suspected cognizable offence	100
subordinate, deputation of, to hold investigation as to suspected cognizable offence	100
not being a Police-officer, power of, to record statements and confessions before inquiry or trial .	109
who is to inquire into or try case, confessions be- fore inquiry or trial to be sent to, having jurisdiction, thing found in another dis- trict under search-warrant issued at request of	100, p. 2
officer in charge of a Police-station, when to be sent to, . nearest, forwarding accused and extract from	107, p. 2
diary to, when police investigation cannot be completed in twenty-four hours	. 168, p. 1
persons forwarded under section 168, paragraph 1. having jurisdiction, Magistrate when to send acharmagnets and acharmagnets are section 168.	. 168, p. 2
cused persons forwarded under section 168 paragraph 1, to, authorizing detention in police custody, to record	. 168, p. 2
his reasons other than District or Sub-divisional, to forward to his superior copy of order authorizing deten-	l 168, p. 3
tion of accused persons	. 168, p. 4
being sent to a,	. 170
report, bond for appearance before, of person re- leased on completion of police investigation empowered to take cognizance upon a police report, transmission of accused to, on comple	- 170
empowered to take cognizance upon a police report	. 171, p. 1
a fixed day before, on completion of policinvestigation.	. 171, p. 1

MAGISTRAT	re, transmission of weapons, &c., to, on completion of	Sections.
	taking bond, on completion of police investigation	171, p. 2
	before,	171, p. 2
	sent with Police-officer's report to	171, p. 5
	may detain recusant complainant or witness in custody	
•	report, report of every police investigation to be	172, prov.
100	forwarded to a, superior officer of Police may direct further inves-	174, p. 1
	tigation, pending orders of, to pass orders on receipt of report showing that accused has been released on his bond after	174, p. 2
	police investigation. empowered to hold inquests, police to give intima-	174, p. 3
	empowered to hold inquests, reports of investiga-	175, p. 1
	tions into sudden or unnatural deaths in Madras and Bombay, when to be sent to nearest,	175, p. 4
	what, may hold inquests	175, p. 5
	empowered to hold inquests, nearest, to hold inquiry into cause of death of person dying in	
	police custody so empowered, any, may hold inquiry into cause of	177, p. 1
	sudden or unnatural death inquiring into sudden or unnatural death, powers	177, p. 1
	of, and record of evidence by,	177, p. 1
	power of, to disinter corpse	177, p. 2
	having jurisdiction, person arrested for offence committed beyond jurisdiction to be sent to, subordinate, procedure by, on arrest of person who has committed an offence in another jurisdic-	187, p. 1
	having jurisdiction, person arrested under warrant issued by subordinate Magistrate for offence committed beyond jurisdiction, when to be sent	188
•	to, . specially empowered, any, cognizance of offences	188, p. 1
Magramaam	by,	192, p. 1 & 2 Ch.XVI(201
		to 204)
MAGISTRATE	taking cognizance upon complaint, procedure by, not empowered to entertain complaint, to return it, when in writing, for presentation to proper tri-	201
	subordinate, power to direct, to hold local investi- gation prior to proceedings being taken upon a	202
	when may dismiss a complaint,	203, p. 1 204
MAGISTRATES	, COMMENCEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS BEFORE,	Ch. XVII
	taking cognizance of a case; when to issue process, may allow accused to appear by pleader, and may afterwards direct and enforce his personal at-	(205 & 206) 205, p. 1
	tendance	06, p. 1 & 2
	so empowered by Local Government, may commit to Court of Session and High Court	207, p. 1
	to hear complainant and take evidence, on inquiry may call for further evidence	209, p. 1
	to issue process for further evidence when desired	209, p. 1
	by complainant or accused	209, p. 2

TARREST STATE		SECTIONS.
MAGISTRATE,	when to discharge accused on inquiry accused not to be discharged on inquiry into ses-	210
	sions-case if Magistrate thinks he should be placed on trial before a, .	210, p. 1
	to record reasons when discharging accused at an early stage of an inquiry	210, p. 2
	discretion of, to allow accused to give in additional list of witnesses for his trial .	212, p. 2
	may examine witnesses named in additional list given by accused	213
1,7743	Session or High Court	Ch. XX
MAGISTRATES	, Trial of Summons-cases by,	Ch. XX (242 to 251)
MAGISTRATE	other than Presidency or first class Magistrate; power of, with sanction of District Magistrate, to stop proceedings in summons-cases when no	
	complainant	250 Ch. XXI
	s, Trial of Warrant-Cases by,	(252 to 260)
MAGISTRATE,	committing; examination of accused before, to be	. 000
	read as evidence . of evidence of witnesses	288
	taken before, when	
	admissible	289
	having authority from District Magistrate, may	· 337, p. 1
Magramaam	tender pardon	337, p. 4
	tendering pardon not to try case	337, p. 4
MAGISTRATE	, committing, may be ordered to tender pardon after	000
	commitment	338
11.1	not to remand accused to custody for more than fifteen days, on postponement or adjournment. in mufassal: when to stay proceedings and submit	344, prov.
	case; Magistrate to whom case to be submitted; procedure by latter Magistrate	346
	procedure by, when after commencement of inquiry or trial he finds case should be committed conviction or commitment on evidence partly	347
	recorded by one and partly by another, mufassal, manner of recording evidence in inquiries	350
	by or trials before, indicated record of evidence in summons-cases	354
	tried by, of evidence in other cases tried	355
		355, 356& 357
	discretion of, as to recording evidence	950
	not acting under section 30, limit of punishment awardable by Appellate Court in substitution	358
	of sentence by	423, prov. 1
MAGISTRATI	taking additional evidence for Appellate Court . s who may inquire into and try charges against	428
	European British subjects	443
MAGISTRATI	by European British subjects, but must make process returnable before a Magistrate having	
	jurisdiction	445
	mufassal, sentences which may be passed on	
	European British subjects by,	446
	report by, when Sessions Judge is not an European British subject	450
	procedure by, on accused claiming to be dealt with	
100	as an European British subject	453, p. 1

	SECTIONS.
MAGISTRATE, when to ask accused whether he is an European	Partianting 14
British subject	454, p. 2
procedure by, when accused appears at inquiry or trial to be insane	
not to try contempts, &c., mentioned in section	464
196, when committed before himself, except in	
certain cases: but Magistrate empowered to	
. commit may exercise that power	487
any, may enforce order of maintenance	490
any, may permit certain persons to conduct pro-	
deposition of medical witness taken and attested	505, p. 1
by a, may be given in evidence	519, p. 1
committing, when High Court or Court of Session	ences and the
may direct order for disposal of property to be	
carried into effect by,	528, p. 2
police	534, 536
when to deliver offenders to military authorities .	560, p. 1
to apprehend offenders on requisition of military	
authorities	560, p. 2
MAGISTRATES, mufassal, ordinary powers of, additional powers with which they may	Sch. III
be invested	777
The transfer of the second	, , IV
See Benches; Chief Magistrate; Chief Presidency	
Magistrate; District Magistrate; Presi- dency Magistrate; Sub-divisional Magistrate;	
Subordinate Magistrate.	
The state of the s	
MAGISTRATE OF THE FIRST CLASS: corresponding expresssion in	
former Acts	3, p. 2
MAGISTRATES OF THE FIRST CLASS, Courts of, one class of Criminal Courts	
District Magistrates to be,	10
mufassal, appointment of, and	
definition of their territorial	
jurisdiction	12, p. 1
MAGISTRATE OF THE FIRST CLASS, power to place, in charge of Sub-division	13, p. 1
designation of, when placed	10, p. 1
in charge of Sub-division .	13, p, 2
conferment of powers of, on	l .
Special Magistrates .	14, p. 1 & 3
conferment of powers of, on Benches of Magistrates	15
limit of powers of, in trials of	
offences under laws other	
than the Penal Code.	29, prov.
Court of, sentences which may	
be passed by, ordinary powers of,	32, cl. (a) 36
additional powers of,	37
to have powers of police .	38
authorization by, of search of	
place suspected to contain	
stolen property, forged do-	99
cuments, &c. , may issue search-warrant for	
discovery of persons wrong-	
fully confined	101
power of Court of, to require	
security for keeping the peace on conviction .	107
peace on conviction .	20
	~ 4

					SECTIONS.
M. arampimm o	E TITE	Freez	CTARR	, power of, to issue order to	
MAGISTRATE U	F THE	LIEST	CLASS	show cause against security	
				show cause against security for keeping the peace be-	
	100		1112	for keeping the peace be-	108
	519 3849			fore conviction	100
				power of, to issue order to va-	
	111	SHEET ST	nadak	grants and suspected per-	
		ka kiti da	U. 120 (B) (B)	sons to show cause against	
			4.00 ctable	security for good behaviour.	110
			(111)	power of, to issue order to ha-	
			er is es	bitual offenders to show	
				cause against security for	
				good behaviour	111
				disharms by of sureties to	
				discharge by, of sureties to	
			20,710	bond for peaceable conduct	127
	State A		可可能 。	or for good behaviour	121
		Direction		specially empowered, condi-	
				tional order by, for removal	
					134, p. 1
			11196 1983	order requiring appearance	
				before any, of person causing	
				nuisance	134, p. 1
					10x, p. 2
	4.1.3			order made by, under section	
			印起 图	134, not to be called in ques-	704 0
		100		tion by Civil Courts	134, p. 2
				procedure by, on receipt of in-	
				formation as to dispute con-	
				cerning land, &c., which is	
				likely to cause breach of	4
				peace	146
				attachment by, of land occa-	
					147
				sioning dispute	136
				procedure by, in reference to	THE RESERVE
				disputes concerning ease-	
		*		ments, &c. order to police by, for investi-	148
				order to police by, for investi-	
				gation of non-cognizable	
				case	156, p. 2
0.5				specially empowered, to issue	
	,			process for offence commit-	
				process for offence commit-	
				ted beyond his local juris-	70# - 7
				diction	187, p. 1
	•			specially empowered, cogniz-	
				ance of offences by,	192, p. 1 & 3
12 18 18 18				specially empowered, may	
	4100			transfer case after taking	
				cognizance	193, p. 2
					100, p. 2
				power of, to direct local inves-	
				tigation before proceeding	000 7
				upon a complaint	203, p. 1
				may commit to Court of Ses-	
		St. Water		sion and High Court	207, p. 1
				power of, to stop proceedings in	
				summons-cases when no com-	
			and Halls		250
		4		plainant	200
				specially empowered, may try	
			THE TRACE	summarily: what offences	
			50	he may so try	261
03				holding inquiry, may tender	
	100	10000		pardon	337, p. 1
	100	2) 7. 661	12917	record of evidence in trials of	
707					355
				certain offences by, .	000
				discretion as to manner of re-	
	1			cording evidence in trials	~ ~
STATISTA STATISTA		ST. 1867-1		of certain offences by	358

MAGISTRATE OF THE FIRST CLASS, transfer of appeals to,	SECTIONS.
whother of appeals to,	407, p. 2
whether acting under section	, p. 2
or not anneal from	
state of the state	408
no appeal from certain sentences	100
J, CACCOL ID COSO OF COM	
oldation of nunishment-	413 & 415
and the state of t	-10 of 413
than, to have jurisdiction	
over European British sub-	ADA CONTRACTOR
Jects	440
may pass orders for mainte-	443
nance of wives and children	
and appoint persons to re-	
ceive payments: and may	
eulorce such orders	100 - 100
may alter rate of allowance	188, p. 1 & 3
sanctioned under section	
488	
commission for examination of	489
witness may be directed to:	
his duty on receiving	
his duty on receiving same;	
District Magistrate may	
appoint Magistrate of the	
first class to execute com-	
may proceed : 5	13, p. 1 & 3
forfeiture of bond	525, p. 1
specially empowered, property	
seized by police may be	
MAGISTRATE OF THE SECOND CLASS Sold under orders of,	535, p.
MAGISTRATE OF THE SECOND CLASS: corresponding expression in	
MAGISTRATES OF THE SECOND CLASS, Courts of, one class of Cri-	3, p. 2
Chass, Courts of, one class of Cri-	
minal Courts .	6
mufassal, appointment of,	
and dennition of their	
MAGISTRATE OF THE SECOND CLASS	
MAGISTRATE OF THE SECOND CLASS, power to place, in charge of	
Sub-division .	13, p. 1
designation of, when placed	, P
In charge of Sub-division	13, p. 2
conferment of powers of or	-0, p. a
Special Magistrates 14	, p. 1 & 3
conterment of powers of on	, p. 1 & 0
Denches of Magistrates	15
milit of powers of, in trials	
of offences under laws	
other than the Penal Code	29, prov.
Court of, sentences which	ao, proc.
marcha mana 11	2, cl. (b)
ordinary powers of,	36
additional powers of,	37
to have powers of police	38
order requiring person caus-	00
ing nuisance to put in	
	34, p. 1
order to police by, for investi-	-7 L
gation of non-cognizable	
	6 n 0
specially empowered, cogni-	6, p. 2
zance of offences by, 192, p.	18.9
zance of offences by, 192, p. power of, to direct local in-	. 1 00 0
vestigation before proceed-	
	3 - 1
t wompanity . 20	3, p. 1

	SECTIONS.
MAGISTRATE OF THE SECOND CLASS, procedure by, when he can- not pass sentence sufficient-	
ly severe · · ·	349, p. 1
record of evidence in trials of	
certain offences by,	355
discretion as to manner of re-	
cording evidence in trials	950
of certain offences by,	358 407
appeal from sentence of,	301
MAGISTRATE OF THE THIRD CLASS: corresponding expression in former Acts	3 p. 2
MAGISTRATES OF THE THIRD CLASS, Courts of, one class of Cri-	P
MAGISTRATES OF THE THIRD CLASS, Courts of minal Courts	6 .
mufassal, appointment of,	
and definition of their	
territorial jurisdiction .	12, p. 1
conferment of powers of, on	74 700
Special Magistrates,	14, p. 1 & 3
conferment of powers of, on Benches of Magistrates.	15
limit of powers of, in trials	
of offences under laws	
other than the Penal Code.	29, prov.
Court of, sentences which	
may be passed by,	32, cl. (c)
ordinary powers of,	
additional powers of	37
specially empowered, to	
exercise powers of police.	
procedure by, when he cannot pass sentence sufficiently	
pass sentence summerally severe	349, p. 1
appeal from sentence of,	407
MAINTENANCE OF WIVES AND CHILDREN	Ch. XXXVI
MAINTENANCE OF WIVES AND CHIEDRAL	(488 to 490)
Magistrates who may pass order	. 488, p. 1
allowance payable from date of order	. 488, p. 2
mode of enforcing order	. 488, p. 3
power to make order notwithstanding oner of	488, p. 3,
maintenance on restoration of conjugal inter	prov.
wife when not entitled to,	. 488, p. 4
wife when not entitled to,	489
alteration in allowance copy of order to be given to person in whose	
favour it is made: order enforceable by an	y
Magistrate	. 490
proceedings void when order made by a Magis	-
trate not empowered	. 541, cl. (g)
form of warrant of imprisonment on failure	Sch. V, Form
to pay,	\ XIII
to enforce payment of, b	Do. XLIII
distress and sale .	
MAJORITY of jurors finding order for removal of nuisand reasonable; procedure	. 140, p. 1
MALE civilians, requisition of assistance of, for dispersion	of
assembly.	. 129
persons of certain ages, liable to serve as jurors	
assessors in Court of Session	. 519
MANAGEMENT, requiring person in urgent case of nuisance	to
take certain order with certain property und	er
his	. 145, p. k
lands attached for State reasons to be placed under	er, 496, p. 1
Managers of land, direction of warrants of arrest to, .	. 75

MANNER of infliction of injury, to be mentioned in Police-	SECTIONS.
officer's report on sudden or unnatural death	175, p. 1
of committing offence, when to be stated in charge of taking down evidence of witnesses examined on	224
MANUFACTURE of forced documents, &c., search of place sus-	513, p. 3
Marks used for navigation; preventing removal of, or injury	99
of injury, to be described in Police-officer's report on	153
sudden or unnatural death	175, p. 1
MARRIAGE, cognizance of offences against, not to be taken except on complaint made by aggrieved person . no person to be convicted under section 239 of an offence against, unless complaint has been made	199
by an aggrieved party	239, p. 3
search of place suspected to contain,	99
Meaning of documents given in evidence in jury trials, to be decided by Judge .	418
of technical terms, to be determined by jury of general indefinite expressions to be decided by	299, cl. (b) 300, cl. (b)
Judge when their meaning is ascertained by law. Means for obviating danger, power of Magistrate to employ	300, cl. (d)
any, on failure to obey injunction in nuisance case . Measures with object of committing breach of the peace.	143, p. 2
security on conviction of person taking unlawful, . immediate, for obviating danger; issue of injunction	107, p. 1
in nuisance case requiring taking of, for arrest of offender on suspicion of cognizable	143, p. 1
offence, taking,	158, p. 1
MEDICAL OFFICER appointed by Local Government, police may forward corpse for examination to,	777 - 0
examination of lunatic accused by,	175, p. 3
Medical Officers, commission of inquiry in cases of lunacy to consist of a Judicial Officer and two,	464, p. 1
Medical Profession, persons openly and constantly practising the, exempted from serving as jurors	474, p. 1
and assessors	320, cl. (h)
MEDICAL WITNESS, deposition of, may be given in evidence, or	
Court may call witness . Members, ordinary, of Governor General's Council, Justices of	519
the Peace in virtue of their office	25
of assembly to disperse when so commanded	128
of jury for inquiry into propriety of order for removal for nuisance, nomination of : summoning	139, cl.
of Governor General's Council, assaulting: form of (1)	(a) & (b)
charge	XXVIII
MEMORANDUM to be attached to record of confession made before inquiry or trial	165, p. 3
of substance of evidence in mufassal summons-	100, p. 0
cases and in trials of certian offences by first and	055
second class Magistrates .	355
of substance of evidence in other cases in mufassal. 35 of witness' denial of correctness of his evidence.	360, p. 2
of accused's examination when mufassal Magis- trate or Judge does not record the examination	
himself	364, p. 3
MERCHANDIZE, conditional order prohibiting keeping of noxious,	134, p. 1

	SECTIONS.
MERITS of claims of parties, Magistrate to decide who is in	
possession of land, &c., occasioning dispute,	146, p. 2
METHODS of attaching moveable or immoveable property of	. (7) 0 (7)
	cl. (d) & (h) 560, p. 1
MILITARY AUTHORITIES, delivery of offender to, Magistrate to apprehend offenders on requisition of,	560, p. 2
Mary Bigins at cantonments and stations occupied by Mad-	p. 2, cl. (d)
ras and Bombay troops MILITARY FORCE, dispersion of assembly by, procedure in reference to dispersion of assembly	181
by,	132
from a Magistrate . MILITARY JURORS for High Court sessions, summoning,	317
See Jurors.	
MILITARY LAW, see Law. Minor, bond for keeping the peace or for good behaviour, in case of, to be executed only by the sureties	119, prov. 3
who may compound on behalf of,	345, p. 4 Ch.VII,—E
MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS IN REFERENCE TO TROBUSTION	Ch. XLVII
	(550 to 568)
criminal cases and proceedings, provisions of Code to apply to all: Courts to be guided by High	568
C tlog in opens of dollable	261, cl. (g)
Mischief under Penal Code, section 427, may be tried summarily. when compoundable	345, p. 1
Misdiaection, jury's verdict may be altered or reversed on appeal, only on ground of,	423, prov. 2
in charge to jury; finding, sentence of order when	548
reversible by reason of, . MISTAKE, wrong verdict delivered by; amendment of,	305
insufficient sureties accepted by,	6 Ch. XXV
Mode of Taking and Recording Evidence	(358 to 365)
MODE OF TAKING AND Extracted of puisance, motion for,	. 134, p. 1
Modification of order for removal of nuisance, motion for, by jury of order for removal of nuisance	. 140, p. 1
of order tor disposal of Droperty .	531
Money found on prisoner, payment to innocent purchaser of,	530
MONEYS ordered to be paid, recoverable of nui-	134, p. 1
applications for exercise of High Courts' power of transfer, to be made by,	537, p. 3
MOVEABLE, see Property.	354
MUFASSAL, manner of recording evidence in, indicated record of evidence in summons-cases and in trials of	
certain offences by first and second class Magis- trates in,	
record of evidence in summons-cases in, discretion as to manner of,	
record of evidence in other cases in: procedure in	. 000 & 000
Local Government may appoint manner and langu-	357
age of record of evidence in,	359
form of record of evidence in certain cases in,	495
attachment of lands in, for reasons of State .	Sch. III
Magistrates, ordinary powers of, additional powers with which they may	V
be invested	. Sch. IV
See Justices of the Peace; Magistrate.	

MUKHTÁR appointed by Court to act, a "Pleader"	SECTIONS.
MIUNICIPAL, See ACIA.	4, cl. (o)
MUNICIPALITY of Bombay, appeals under law regulating the, to lie to Chief Magistrate at Bombay	
MURDER, offence of being a thug and committing, where	20, prov.
offence of dacoity with, where triable	1182, p.11 182, p. 1
Note that the second	[222, 111. (a)
charges of,	& (c) 224, Ill. (e) 226, Ill. (d)
The same of the sa	& (e)
and robbery, charge of,	240, Ill. (a) 240, Ill. (b)
and culpable homicide, forms of charge of,	Sch. V, Form
MUTUAL CONSENT, husband and wife living separately by: wife not entitled to maintenance	488, p. 4
N .	
NAME, refusal by committer of non-cognizable offence to give	57
endorsement on warrant of arrest of executing officer's	80
of Magistrate or Commissioner of Police in whose juris- diction warrant of arrest is to be executed, endorse-	
ment or,	84, p. 2
of Magistrate or Police-officer in whose jurisdiction warrant of arrest directed to Police-officer is to be	
executed, endorsement of, investigation into suspected cognizable offence may be	85
dispensed with it case not serious and offender is	
	58, p.1, prov. 1
offence now stated in charge when it has no specific	222, p. 2 222, p. 3
summary trial	
of jurors to be called .	64,cl. (d) & (e) 278, p. 1
maximum number of, to be entered in special jurors' list .	
of complainant and accused to be recorded in Presidency Magistrate's judgment	312, p. 1
NARRATIVE FORM, evidence in certain cases in mufassal to be	70, $cl.(c) & (d)$
taken down in.	359, p. 1
in Presidency Magistrates' Courts	
to be taken down	
NATAL, see Colonies.	362, p. 2
NATIVE OFFICERS, certain, bound to report certain matters NATIVE STATES, in alliance with Her Majesty, European British subjects may be tried for offences committed	45
in,	189
preservation of tranquillity in certain, a reason for making person a State-prisoner	
NATIVE STATE, commission to whom directed when witness resides in,	491, cl. (b)
See Foreign State.	513, p. 2
NATURALIZED in certain places, certain persons, "European	2
British subjects" NATURE of security ordered under section 119 not to be different	4, cl. (w)
from that mentioned in order under section 113 of judicial proceeding and nature of interruption or in-	119, prov. 1
sult, to be recorded in certain cases of contempt. Navigation, preventing removal of, or injury to, mark used for,.	481, p. 2 153

	Sections.
NAVY, power of police to arrest without warrant persons suspected of being deserters from the,	1, cl. fifthly
News of emplicant to appoint jury for inquiry into propriety	240
of order for removal of husance, processing	142
	488, p. 1
to comply with order of maintenance New Order passed by High Court in place of sentence submit-	488, p. 2
ted for confirmation, to be signed by two days	377
ted for confirmation, to be signed by two	055
Indepen	377
on escaped convict, when to take effect	396
C - Contango	990
t t 1 1 am alterestion of charge	230
NEW IRIAL, when any	350, p. 1, & prov. 2
where Magistrate is succeeded by another	prov. z
High Court may order, when sentence is submitted	376, cl. (b)
for confirmation Sessions Judge ditto ditto	380, cl. (b)
Sessions Judge ditto ditto	000, 00. (0)
	139, cl. (a)
NOMINATION of members of July for instance order for removal of nuisance	318
c · of Hack Court Denauly 101.	332
	4, cl. (t)
Occupance definition of	2) (/
Non-Ballable Offence, definition persons bound to give information regarding commission	
of, or intention to commit,	45, cl. (c) *
of, or intention to commit,	
Non-Bailable Offences, direction of warrants to landholders, &c., for arrest of persons accused of,	78
when bail may be taken in case of:	
bail or bond to be taken when further	
inquiry into guilt of accused is	
armost of accused after	
taking such ball or bond	507, p. 1 & 2
Non-Bailable and Cognizable Offences, arrest by private persons of persons com-	
	59, p. 1
Non-cognizable Case, definition of, investigation of, by police	4, cl. (8)
Non-cognizable Case, definition of, by police	156, p. 2 & 3
and a company definition of	4, cl. (8)
Non-cognizable offence, definition of, by ponce	
procedure by police on receipt of	
information concerning commis-	
sion of,	156, p. 1
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES High Court, a "High Court" as	
regalus	
European British subjects -	4, cl. (1)
Nomer of proclamation, restoration of attached property on	00
checondor's proving insumcion,	
	. 135, p. 2
to be given of order for removal of handles	747 - 7
when cannot be served in due time; order in urgen	745 - 9
f	ACCUSED CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY OF
of two nefor of case to be given to companie	1 171 2
the second of police investigation	
og to hearing objections to list of Jurois and assessor	323
for Court of Session, issue of,	
c TT'-1 Count cuttings	. 335, p. 3
to be given of time of pronouncing judgment	422
Date Descentor of application for transfer of case	i l
twenty-four hours to elapse between such notice an	. 537, p./5
hearing.	. Joi, p. J

	C
Notice in nuisance case after finding by a jury, form of,	SECTIONS.
	Sch. V, Form XVIII
of commitment by Magistrate to Government Pleader,	
to surety on breach of bond, form of,	" XVII
on forfeiture of bond for good behaviour, form	" XLVIII
to Principal of forfeiture of bond to keep the peace,	PERCHASION NO.
form of,	" LII
Avoir Carlons uncer former Acts, saved	0 - 0
NOTIFICATION, appointment of Justices of the Peace for the mufassal to be by,	0.0
appointment of Justices of the Peace for the Presidency-towns to be by,	travoled ico
of arrester's authority and purpose, breaking open	23
premises in order to effect an arrest, after.	48
of substance of warrant of arrest	81
by proclamation, of order for removal of nuisance,	705
failing service of prolongation of currency of orders made in	135, p. 2
of commitment to Court of Session or High Court,	145, p. 5
when to be made	219, p. 1, cl. 1
of transfer of case by Governor General in Coun-	538, p. 1
37	Ch. X (134
	to 144)
conditional order for removal of,	134, p. 1
prohibition of repetition or continuance of,	144
proceedings in certain cases of, may not be called for by superior Courts	495 - 9
void when Magistrate not empowered makes orders under sections 134, 144.	435, p. 3
makes orders under sections 134, 144, or 145 as to,	$\{541, cl. (m), (n) & (0) \}$
	Sch. V,
	Form XVI
of order constituting jury.	" XVII
of notice and peremptory order after finding	VVIII
of injunction pending inquiry by a jury .	" XVIII
of order prohibiting repetition, &c	" XIX
of order to prevent obstruction, riot, &c	" XXI
Number of Sessions Divisions or of Districts, alteration of, of sureties to be stated in order for taking security from	7, p. 2
persons arrested under warrant	76, p. 2
of sureties required to bond, order for showing cause	10, p. 2
under section 108, 110 or 111 to state,	113
of jurors to constitute jury for inquiry into propriety of order for removal of nuisance	790 -7 (-)
serial, to be entered in record of summary trial .	139, cl. (a) 264, cl. (a)
of jury in trials before High Courts	275, p. 1
Courts of Session .	275, p. 2
of objections to jurors without statement of grounds to be allowed in High Courts	078
maximum, of names to be entered in special jurors' list.	278, prov. 312, p. 1
of jurors to be summoned for High Court sessions	315
of jurors and assessors to be summoned for sessions	
Court sessions	326
serial, of case, to be recorded in Presidency Magistrate's judgment .	370, cl. (a)
of stripes, limit of, in sentences of whipping	393, p. 1
2	

	examination of complainant upon, discretionary with	
	Presidency Magistrate	201, prov. 2
	not to be administered to accused	342, p. 4
	OBJECTION to certain thing being done upon land, &c., causing dispute; order in case of,	148
	trial by same jury or assessors of several offenders in	
	succession, subject to right of,	273, prov.
	to impre may be taken by accused or by prosecutor.	Norteroa.
	to jurors may be taken by accused or by prosecutor; grounds to be stated	278, p. 2
	Oppromises to inner in High Court without station mounds	
	Objections to jurors in High Court without stating grounds .	278, prov.
	on what grounds may be allowed	279
	decision of, the day to the day.	280, p. 1
	supplying new jurors when objections	
	allowed we. determine to be steen to.	280, p. 2
	new jurors chosen to replace others, to be subject to,	280, p. 2
	allowable, to be kept in view in preparing list of	
	jurors and assessors for Court of Session	321, p. 1
	to list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session;	
	issue of notice as to hearing, and procedure in	
		323 & 324
	reference to hearing,	
	made to irregular commitment, effect of,	543
	to trial with assessors of offence triable by jury	547, p. 2
	Obstruction, to Police-officer in execution of his duty; arrest,	
	without warrant, in case of,	54, cl. fourthly
	unlawful, conditional order for removal of,	134, p. 1
	to persons lawfully employed, issue of order in	
	urgent cases of nuisance in view to prevention	
		145, p. 1
	of, to public servant, charge of,	224, Ill. (d)
et et	OBVIATION OF DANGER, power to issue injunction for, pending	~~1, 100. (0)
	inquiry, in nuisance cases	149 n 1
	rower of Magistrate to take atoms for feil	143, p. 1
	power of Magistrate to take steps for, fail-	
	ing obedience to injunction in nuisance	
	cases . •(, b) 5, LL as (, and c) 10 10 10	143, p. 2
	Occasion on which offence was committed, to be specified in	
	sanction for prosecutions for contempts of lawful	
	authority of public servants, &c	196, p. 2
	OCCUPANCY of parda nishin woman, breaking open apartment in,	
	in order to effect an arrest	48, prov.
	OCCUPANT of place searched, presence at search of,	104, p. 3
	Occupations, conditional order for suppression of noxious,	134, p. 1
	OCCUPIERS of land, and their agents, bound to report certain	101, p. 1
	motters	
	Opperates notice in military birthy at any large and the contract of the contr	45
	Offences, petty, in military bázárs at cantonments and stations	
	occupied by Madras or Bombay troops .	1, p. 2, cl. (6)
	OFFENCE, "complaint" includes allegation before a Magistrate	
	of an,	4, cl. (a)
	definition of,	4, cl. (r)
	OFFENCES, what, form warrant-cases	4, cl. (u)
	summons-cases	4, cl. (v)
	to be inquired into and tried according to provisions	2, 00. (0)
	of Code	
	COGNIZABLE DY BACH COURT DESCRIPTION OF	OL TIT
	COGNIZABLE BY EACH COURT, DESCRIPTION OF,	
	under Penel Code Code 1 1 111/4/11	(28 to 30)
	under Penal Code, Courts by which triable	238
	other laws, Courts by which triable	129
	limit of Magistrates' powers in	
	trial of, memory to be simple as it.	29, pr ov.
	not punishable with death, investiture of District	11.10.
	Magistrate with power to try as a Magistrate all, .	/30
	Form to the man a magnetiate and,	100
		CONTRACTOR SERVICES CONTRACTOR SERVICES

OFFENCES, several sentence in correct	SECTIONS.
Offences, several, sentence in cases of conviction at one trial of offender not necessarily to be sent to a higher Court for trial when charged with a light court	35
combined sentence for several	35, p. 2
Public to give information of appear	35 n 9
OFFENCE to be specified in writing when subordinate Police- officer is deputed to make an arrest without war-	. 44
in presence of Magistrate, arrest of person commit-	56
OFFENCES, PREVENTION OF,	Part IV
security for keeping the peace on conviction of	(107 to 154)
OFFENCE, issue of order to person concealing with object of committing, to show cause against sometimes	107
commission, attempt or abetment of any, in any place,	110
certain persons acting under Chanter IX to be described	122
OFFENCES where ordinarily to be tried	133, cl. 2
of trial in respect of accusation of	178
another.	180
committed beyond local jurisdiction, power to issue process for,	181
committed out of British India, trial of,	187, p. 1
power to direct copies of depositions and exhibits to be re- ceived in evidence at inquiry or trial	
OFFENCES, cognizance of, by Magistrates	190
by Court of Session .	192
by High Court. certain, not to be taken without pre- vious sanction	194, p. 1 195
OFFENCE charged, to be declared in charge framed on commit- ment to Court of Session or High Court	196, p. 1
to be stated in same form as charge, on notification of commitment.	211, p. 1
to be stated in charge	9, p. 1, cl. 1
specific name of, sufficient description for charge	222, p. 1
bott stated in charge when it has no specific man	222, p. 2
the creating, to be stated in charge	222, p. 3
charged, fulfilment of every condition required to	222, p. 4
previous conviction of an, when to be mentioned in	222, p. 5
	222, p. 7
OFFENCES referred to in sections 199 and 200, no person to be convicted under section 239 of, unless complaint	, 1
and seem made as required by those sections .	239, p. 3
	234 to 239
persons accused of same offence, or of different offences committed in the same transaction, or one person charged with committing and another with abet-	
ting or attempting an offense	
ting or attempting an offence, may be charged and tried either together or separately.	240

	SECTIONS.
OFFENCE, particulars of, to be stated to accused in trials of sum-	243
annus page	261
OFFENCES, what, may be tried summarily abetment of certain, may be tried summarily	261, cl. (j)
attempts to commit certain, when may be tried sum-	261, cl. (k)
authority to confer on certain Benches power to try	262
OFFENCE complained of or proved, and date of its commission, to	4,cl. (b) & (f)
OFFENCES, Local Government may order trials of all, or of parti- cular classes of, before Court of Session, to be by	270, p. 1
not triable by jury, when to be so tried before Court	270, p. 2
OFFENCE, objection to juror on ground of his having been con-	
victed of an,	279, cl. (1)
charged, description of, to be read by prosecutor	287, p. 1
ted, to be stated when he submits july s verdice of	308, p. 1
	000, p. x
OFFENCES, compounding: list of offences; by whom compoundable; effect of composition	345
certain, record of evidence in trials of, by first and	355
second class Magistrates certain, discretion of first and second class Magistrates	
as to manner of recording evidence in trials of,	358
a 1 to be engetted in indoment	367, p. 2
judgment in afternative when section approximation	367, p. 3
punishable with death; judgment to state reason when	367, p. 5
sentence of death is not passed	Arresta Arresta (Alberta (Alberta Arresta (Alberta (Albert
be recorded in Presidency Magistrate's judgment .	5 370, cl. (b)
	€ (e)
OFFENCES: trial after previous acquittal or conviction	403
AFFECTING THE ADMINISTRATION OF BUSINES, I MODELLE	Ch. XXXV
INGS IN CASE OF CERTAIN,	(476 to 487)
a simple of property connected with an	. 1528, p. 1 &
OFFENCE, order for disposal of property connected with an,	Expln.
procedure on seizure by police of property connected	534
with an,	
Offences, certain, tabular statement of; shewing— (1) whether cognizable by police or not,	
(2) whether a warrant or a summons should ordi-	
narily issue in the first instance,	
(3) whether bailable or not,	
(4) whether compoundable or not,	and the second second
(5) punishment, and	Sch. II
(6) Courts by which triable	
See Bailable offence; Cognizable offence; Continuin offence; Non-lailable offence; Non-bailable and cognizable offence; Non-cognizable offence.	<i>7</i> -
mizate offence, row-cognition by	d
OFFENDER not necessarily to be sent to a higher Court for tria when charged with several offences	. 35, p. 2 58
pursuit of, into other jurisdictions	t
of	. 09
OFFENDERS, proclaimed, direction of warrants to landholder	
in respect of stolen property, forged documents, &c.	00 2 (2) 2 (3)
production before Magistrate of, habitual, issue of order to, to show cause again	st 99,00. (a) & (b)
security for good behaviour	. 111

0	SECTIONS.
Offenders, taking measures for arrest of, on suspicion of cogniz-	
attending Court, detention of, already sentenced for another offence, commencement	158, p. 1 351
not to be excused under section 397 from any punishment to which they are liable upon former	397
in certain cases of contempt; discharge of, on sub-	398
mission or apology See Habitual Offender; Proclaimed Offender; Youth- ful Offenders.	484
OFFER to maintain wife on condition of restoration of congugal	134, p. 1
intercourse	88, p. 8, prov.
OFFICES, CONSTITUTION AND POWERS OF CRIMINAL COURTS AND,	Part II (6 to 41)
OF CRIMINAL COURTS AND,	Ch. II (6 to 27)
MUF2SSAL COURTS AND,	Ch. II,—C
	(9 to 17)
Office, certain officials Justices of the Peace in virtue of their, continuance of Magistrates' powers on change of,	25
service of summons on servant of Government or a Railway Company through head of his.	40
predecessor in; release by District or Presidency Magistrate of person imprisoned by order of his, for failure	72
to give security	125, p. 1
urgent cases of nuisance by a predecessor in, under the Court, objection to juror on ground of his	145, p, 4
holding,	279, cl. (d)
bázárs. exercising (or 'having') the powers (or the 'full powers') of a Magistrate; corresponding expres-	1, p. 2, cl. (b)
appointed in that behalf, a "High Court" appointed in that behalf, to be considered an	3, p. 2 4, cl. (j)
"Advocate General"	4, cl. (l)
to be considered a "Clerk of the Crown" . succeeding to position of District Magistrate, duties	4, cl. (m)
of,	11
delegation to any, of authority to appoint "Special Magistrates"	14 n 3
Officers, certain native, bound to report certain matters Officer in charge of nearest Police-station, certain persons	14, p. 3 45
bound to report certain matters to, or other person making an arrest, seizure and disposal	45
of offensive weapons found by,	53
before whom arrested persons are produced, delivery of offensive weapons found by arrester to,	53
appointed by High Court, signature of summons by, of Court, service of summons by, subject to rules pre-	68, p. 1
scribed by Local Government	68, p. 2
serving,	69, p. 2
moned person's family, when required by serving, serving summons, procedure by, when receipt cannot	70
be obtained	71
2	Y

	SECTIONS.
OFFICER serving summons not present at hearing of case, proof	STORESTON
of service when,	74
being made for taking security	76
executing search-warrant, persons in charge of closed place to allow search on	
demand of,	103, p. 1
procedure by, on refusal of entry into closed place.	103, p. 2
to invite attendance of wit-	
nesses, and to make a list of things found .	104, p. 1 & 2
having custody of person required to show cause under	
section 103, 110 or 111, issue of warrant to, . serving or executing summons or warrant issued under	115
section 115, to deliver to party copy of order made	
under section 113. commissioned or non-commissioned, in command of	116
troops; duty of, on requisition of Magistrate for	
dispersion of assembly . commissioned, power of, to disperse assembly in absence	131
of instructions from a Magistrate	132
acting under section 132 in good faith, to be deemed as not having thereby committed an offence	133 (8)
inferior, acting under military authority in accordance	
with an order under Chapter IX, to be deemed as not having thereby committed an offence	133 (d)
whose duty it is to prevent offence or to take cogni-	
zance of it; Police-officer to communicate to, information of design to commit cognizable offence	151
of Police, superior, submission of reports of suspected	159
cognizable offences through, reports of police investigations to be	109
submitted through,	174, p. 2
may direct further investigation by	174, p. 2
of the Court, jury or assessors viewing any place to be conducted to it by an,	294, p. 1
conducting jury or assessors to view any place, duty of,	294, p. 2
of the Ccurt, jurors locked up to be placed in charge of an,	-007
Officers, salaried, of Government, exemption of, from service	
as jurors in High Courts	313, p. 4
ing as jurors or assessors	320, cl. (a)
OFFICER appointed by Local Government to make out, with Sessions Judge, list of jurors and assessors for Court	
of Session	321, p. 1
appointed by Local Government to sit with Sessions Judge for hearing objections to and for revising list	
of jurors and assessors for Court of Session	324, p. 1 to 4
in charge of jail, warrant for execution of sentence of imprisonment to be directed to,	384
in charge of jail, presentation of appeal through, .	420
so empowered by Local Government may conduct pro- secution without obtaining special permission from	
Court	505, p. 1
See Army; Commanding Officer; Judicial Officer;	561
Medical Officer; Police-officer; Presiding Officer of Court; Rent.	
OFFICER IN CHARGE OF A POLICE-STATION:	
definition of,	4, cl. (p)
Cortain stragistraces to have powers of any .	.8

OFFICER IN CHARGE OF POLICE-STATION:	SECTIONS
certain persons bound to report certain matters to	
arrest of vagabonds by,	45
procedure when subordinate officer is deputed by, to arrest without warrant.	55
persons arrested to be taken before,	56 60
report of apprehensions to be made by, endorsement by, of warrant of arrest for execution outside jurisdiction.	62
in mufassal, power of, to issue order to produce docu- ment or other thing	85
assembly to disperse on command of	95 128
use of civil force by, for dispersion of assembly inspection of weights and measures by,	129
or cardinette by, of information concerns	154
	155
1 CCCIDE OF INTOFFICE CONCERNATION CONCERNATION	100
commission of non-cognizable offence investigating cognizable case, assimilation of powers of Police-officer investigation	156, p. 1
onicer investigating non-commendations	
	156, p. 3
power of, to investigate cognizable case procedure by, where cognizable offence suspected instructions by superior	157, p. 1
superior officer of Police to	158
of suspected cognizable offence search by, or under orders of,	159, p. 2
	6, p. 1, 2, &
power of, to require officer in charge of another station	3
	167, p. 1
forwarding to, thing found under-search-warrant issued by officer in charge of another station.	167, p. 2
by,	
procedure by, when investigation cannot be completed	167, p. 2
release of accused by, on completion of police investi-	168, p. 1
procedure by, when police investigation discloses	170
The state of the s	171, p. 1
Magistrate .	2 & 5
may forward recusant complainant or witness in cus-	
to forward report of every police investigation to	172, prov.
may be directed by superior officer of Police to make	174, p. 1
to inquire into and report on unnatural and sudden	174, p. 2
may summon persons to attend at investigation into	175, p.*1
bail or bond to be taken from payers	176, p. 1
tained without warrant by, for bailable offence	506
bail or bond when to be taken from person arrested or detained without warrant by, for non-bailable offence	
OFFICIALS, powers may be conferred on 1	p. 1 & 2
Omission made punishable by law to in 66 - Pe	38 4, cl. (r)
OMISSIONS, HICEAL, ADDITION OF Aputain	4, p. 2
Omission of jury to return verdict as to propriety of order for removal of nuisance, procedure on,	
to mention previous conviction in charge may be rec	142
tified at any time before sentence	22, p. 7

Pacific Control of the Control of th	SECTIONS.
Omission in charge, effect of, to ask person whether he is an European British sub-	228
to ask person whether he is an European British sub-	
ject, effect of,	545
ject, effect of,	516
in charge or proceedings: finding, sentence or order	
when reversible by reason of,	518
OPEN COURT, place where inquiry or trial is held, an,	352
judgment to be pronounced in,	306
dated and signed in,	367, p. 1
OPINION, framing of rules for settling mufassal Benches'	24 7 77
differences of,	16, cl. (d)
differences of, framing of rules for settling Presidency Benches'	
differences of	21, cl. (d)
of Magistrate, manner of recording statements before	200
inquiry or trial, left to, of Judge upon questions of fact or of mixed law and	165, p. 2
of Judge upon questions of fact or of mixed law and	200 2
fact, may be expressed to jury	299, p. 2
of assessors delivery and record of,	310, p. 1
Judge not bound to conform to,	310, p. 2
difference of, between officers hearing objections to list	004 0
of invers and assessors for Court of Session	324, p. 2
difference of : procedure where Judges do not agree	070
in case submitted for confirmation of sentence	378
procedure where Judges of Appellate Court are equally	400
divided . procedure where Judges of High Court in revision are	429
procedure where Judges of High Court in revision are	400
equally divided	439
OPPORTUNITY of being heard, to be given to appellant before	
summary rejection	401 - 1
of his appeal	421, p. 1
when to be given to accused by Court of Revision	440
周围的 18 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	440
See Showing Cause.	
ORALLY, treatment of information concerning commission of	200
cognizable offence, when given,	155
power of police to examine witnesses orally	162
ORDERS made under former Acts, saved of Local Government, duties of officer succeeding to	2, p. 2
of Local Government, duties of omcer succeeding to	
chief executive criminal administration of a district,	11
pending, by Local Government as to powers of Benches of Magis-	11
by Local Government as to powers of Benches of Magis-	15 m 0
trates, provision in absence of,	15, p. 2
ORDER by a Magistrate, arrest by police without warrant or, .	54
of Local Government, power of police to arrest without	1 07 00000 7/0
warrant offenders proclaimed by,	14,cl. secondly
in writing, to be given to subordinate Police-officer when	*0
deputed to make an arrest without warrant	56
of a Magistrate under section 168, period of detention in	
custody of persons arrested without	e'i
warrant, in absence of special, .	61
discharge of persons arrested without	63
warrant, under special,	0.0
by Magistrate to arrest person committing offence in his	64
presence	
	89, p. 1 & 2 39, p. 3, cl. (c)
of immoveaule property of absconder	89, p. 4, cl. (g)
by officer in charge of Police-station in mufassal for pro-	95
duction of document or other thing of superior authority as to production of document in cus-	33
of superior authority as to production of document in cus-	08 n 0
tody of Postal Department for things found in execution of search-warrant beyond	96, p. 2
jurisdiction being taken to issuing Court	101
Jurisdiction being taken to issuing court	101

cxxi

Ouner to execute hand for hand	SECTIONS
ORDER to execute bond for keeping the peace on conviction for security for keeping the peace, showing cause against,	107
to execute bond for good behaviour of vagrants, &c., showing cause against,	108
to execute bond for good behaviour of habitual offenders, showing cause against,	110
tor showing cause under section 108, 110 or 111, con-	111
for showing cause under section 108 110 or 111	113
made under section 113, summons or warrant issued	114
under section 115 to be accompanied by copy of, to furnish security to keep the peace, power to dispense with attendance of person required to show cause against,	116
under section 113, inquiry as to truth of information after reading or explaining,	117
requiring security for keeping the peace or for good beha- viour, form of inquiry as to truth of information in case of,	118
for furnishing security for keeping the peace or for good behaviour, passing after inquire	118, p. 2
section 113, not to require more than order under	119
BEHAVIOUR, PROCEEDINGS IN ALL CASES SUBSEQUENT TO	119, prov. 1 Ch. VIII,— C (121 to
under section 107 or 119, commencement of period for security required by,	127)
for security under section 107 or 119, procedure on dis-	121
ORDERS of High Court or Court of Session when . 12	4, p.1, 2 & 3
to be detained pending	
Order by High Court or Court of Session, passing of, in certain cases of disobedience to order for security under section 107 or 119	124, p. 3
of District or Presidency Magistrate, or of their predeces- sors, or of some subordinate Magistrate; release of per-	124, p. 3
son imprisoned by, for failure to give security by District or Presidency Magistrate for release of per- son imprisoned for failure to give security of High Court, or Court of	125, p. 1
of High Court or Court of Session, release of person	125, p. 1
Orders by High Court or Court of Session, report for, of case of person imprisoned for failure to give security. Order by High Court or Court of Session, report for, of case of person imprisoned for failure to give security.	125, p. 2
Order by High Court or Court of Session for release of person imprisoned for failure to give security	125, p. 2
to give fresh security for peaceable conduct or for good behaviour, on discharge of surety	125, p. 2
under section 127 to be deemed as made under section 107 or 119	127, p. 3
under Chapter IX, persons acting under military authority in accordance with an, to be deemed as not having thereby committed an offence	127, p. 3
duly made under section 134, not to be called in ques-	cl. 2, (d) 134, p. 1
for removal of nuisance, manner of service or notification of,	134, p. 2
for removal of nuisance, person affected by, to obey or show cause or claim jury	185
2 a	136

	SECTIONS.
ORDER, conditional, for removal of nuisance, to be made absolute	and the limited
when party does	
not obey or put in appearance.	137
procedure on party	
showing cause	
against,	138
for removal of nuisance, to be made absolute on jury	
finding it reasonable: procedure on order being made	140, p. 1 &
absolute	141, p. 1 & 2
recovery of costs of removing nuisance by sale of pro-	
A constant that Alacoretrates	141, p. 2
cattackment and sale of property beyond jurisdiction	
in view to recovery of costs of removing nationales, on	141, p. 2
dorsement of, passing, and manner of execution of, on failure to appoint	111, p. ~
passing, and manner of execution of, on the for removal of jury to inquire into propriety of order for removal of	
	142
for removal of nuisance, power of Magistrate making, to	340
in an annotion pending induity .	143, p. 1
1 '1.'L' - wordition or continuance of fluisance	
ORDERS FOR REMOVAL OF NUISANCES, TEMPORARY, IN URGENT	Ch. XI (145)
ORDER requiring person in urgent cases of nuisance to take cer-	
	145, p. 1
for nomeyel of nuisance in aroent cases: may be passed	
ex parte : direction of order; power to resemit of	145
order; currency of order . for appearance of parties to dispute concerning land, &c.	146, p. 1
temporarily continuing possession of disputed land, &c.,	
to party decided to be in possession	Tro, P.
4 of disputes concerning easements, &c	148
poweriesive in cases of disputes concerning easements,	148, prov.
not to be passed under certain circumstances Orders from a Magistrate, arrest without, in view to prevent-	,1
ORDER by Magistrate, necessary to investigation of non-cogniz-	100 - 00-0
able case by police . by Magistrate not necessary to investigation of cogniz-	. 156, p. 2 & 3
by Magistrate not necessary to investigation of coging	. 157, p. 1
able case by police general or special, as to mode of submission of reports of	
enspected coomizable offences	
by Police-officer requiring attendance of witnesses .	161
to subordinate Police-officer to make a search	. 166, p. 3
by certain Magistrates for detention of accused person pending completion of police investigation, to be re	
norted to their superior	. 100, 11. 4
general or special, of District or Sub-divisional Magis	and a morning
trate: police to inquire rato sudden or unnatura	
deaths unless otherwise directed by, . of commitment to Court of Session or High Court, when	. 175, p.1
to be made	. 214
final to be entered in record of summary trial .	. 264, cl. (i)
directing trials before Court of Session to be by Jury	; 070 - 1
nower to make: revoke and alter	. 210, p. 1
Orders by officers preparing or revising list of jurors or assessor for Court of Session, finality of,	. 324, p. 4
to be passed by High Court on proceedings when the	y
are not understood by accused	
Capus postponing or adjourning proceedings, to state reasons :	II.
not made by a High Court, to be signed by the pro-	. 344, p. 1 & 2
siding Judge final, and its date, to be recorded in Presidency Magis	- 5 370, cl. (g)
trate's judgment	. (h)

cxxiii

ORDER of confirmation, not to be made by High Court before	SECTIONS
expiry of period allowed for appeal in case of difference of opinion as to case submitted to	376, prov
High Court for confirmation of sentence in case submitted to High Court for confirmation of sentence; convert to be sentence.	378
solution, copy of, to be sent to Court of Session	379
appealed against; copy of, to accompany appeal powers of Appellate Court in respect of any,	419
when Judges of Appellate Court are equally divided	423
of appear, manty or,	429
in certain cases of nuisance and in magisterial inquests	430
records may not be called for by superior Counts	435, p. 3
right of European British subject to apply for order to	200, p. 3
produce his person : procedure in reference to issue of	
such orders and of further orders in the case town	
tories throughout which High Court may issue such	
for maintenance of wives and children:	456 to 458
Magistrates who may pass,	400
allowance payable from date of,	488, p. 1
how enforced .	488, p. 2
may be passed notwithstanding offer of maintenance	488, p. 3
on restoration of conjugal intercourse	88, p. 3, prov.
whe when not entitled to	488, p. 4
alteration in allowance .	489
copy of, to be given to person in whose favour it	
order enforceable by any Magistrate Order to find sufficient sureties when those accepted have	490
proved insumeient	
for recovery of penalty of bond, appeal from and revi-	511
Sion of,	526
for disposal of property : passing order; High Court or	
Court of Session may direct committing Magistrate to	
for disposal of property may telepeal to be allowed . 528	, p. 1, 2 & 3
for disposal of property, may take form of reference to District or Sub-divisional Magistrate	
for payment to innocent purchaser of money found on	529
prisoner	530
for disposal of property, stay of,	531
for restoration of immoveable property: such order not to prejudice rights which may be established by civil	
Suit	533
for sale of property seized by police : appeals against such orders	
for transfer of case: such order not to be made unless	535
twenty-four hours have elapsed between notice and	
hearing of application .	7, p. 1 & 5
of attachment, forms of.	V, Form IV
Orders for removal of nulsances, forms of,	XVI
other, in nuisance cases, forms of,	XVII to
ORDER declaring party entitled to retain possession of land &c	XXI
in dispute; form of,	XXII
prohibiting the doing of anything on land or water, " form of,	
See New Order.	XXVI
OUDH, investiture of District Magistrate with special powers	
	30
Owners of land, and their agents, bound to report certain matters	45
OWNER, speedy sale of absconder's property, when considered	45
advisable for benefit of,	89, p. 6
of building, &c. conditional order to, for removal of	
nuisance	134, p. 1

P.	SECTIONS.
Panjáb, investiture of District Magistrate with special powers	
in the,	30
	337 & 338
PARDON, tender of, commitment of person to whom, has been tendered .	339
saving of Her Majesty's right to grant, proceedings not vitiated when Magistrate not em-	401, p. 4
powered tenders,	540, cl. (g)
trial	264, cl. (e)
when to be recorded in Presidency Magistrate's judgment	370, cl. (d
PARTIALITY, objection to juror on ground of,	279, cl. (a)
PARTICULARS as to time, place or person, to be stated in charge.	223
as to manner of committing offence, when to be	224
of offence, to be stated to accused in trials of	
summons cases	243
to be recorded in summary trials where no appeal lies mentioned in section 264, to be embodied in	264
judgment in summary trials where there is an	207 - 1
appeal	265, p. 1
to be given in list of jurors and assessors for	321, p. 2
Court of Session to be recorded by Presidency Magistrate instead	J
of a judgment	370
PARTIES, optional with Court of Revision to hear,	440
may forward interrogatories for examination of wit-	A STATE OF THE STA
ness, and may themselves examine, cross-examine, and re-examine such witness	515
commission, return thereto and depositions of wit-	
nesses, to be open to inspection of, and may be	
read in evidence by	517
convenience of, ground for transfer of case by High	\$ 537, ct. (a) & 538, p. 1
Court or by Governor General in Council . Partly in one local area and partly in another, place of inquiry	(& 000, p. 1
or trial in case of offence committed,	183
Passage through village; information regarding resort of thug,	
robber, escaped convict or proclaimed offender to, .	45, cl. (b)
PAYMENT of rent to absconder, order prohibiting,	89, p. 4, c. (g)
of expenses of local inquiry into dispute concerning land, &c., declaration as to,	149, p. 1
to proprietor, of proceeds of lands attached for State	
reasons	497
of penalty of bond, enforcing,	525, p. 1
Court may remit part,	to 4, 527 525, p. 5
to innocent purchaser of money found on prisoner .	530
of expenses of complainant and witnesses	555
of prosecution expenses or compensation out of fine .	556
for compensation to be taken into account in subse-	557
quent civil suit.	001
See Cost; Costs.	
PRACE, Public to assist Magistrates and Police in prevention of	42, cl. (b)
breach of the,	Ch. VIII
SECURITY FOR KEEPING THE,	(107 to 127)
on Conviction	Ch. VIII,
	A (107)

Peace, breach of the security on acceptance	SECTION
Peace, breach of the, security on conviction of: bond to be void if conviction is subsequently set aside	
SECURITY FOR KEEPING THE, BEFORE CONVICTION	10
ALESTING THE, BEFORE CONVICTION ,	Ch. VIII,-
breach of the, order for security on receipt of informa-	(108 to 120
tion as to likelihood of,	
procedure of Magistrate, &c., not em-	108
powered under section 107, on apprehen-	
sion of,	
issue of warrant of arrest in view to	109
$preven_{0}$	114
keeping the, power to dispense with attendance	115, prov.
cancer apon to show cause against furnishing seguinter	
	117
order for security for keeping the; form of inquiry as to	
	118, p. 2
security for keeping the, passing, after inquiry, order	, p.
	118
discharge on proof of no necessity to require security for keeping the,	
	120
contents of bond for keeping the what constitutes breach of bond	
failure to give security for keeping the, kind of impri-	122
power of District Magistrate to cancel any bond for	124, p. 4
public, assembly of persons likely to cause disturbance	126
or, to disperse on command	
procedure on receipt of information as to di-	121
	240
	146
casements, &c., which is likely to cause brough	
	148
insult with intent to provoke breach of the; may be tried	140
	261, cl. (i)
insult with intent to provoke breach of the; compoundable.	
	345, p. 1
discharge of bond for keeping the proceedings void when discharge made by Magistrate not empowered .	
form of bond to keep the,	541, cl. (j)
	Sch. V,
form of summons on information of probable breach of	Form X
form of warrant of commitment on failure to find secu-	XII
	VIII
form of notice to Principal on forfeiture of bond to "keep the.	XIII
keep the, .	LII
form of warrant to attach property of Principal on beautiful	1111
	LIII
form of warrant of imprisonment on breach of bond to	
	LIV
	127
Penal servitude, sentence of, passed on escaped convict, when	
to take effect: such sentence	
to be deemed severer than one	
of imprisonment	396
on offender already sentenced for another offence, when to	
commence	.000
commutation of sentence of	397
PENALTY prescribed by section 188 of Penal Code liability to of	402
person not obeying order as to removal of nuisance:	
indination of naphily	141.p.1
witness at ponce investigation may refuse to answer	
questions having tendency to expose him to, .	62, p. 2
2 и	

exxvi

	SECTIONS.
PENALTY, witness at police investigation into sudden or un-	
natural death not to answer questions tending to	
expose him to,	176, p. 1
for non-attendance of juror at High Court	318
of juror or assessor at Court of	*
Session	332
	(525, p. 1
of bond, enforcing,	to 4, 527
. Court may remit portion of,	525, p. 5
PENDING CASES to be decided under Code: Courts to be guided	
by High Court rules in cases of doubt	568
PERFORMANCE of act directed by order for removal of nuisance:	
procedure, failing performance	136 & 137
of act directed by order for removal of nuisance,	
requiring : procedure failing performance, on	
order being made absolute	141, p, 1 & 2
under Magistrate's orders of act directed by order	
for removal of nuisance; recovery of costs of,	141, p. 2
Period of bond ordered under section 119 not to be greater	
than that mentioned in order under section 113	119, prov. 1
for security ordered under section 107 or 119, com-	
mencement of.	121
exceeding one year, procedure on failure to comply with	
order under section 107 or 119 requiring security for,	124, p. 2 & 3
of imprisonment for failure to give security under	
section 107 or 119, not to exceed three years . 1	24, p. 3, prov.
See Term.	
PERISHABLE PROPERTY of absconders, proviso as to speedy sale	00 0
of,	89, p. 6
power to sell,	536
PERMISSION to do disputed thing on land, &c., order grant-	
ing; such order not to be made under certain	140
circumstancs	148
of Court, necessary to composition of certain offences.	345, p. 2
to conduct prosecution	505, p. 1
Person or property, security for keeping the peace on convic-	107 - 1
or property, excess injury not to be inflicted on, in	107, p. 1
or property, excess injury not to be inflicted on, in	191 1
dispersing assembly by military force	131, p. 2
offended against, particulars as to, to be stated in charge.	223
PERSONAL conduct of search by Police-officer investigating an	700 - 20-0
offence: procedure, when impracticable	100, p. 2 & 5
attendance of accused may be dispensed with, and	000 - 10
may afterwards be required and enforced	206, p. 1 &
grounds, objection to juror on,	279, cl. (b)
attendance of accused, when dispensed with: evidence	
taken under certain chapters to be taken in presence	0.40
of his pleader	353
conduct of prosecution	505, p. 2
appearance in Court, exemption from, carries exemp-	990 / 3
tion from liability to serve as juror or assessor .	320, (j)
Petition of appeal	419
PETTY CASES, certain, no appeal in,	413
referred to in section 413, when appeal may be	
brought in, PHOTOGRAPHY, included in "Writing"	415
PHOTOGRAPHY, included in "Writing"	4, cl. (e)
Physical, see Possession.	Smerge story sile
Prace definition of	4, cl. (y)
PLACES and times of sitting, framing of rules for mufussal	
Benches regarding,	16, cl. (b)
of rules for Presidency	
Benches regarding,	21, cl. (b)
PLACE of arrest, period of detention of arrested persons, exclu-	(-)
sive of time of journey from,	61

exxvii

	SECTIONS.
PLACE, proclamation requiring appearance of absconder at specified,	
PLACES, proclamation requiring appearance of absconder, to be	88, p. 1 & 2
	88, p. 2, cl.
Place specified in summons, attendance to produce document or other thing at,	(a) & (b)
of search, restriction of search-warrant as to	95
&c., search of.	98
of safety, disposal in, of stolen property forced door	99
ments, &c., recovered under search-warrant power of Magistrate to direct search of, in his presence.	99, cl. (d)
public, conditional order for removal of nuisance from,	106
order to person causing nuisance to put in appearance at a fixed,	134, p. 1
certain property and places included in "public place"	134, p. 1
Places, affixing in appropriate, notice of order for removal of nuisance	134, Expln.
PLACE, summoning jury to attend at fixed, for inquiry into me	135, p. 2
priety of order for removal of nuisance order in urgent case of nuisance may be directed to the	139, cl. (t)
public water frequenting or vigiting a postage	245 0
suspected to contain false weights or measures, search by police of,	145, p. 3
of inquiry or trial, police power of investigation into cognizable cases subject to provisions in Chapter XV	154
as to,	756
OF INQUIRY OR TRIAL	157, p. 1
	78 to 191)
ordinary.	178
in which offence was committed, to be specified in sanction for prosecutions for contempts of lawful authority	
or public servants, &c.	196, p. 2
particulars as to, to be stated in charge view of, by jury or assessors	223
of holding High Court sittings	294, p. 1
of trial of European British subjects by High Court	5, p. 1 & 2
power to appoint.	336
of execution of sentence of whipping	390
of hearing appeal, notice of,	422
in which order of maintenance may be enforced	490
of detention of State-prisoners of confinement of State-prisoners, power to change,	492
of confinement, power of Local Government to appoint,	499
See Closed Place.	552
PLEA in warrant-cases, to be recorded by Magistrate	050
Magistrate may convict on, accused in warrant-case to be called upon to defend	256, p. 2 256, p. 2
ministri, tailing, .	057 - 1
of accused, to be entered in record of summary final	257, p. 1 34, cl. (g)
before High Courts and Courts of Session to be record.	272, p. 2
Tight Courts and Courts of Section many	272, p. 2
of accused, to be recorded in Presidency Magistrate's judge	273
	, cl. (f)
PLEADER definition of	412
LIBADER, Gennicion OI,	s, cl. (o)
appearance by, of person called upon to show cause against furnishing security for keeping the peace.	117
appearance by, of parties to dispute concerning land,	16 - 1
West and the same in	16, p. 1 06, p. 1

cxxviii

	SECTIONS.
PLEADER opening case for defence: examining witnesses; sum-	
ming up	291
right of accused to be defended by a,	340
when personal attendance of accused dispensed with,	
evidence taken under certain chapters to be taken	27.0
in presence of his,	353
for accused, evidence in certain cases in mufassal to	000 - 7
be read over to witnesses in presence of,	360, p. 1
for accused, interpretation of evidence to,	361, p. 2
judgment to be pronounced in presence of accused or	366-
his,	419
for appellant may present appeal	
before summary rejection of appeal.	421, p. 1
notice of appeal when to be given to,	422
hearing,	423
or appellant himself, additional evidence	•
for Appellate Court ordinarily to be	
taken in presence of,	428, p. 3
privately instructed, to be under Public Prosecutor's	700
direction	503
any person conducting prosecution may do so per-	505, p. 2
examination of witnesses by, when commission is	505, p. 2
issued	515, p. 2
Points for determination, and decision thereon; judgment to	010, p
contain.	367, p. 1
Police, Magistrate of: corresponding expression in Code.	3, p. 2
Magistrates who have powers of,	38
AID AND INFORMATION TO,	Ch. IV (42
	to 45)
how to deal with offenders arrested by private persons .	59, p. 2
local, to assist in executing warrant of arrest directed to Police-officer for execution outside jurisdiction	85
PREVENTIVE ACTION OF THE,	Ch. XIII
I REFERENCE AND OF THE	(150 to 154)
INFORMATION TO THE POLICE, AND THEIR POWER TO IN-	(
VESTIGATE	\ Part V (155
	to 177)
statements of witnesses to, not to be signed or admitted	100
in evidence Magistrate authorizing detention of accused in custody	163-
of, to record reasons	168, p. 3
Magistrate to hold inquiry into cause of death of person	, p
dying while in custody of,	177, p. 1
duties of, objection to juror on ground of his executing	
or being entrusted with,	279, cl. (e)
investigation by, ordered by Magistrate not empowered:	
proceedings not vitiated	540, cl. (b)
See Acts; Assistant District Superintendent of Police;	
Commissioner of Police; District Superintendent	
of Police; Officer in charge of Police-station.	
POLICE, SUPERIOR OFFICER OF, see Officer.	
POLICE DIARIES, see Diary.	
POLICE-OFFICERS, village, in Bombay Presidency, not affected by	
	1, p. 2, cl. (d)
report of, not a "complaint"	4, cl. (a)
certain, when considered "Officers in charge	
of Police-stations".	4, cl. (p)
name of offence and case for and in which arrest may be made without warrant by,	4, cl. (s)
name of offence and case for and in which arrest	
may not be made without warrant by,	4, cl. (s)

exxix

Police-officers, powers as Special Magistrates not to be con-	SECTION
ferred on certain,	
Public when to assist	14, p.
POLICE-OFFICER, Public to give information of certain offences	4
to nearest,	
village, bound to report certain matters	4
or other person, arrests how to be made by,	48 - 41
procedure by, on resistance to	46, p.
arrest	48 - 0
search of premises by, in order to effect an	46, p. 2
procedure of, where ingress to place in view to effecting an arrest not obtainable	47
breaking open door or window by, for purposes	48
or moration after entry into place in order	
to effect an arrest	49
search of arrested persons by,	51
arrest without warrant, by,	54
in the execution of his duty; arrest, without	
subordinate, deputation of, to arrest without	cl. fourthly.
warrant	56
refusal to give name and residence to,	57
pursuit of offenders into other jurisdictions by, offenders arrested by private persons to be	58
made over to a,	p. 1, cl. 2
arresting without warrant, to take or send of-	, p. 1, cc. z
fender to Magis-	
trate or to officer	
in charge of Po-	
lice-station .	60
not to detain offend-	00
er for more than	
24 hours	61
discharge of persons arrested by, without war-	
summons ordinarily to be served by a,	63
direction of warrant of arrest to,	68, p. 2
execution of warrant of arrest when directed to more than one,	77
persons arrested by landholders &c under	77, prov.
"allant, to be made over to nearest	78, p. 3
execution of warrant of arrest directed to per-	
son other	
than a,	79
or other parson li directed to a, .	80
or other person making arrest, notification of substance of warrant	
by,	81
arresting under warrant,	
to produce prisoner	
before Court without	
delay	82
warrant of arrest for execution outside jurisdic-	
don, not necessarily to be directed to	84
, warrant of arrest for execution outside invis	177
diction, directed to a	85
not below rank of officer in charge of a Police-	00.
station, endorsement of warrant of arrest for	1000
execution outside jurisdiction by a	85
to search place suspected to	
contain stolen property, forged documents	
&cc. of an artin added to a total and to broke	99

		SECTIONS.
POLICE-OFFICER	, issue of warrant on report of, for arrest of party required to show cause under section 108, 110	
	or 111 protection of, against prosecution for acts done	115, prov.
3 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2	under Chapter IX	133, cl. 1
	deemed as not having thereby committed an offence	133, cl. 2 (a)
	to prevent cognizable offences duty of, on receiving information of design to	150
	commit cognizable offence	151
	may arrest to prevent cognizable offence .	152
		156, p. 2 & 3
	investigating cognizable case, proceedings of, not to be called in question	157, p. 2
	subordinate, deputation of, to investigate sus- pected cognizable offence: when such depu-	
	tation may be dispensed with	158, p. 1 & prov. 1
	power of, to require attendance of witnesses .	161
	examination of witnesses by,	162
	not to offer any inducement to confess not to prevent voluntary confession	164, p. 1 164, p. 2
	power of Magistrate not being a, to record	101, p. 2
	statements and confessions before inquiry or trial .	165
	making investigation under Chapter XIV,	66 n 1 9 & 9
	search by or under orders of, subordinate, deputation of, to conduct search .	166, p. 3
	subordinate, holding investigation, to submit	
	complainants and witnesses not to be required	169
	to go to the Court with,	172, cl. 1
	proceedings	173, p. 1
	using his diary at an inquiry or trial; procedure. Court using police diary at an inquiry or trial	173, p. 2
	for the purpose of contradicting,	173, p. 2
	to sign his report on unnatural or sudden death. may forward corpse to Medical Officer for ex-	175, p. 2
	amination . person arrested for offence committed beyond	175, p. 3
	jurisdiction, when to be delivered to, power to direct, to hold local investigation	188, p. 1
	prior to proceedings being taken upon a	
	complaint . may without warrant arrest person, suspension	203, p. 1
	or remission of whose sentence has been can- celled	401, p. 3
	appointment of, to act as Public Prosecutor any Magistrate may permit any person, except	502, p. 2
	certain Police-officers, to conduct prosecu-	ror 7
	seizure by, of property taken under section 51	505, p. 1
	or stolen; procedure	534
POLICE REPORT	See Subordinate Police-officer.' as to dispute concerning land, &c., likely to cause	
ZOMOR REPORT	breach of peace; procedure on receipt of, as to dispute concerning easements, &c. proce-	146
	dure on receipt of,	148
	report of suspected cognizable offence to Magistrate empowered to take cognizance upon a, .	158

POLICE REPORT, cognizance of offences upon,	SECTIONS. § 192, p. 1, cl.
proceedings and 'l' to a	
POLICE-STATION definition of	540, cl. (e)
POLICE-STATIONS, certain officers at, when considered "Officers	4, cl. (p)
Police-station, certain persons bound to report certain mat-	
ters to officer in charge of nearest	
arrest of persons under certain circumstances concealing their presence	
within limits of, having no means of subsist-	55, cl. (a)
offenders arrested by private persons to be	55, cl. (b)
taken, in absence of Police-officer, to nearest, report of arrests without warrant within limits of,	59, p. 1, cl. 2
search within limits of, for false weights or measures	62
procedure by police on receipt of information concerning commission of non-corrigable	154
police may investigate cognizable case which may be inquired into or tried by Court have	156, p. 1
attendance of witnesses within limits of Police. officer's own, or of adjoining at police invest:	157, p. 1
search by or under orders of Police officer in	161
any place within limits of his,	166, p. 1
POLITICAL AGENT to certify fitness of inquiry into charge of	
definition of	189
when commission for examination of witnesses to be directed to: his duty on receive	191
	513, p. 2 & 3
Portion, unexpired, of term of bond for peaceable conduct or for good behaviour; fresh security, on discharge of	8, p. 1
PORTS of Presidency-towns, Presidency Magistrates to exercise jurisdiction within limits of,	127, p. 3
Possession, summons to produce document or other thing, issued	19
of any person, issue of search-warrant when docu- ment or other thing desired not known to be in the,	95
of stolen property, forged documents & Police	97
requiring person in urgent case of puisance to take,	99
fact of actual physical; order to parties to dispute concerning land, &c., to put in statement of	145, p. 1
of land, &c., occasioning dispute: Magistrata to decide	146, p. 1
who is in possession, without reference to manife	
of claims as to right of possession of land, &c.,occasioning dispute: party in to continue	146, p. 2
who is in possession, without reference to manife	146, p. 2 146, p. 3

exxxii

	SECTIONS.
Possession of land, &c., occasioning dispute; attachment pending determination of person entitled to,	147
search by or under orders of Police-officer for thing not known to be in any person's,	166, p. 1
Possesson of building, &c., conditional order to, for removal of	124 - 1
Post, transmission of warrants of arrest through the, Post-office laws, offences against, may be inquired into and	134, p. 1 84
tried in Presidency-towns	185
jurors or assessors	320, cl. (i)
	200
POSTPONEMENT of issue of process on a complaint	203, p. 1
of proceedings, power to order,	344, p. 1
of execution of capital sentence on pregnant	200
woman .	382
of trial before Court of Session or High Court when accused is of unsound mind	464, p. 1
of proceedings by Magistrate when accused is of	404, p. 1
	464, p. 2
unsound mind	1, p. 2
conferred by former Acts, continued	2, p. 2
"Officer exercising (or 'having') the (or the 'full'),	~, P. ~
of a Magistrate: corresponding expression in Code .	3, p. 2
CONSTITUTION AND, OF CRIMINAL COURTS AND OFFICES .	Part II
The second secon	(6 to 41)
of District Magistrate, to be exercised by temporary	
successor	11
of subordinate mufassal Magistrates, definition of local	
areas for the ex-	
ercise of; their	
jurisdiction and	
powers, when	
not specially	
defined	12, p. 1 & 2
Power of appointing Sub-divisional Magistrates, delegation of	19 - 9
Local Government's,	13, p. 3
what purposes conferrible; not to be conferred on	
certain Police-officers	14, p. 1 & 4
of Local Governments in appointing Special Magis-	1 2, p. 1 & 1
trates, delegation of,	14, p. 3
of Benches of Magistrates	15
in a Sub-division, subordination to Sub-divisional Magis-	
trate of Benches exercising,	17, p. 2
Power to make rules regarding Benches in Presidency-towns .	18, p. 2
Powers of Chief Magistrates in Presidency-towns	
OF COURTS	Ch. III
Power to try as a Magistrate all offences not punishable with	(28 to 41)
death; investiture of District Magistrate with,	30
Powers, Magistrates awarding imprisonment in default of	, 30
payment of fine, not to exceed their,	33, prov. 1
rangan manakan bermanan bermanan bermanan bermanan kerangan dan berman dan perbanan bermanan bermanan bermanan	Ch. III,-C
MAGISTRATES' ORDINARY AND ADDITIONAL,	(36 to 38)
ordinary,	36
additional,	37
Police-powers of Magistrates	38
CONFERMENT, CONTINUANCE AND CANCELLATION OF MIA-	Ch. III,—D
mode of conferring Magistrates',	(39 to 41)
mode of conferring Magistrates,	39

cxxxiii

	SECTIONS
Powers, continuance of Magistrates', cancellation of,	. 40
of receivers appointed for attachment of property	
Power, summons to produce document or other thing, issued party in,	to 89 p. 5
OF POLICE TO INVESTIGATE .	Part V 95
to try or commit for trial; order by first or second cla Magistrate having, for police investigation into no	(155 to 177)
Powers exerciseable by police in investigating non-cognizal	le 156, p. 2
Power to arrest without warrant, not extended to police invest	. 156, p. 3
gating non-cognizable case to inquire or try, police investigation into cognizab	le 156, p. 3
Powers of Magistrate inquiring into cause of sudden or un	. 157, p. 1
of person, not having magisterial or police powers, holding investigation prior to proceedings being take	177, p. 1
conferred by section 34, cases in which a District Man	203, p. 2
of High Court dealing with case in which Society	0.07
of Appellate Court in disposing of appeal	. 308, p. 3
of High Court in revision	423
of Civil or Revenue Court holding inquiry into ages,	439
to the section in sect	478, p. 2
of officer taking evidence on commission	513, p. 3
of superior officers of Police.	
of Local Government, exerciseable from time to time	
additional, with which mufassal Magistrates may be	0 1
PRACTICE, existing, in respect of choosing invorse to be fall.	Sch. IV
pending issue of rules by High Court	A W.W.
proceedings, power of certain High Counter to	
make fules for regulating, both for thorneshare	/
PREDECESSOR, release by District or Presidency Magistrate of	564, cl. (a)
person imprisoned by his, for failure to give security	
in office, any Magistrate may reseind or alter	125, p. 1
orders made in urgent cases of nuisance by a,	145, p. 4
PREJUDICE: conviction beard or evidence recorded by his,	350
different Magistrates, may be set aside it says	382
has been materially prejudiced	350, prov. 2
of Revision without giving him an apportunity	000, prov. 2
of being heard .	440
rejecting or accepting irregular commitment, accordingly as accused has been prejudiced or not.	
TOTAL TOTAL AND A CAME OF THE PARTY OF THE P	543
inquiry, magisterial, into suspected cognizable offence	art 1 (1 to 5)
	Cl VVIII
MATTER RELATING TO TRIALS BEFORE HIGH COURTS	Ch. XXIII
AND COURTS OF SESSION	-A (267 to 271)
PRESENCE of Magistrate, arrest of person committing offence in, .	
	- 61
2	K

exxxiv

2000年 古沙里		SECTIONS.
PRESENCE,	arrest in Magistrate's,	65
1	proof of service of summons when serving officer not	A. A. G. E. E. E. E. A. A.
	present at hearing of case	74
	of witnesses, search under search-warrant to be conducted in,	104, p. 1 & 2
	ower of Magistrate to direct search in his,	104, p. 102
	of party in Court, procedure with order for showing	
	cause under section 108, 110 or	
	111, on,	114
	issue of summons or warrant on	
	order to show cause under sec-	
	tion 108, 110 or 111, failing, .	115
	inquiry as to truth of information	
	after reading or explaining order under section 113 upon, .	116
	fact of confession before inquiry or trial being taken	
N Section 1	in Magistrate's, to be certified	165, p. 3
	of another competent person, power of Police-officer	
	to depute subordinate to conduct search, failing, .	166, p. 3
of	two or more respectable inhabitants of the neigh-	
	bourhood, police investigation into sudden or un-	
	natural death to be made in,	175, p. 1
. 0	f accused, examination of supplementary witnesses	000 - 0
67	to be taken in,	220, p. 2
	presence of accused or his pleader	353
ev	vidence in certain cases in mufassal to be taken down	
	in presence and hearing of	
	Judge or Magistrate	356, p. 1
12.5	in mufassal to be read over to	
	witnesses in presence of	
	accused or his pleader .	360, p. 1
IV.	lagistrate or Judge to certify that accused's examina-	961 - 0
0	tion was taken in his presence and hearing faccused or his pleader, judgment to be pronounced	364, p. 2
	in,	366
0	f jurors and assessors; additional evidence for High	
	Court in reference to sentence submitted for con-	
	firmation not to be taken in, nor ordinarily in pre-	
Mark Son	sence of convict	375, p. 2
0	f jurors and assessors, additional evidence for Sessions	
	Court in reference to sentence submitted for con- firmation, when not to be taken in: presence of	
	convict may be dispensed with	380, p. 2
v	hipping, in whose presence to be inflicted	391, p. 2
a	dditional evidence for Appellate Court ordinarily to	002, p
	be taken in presence of appellant or his pleader, but	
A Section	not to be taken in presence of jurors or assessors .	428, p. 3
0	f accused, deposition of medical witness taken in, may	
D	be given in evidence	519, p. 1
	Court, power to take bond for appearance of person,	92
PRESENTATI	on to proper tribunal, complaint when to be returned for,	202
	of appeal	419, 420
PRESIDENC	MAGISTRATE: corresponding expression in former	110, 120
	Acts	3, p. 2
PRESIDENCY	MAGISTRATES, Courts of, one class of Criminal	
	Courts	6
Marie (1974)	Courts of,	Ch. II,—D
		(18 to 21)
	appointment of,	18, p. 1
	local limits of jurisdiction of, in Bombay, to exercise jurisdiction	19
	held by Bombay Court of Petty	
1	Sessions ,	20

漏

All So

Q.

R

Pregravov M. crame e	SECTIONS.
PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES, framing of rules for guidance of,	21
Justices of the Peace in virtue of	f all the second
their office	. ок
Courts of, sentences which may b	20
passed by,	
warrant of arrest issued by, always	· 32, cl. (a)
to be directed to a Police-officer	
PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATE outhorisation by	. 77
PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATE, authorization by, of search of place	9
suspected to contain stolen pro-	
perty, forged documents, &c.	. 99
may issue search-warrant for discovery	
of persons wrongfully confined	101
power of Court of, to require secu-	
rity for keeping the peace on con-	
viction .	
power of, to issue order to show cause	107
against segurity for browing the	
against security for keeping the	
peace before conviction	108
power of, to issue order to vagrants	
and suspected persons to show cause	
against security for good behaviour.	110
power of, to issue order to habitual	
offenders to show cause against	
security for good behaviour	111
when to lay before High Court pro-	
ceedings in case of failure to comply	
with order for security under sec-	
tion 107 or 119	704 0
power of, to release person imprisoned	124, p. 2
for feiling to give result.	
for failing to give security .	125, p. 1
report by, to High Court, in view to	
release of person imprisoned for	
failing to give security	125, p. 2
discharge by, of sureties to bond for	
peaceable conduct or for good beha-	
viour	127
power of, to issue process for offence	
committed beyond his local juris-	
diction	187, p. 1
cognizance of offences by,	
taking cognizance upon complaint,	192, p. 1
procedure by	201
procedure by,	201, prov. 2
before proceeding areas	
before proceeding upon a complaint.	203, p. 1
may commit to Court of Session and	
High Court .	207, p. 1
not required to record reasons on re-	
fusing to issue process for produc-	
tion of further evidence	209, p. 3
not required to record reasons for com-	
mitment when sending accused to	
Court of Session or High Court .	214
power of, to stop proceedings in sum-	214
mons-cases when no complainant .	OF O
may tender pardon	250
not required to record reasons for tend-	337, p. 1
ering a paydon	
ering a pardon	337, p. 4
may exclude any person from Court .	352, prov.
PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES, record of evidence in certain cases in	
Courts of,	362
PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATE not required to make a memorandum of	
accused's examination when he does	
not record the examination himself.	364, p. 3
particulars to be recorded by, instead	
of a judgment	370

cxxxvi

		SECTIONS.
Danging Wigger	RATE, appeal from sentence of,	411
PRESIDENCE MAGIST	conviction by, on accused's	10 M
	own plea	412
	reference by, to High Court	432
	to carry out High Court's order on	100 - 7
	reference	433, p. 1
	statement by, of grounds of his decision,	
	to be considered by High Court revis-	* 441
301 8 5 1 2 2	ing proceedings	
	who is a Justice of the Peace, may inquire into and try charges against	
	European British subjects	443
	may try contempts, &c., mentioned	
	in section 196, when committed	
	before himself: such Magistrate	
	may himself dispose of case instead	
	of sending it for inquiry to another	487
	Magistrate	401
	may pass orders for maintenance of	
	wives and children, and appoint persons to receive payments; and may	
	enforce such orders	88, p. 1 & 3
	may alter rate of allowance sanctioned	
	under section 488	489
	issue by, of commission for examina-	
	tion of witnesses	513, p. 1
	when commission may be directed to, .	514, p. 1
	may proceed in any case of forfeiture	595 n 1
	of bond	525, p. 1
	property seized by police may be sold	535, p. 1
	under orders of, power of, to order prisoner in jail to	
	be brought up for examination	553, p. 1
	power of, to compel restoration of	
	abducted females	562
	See Chief Presidency Magistrate.	
187.9 1	1-C-141 4C	4, cl. (i)
PRESIDENCY-TOWN,	not included in Sessions Divisions	7, p. 1
PRESIDENCI-TOWNS	deemed districts	7, p. 4
	not to be divided into sub-divisions	8, p. 1
	COURTS AND OFFICES OUTSIDE,	Ch. II,—C
		(9 to 17)
	appointment of Magistrates for,	18, p. 1
	Presidency Magistrates to exercise juris-	19
	powers of Chief Magistrates in,	21
	Chief Magistrates to make rules for guidance	
	of other Magistrates in,	21
	appointment of Justices of the Peace for, .	23
	present Justices of the Peace in, to continue	
	to hold office	24, p. 1
4	Presidency Magistrates Justices of the Peace	O.F.
	for	25
190 P. T. 780 C. 78	Public to assist Magistrates and Police, both	42
1. 1977 5 0	within and without,	1.0
A X - The last of	Public to give information of certain offences, both within and without,	. 41
	order for production of document or other	
	thing outside, to be made by an officer in	historiani
1	charge of a Police-station	95, p. 1

exxxvii

PRESIDENCY-TOWNS POWER OF Mariate A	SECTIONS.
PRESIDENCY-TOWNS, power of Magistrate or officer in charge of	
Tolice-station, whether within or without	
to command assembly to disperse	128
power of Magistrate or officer in charge of	
Police-station, whether within or without,	
to disperse assembly by civil force	129
offences against Railway, Telegraph, Post-	Variation of the second
office, and Arms Acts may be inquired into	
and tried in,	185
dange in, to be written in English	222, p. 6
jurors for trials in, when to be chosen from	rest to the end of
• special jury list .	277, prov. 3
procedure as to attachment of lands for	
State reasons, not applicable to,	495
warrants of commitment of State-prisoners	
may be directed to Superintendents of Jails	
	498
commissions for examination of witnesses	
m,	514
compensation to person groundlessly given	
PRESIDING JUDGE to sign orders postponing or adjourning pro-	563
a sign orders postponing or adjourning pro-	
ceedings, except in case of High Court	344, p. 2
may exclude any person from Court	352, prov.
See Judge	
PRESIDING OFFICER OF COURT, signature and scaling of summons	
by,	00 -
signature and sealing of warrant	68, p. 1
by, s. by	
power of, to take bond for appear-	75, p. 1
ance of person whose appear-	
ance or arrest he may order .	00
issue of warrant by, on bre ch of	92
hond for appearance	0.0
RESUMPTION of good faith in certain cases REVENTION of breach of the peace, Public to assist Magistrates	93
REVENTION of breach of the peace. Public to assist Magistrates	521
and police in,	10 7 10
OF OFFENCES	42, cl. (b)
OF OFFENCES	Part IV
of breach of the peace, procedure by Magistrate, &c.,	(107 to 154)
not empowered under section 10%, in reference to,	100
of breach of the peace, issue of warrant of arrest in	109
view to.	115 -
of construction of building or of disposal of sub	115, prov.
stance, conditional order for,	194 - 3
of danger to Public, conditional order for funcing	134, p. 1
tank or well, in view to,	194 - 1
by applicant of appointment of jury for inquiry	134, p. 1
into propriety of order for removal of nuisance;	
procedure	140
of injury, power to issue injunction for, pending	142
inquiry, in nuisance cases	749 - 1
of injury, power of Magistrate to take steps for,	143, p. 1
failing obedience to injunction in nuisance cases .	149 - 0
of obstruction, &c., issue of order in view to, in	143, p. 2
urgent cases of nuisance	145 - 1
of the doing of anything upon land, &c., procedure	145, p. 1
in reference to disputes as to right of,	140
of cognizable offences, police responsible for,	148
offence, communication of design to	150
officer whose duty it is to take steps	
	151
offence; power to arrest, failing other	101
means of,	152
The state of the s	

cxxxviii

	SECTIONS.
PREVENTION of injury to public property, Police-officer may inter-	gir this or
noge for	153
of voluntary confessions at police investigations,	164, p. 2
prohibition of, by Judge of production of inadmissible evidence at	202, 1
jury trials	299, cl. (a)
PREVENEUR ACTION OF THE POLICE	Ch. XIII
are and the control of the control o	(150 to 154)
Service of Customs Department, members of, exempted from serving as jurors or assessors .	320, cl. (d)
Previous Acquittals or Convictions	Ch. XXX
	(403) 522
conviction or acquittal, how proved	322
See Conviction; Sanction.	4 3 (3
PRINTING, included in "Writing"	4, cl. (e)
Printing, included in Writing Prison, commitment to, or detention in, of person failing to comply with order for security under section 107 or	
119 · · · · · · ·	124, p. 1
See Jail	
PRISONS, see Inspector General of Prisons.	
Process discharge of jury in case of sickness of,	284
certain High Courts may direct production of, to	501, cl. (c)
give evidence certain High Courts may direct production of, before	
Court-martial or Commissioners	501, cl. (d)
removal of, from one custody to another; certain High	501, cl. (e)
Courts may direct, in jail: power to order his being brought up for ex-	001, 60. (6)
amination; officer in charge of jail to provide for	
his safe custody while absent from jail	553
See Act; State-Prisoner.	
PRIVATE persons, arrest by,	59, p. 1
Privy to deposit of stolen property, forged documents, &c.	99, cl. (e)
arrest of persons, PROCEDURE, special, prescribed by other laws .	1, p. 2
barred by former Acts, not restored	2, p. 1
to be adopted in inquiries into cases triable by	208
Court of Session or High Court, indicated to be observed in trial of summons-cases, indi-	200
cated	242
to be observed in trial of warrant-cases, indi-	050
cated	252
for summons and warrant-cases applicable, with certain exceptions, to summary trials	263
on trial of European British subject and person of	
another race jointly accused	452
to be observed by High Court trying case with- drawn from subordinate Court	537, p. 2
PROCEEDINGS by authorized persons for collection of evidence,	
included in "Investigation"	4, cl. (b)
judicial, definition of, involving taking of evidence, are "Judicial Pro-	4, cl. (d)
ceedings"	4, cl. (d)
against European British subjects, definition of	
"High Court" in cases of,	4, cl. (j)
in any Court: meaning of "Pleader". PROCEEDING, summons to produce document of other thing, re-	4, cl. (o)
quired for purposes of any,	95
procedure as to production of document in custody	
of Postal or Telegraph Department, required for	0.6
purposes of any, issue of search-warrant when required for purposes	96
of any,	97

exxxix

Area Basing		
PROCEED	SECURITY FOR KEEPING THE PEACE OF FURNISH	SECTIONS Ch. VIII,-
,	BEHAVIOUR .	C (121 to 127)
	in case of failure to comply with order for	. 121)
	ity under section 107 or 119, when to be laid before High Court or Court of Session: examination by High Court	
	ation by High Court or Court of Session : examin- stay of, when propriety of order for removal of	24, p. 2 & 3
(1)200 - 430 - 430 - 430 - 430 - 430 - 430 - 430 - 430 - 430 - 430 - 430 - 430 - 430 - 430 - 430 - 430 - 430 -	nuisance failed to be established	138, p. 2
	stay of, when jury finds order for removal of nui- sance reasonable	
	of police in investigating cognizable cases, not to be called in question	140, p. 2
	of Police-officer holding an investigation, to be entered in a diary .	157, p. 2
	IN PROSECUTIONS	173, p. 1 Part VI
	further, bar to, in case of offence committed out of British India	(178 to 403)
	Conditions Requisite for Initiation of,	289 Ch. XV,—B (192 to 200)
	BEFORE MAGISTRATES, COMMENCEMENT OF.	Ch. XVII
	in summons-cases, power to stop, when no com	205 & 206)
	date of termination of, to be entered in record of	250
	BEFORE HIGH CCURTS AND COURTS OF SESSION, COM-	264, cl. (j) Ch. XXIII, -B (272 to
	staying; entry on unsustainable charge to have	74)
	to be stayed and new trial held when all the assessors absent themselves.	274, p. 2
	stay of, on motion of Advocate General	286, p.2
	stay of, when mufassal Magistrate finds he can	341
	not dispose of case when to be stayed by Magistrate, and case committed	346, p. 1
	provisions of section 350 not applicable to cases in which proceedings have been stayed under section 346	347, p. 1
	stopping proceedings when no complement in	, last para.
	summons-case, is not an acquittal for purposes of section 403 (re-trial after conviction or acquittel)	
	quictai)	3, Expln.
	of inferior Courts, power to call for and examine records of,	, p. 1 & 2
	quests may not be called and in magnisterial in-	435, p. 3
	Special, $\cdot \cdot \cdot$	Part VIII 43 to 501)
	AGAINST ECROPEANS AND AMERICANS	hapter XXIII 3 to 463)-
	Americans, to be conducted according to provi-	J 10 408)
	postponement of, by Magistrate, when accused is	463
	IN CASE OF CERTAIN OFFENCES AFFECTING THE AD- 1 Ch	p. 2, 467 XXXV 5 to 487)
		THE RESERVE AND PERSONS ASSESSED.

SECTIONS.	
CON 12 12 1990	PROGREDINGS of Civil or Revenue Court holding inquiry into
	cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section
100 - 0	196: how conducted; to be deemed to have been
478, p. 2	held by a Magistrate
518	stay of, pending return of commission .
-11 -1 (6)	of lower Court, when Magistrate not empowered
541, cl. (f)	calls for, his proceedings are void
Ch. XLVI	
(540 to 549) 542	
0.22	in wrong place, effect of holding,
548	finding, sentence or order when reversible owing
O FO	to error, omission, or irregularity in,
549	distress not illegal nor distrainer a trespasser
	because of defect in form of,
559	may supply them free of cost
000	power of certain High Courts to make rules for
	regulating practice and, both for themselves
564, cl. (a)	and for subordinate Courts
, ()	miscellaneous, provisions of Code to apply to all:
	Courts to be guided by High Court rules in
568	cases of doubt
	PROCEEDS, net, of sale of attached property; payment to absconder
90	of,
	annual net, of lands attached for State reasons;
496, p. 3	satisfying decrees from,
	net, of lands attached for State reasons; to be paid to
497	proprietor on release from attachment
536	of sale of property seized by police, treatment of,
Ch. VI (68	
to 94) ·	
68 to 74	Summons
75 to 87	WARRANT OF ARREST
88 to 90	PROCLAMATION AND ATTACHMENT.
91 to 94	OTHER RULES
Ch. VII,	PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND OTHER)
(95 to 106)	MOVEABLE PROPERTY, AND FOR THE DIS-
	COVERY OF PERSONS WRONGFULLY CONFINED)
203, p. 1	Process, postponement of issue of, on a complaint
205, p. 1	for appearance, Magistrate when to issue, .
	for production of further evidence on inquiry; Magis-
200	trate to issue, when desired by complainant or ac-
209, p. 2	cused
	for production of further evidence in summons-case;
045 - 0	Magistrate may issue, when desired by complainant or accused
245, p. 2	for production of further evidence in warrant-case;
	Magistrate to issue on application of accused on to
050 - 3	Magistrate to issue, on application of accused, or to record reasons for not doing so
258, p. 1	for compelling appearance of European British subject,
	to be made returnable before a Magistrate having
445	invigilation
445, prov.	for apprehension of person who has committed an offence
	in another jurisdiction : proceedings not vitiated when
540, cl. (d)	Magistrate not empowered issues process
010,00. (0)	PROCLAIMED OFFENDER, certain persons bound to give informa-
45, cl. (b)	
4, cl. secondly	
89	attachment of property of,
00	See Offenders.
	con officialis.
2, p. 2	PROGLAMATIONS under former Acts, saved
2, p. 2 Ch. VI,—C (88 to 94)	PROGLAMATIONS under former Acts, saved PROGLAMATION AND ATTACHMENT

ROCLAMATION for absconder, publication of	SECTIONS.
Proclamation for absconder, publication of, statement by Court as to publication of,	88, p. 1 & 2
disposal of attached property on non-appearance in accordance	88, p. 3
restoration of atttached property on about	89, p. 6
of order for removal of nuisance	195 90
for owner of property seized by poli-	135, p. 2 534, p. 2
requiring appearance of a person accused, form of,	Sch. V,
ettendan - C · · · · · ·	Form IV
CESSES TO COMPANY	Ch. VII
CESSES TO COMPEL, OF DOCUMENTS AND OTHER MOVEABLE PROPERTY, PRO-	(95 to 106)
MONS TO CAUSE.	Ch.VII,—A
of any person for various	(95 & 96)
Courts may direct,	501, cl. (a),
Courts may direct, . of property seized by police, Magistrate to make	(c) & (d)
Prohibition of delivery of property or payment of rent to ab-	584, p. 1
against keeping noxious goods or merchandize,), cl.(c) & (g)
of repetition or continue e	134, p. 1
to induce confession, not to be made during the	144
Promises not to be made to accused either to induce or to pre-	164, p. 1
Proof of no intention to avoid execution for	343
tached property on abscender f	
appearance after	90
of fact of person being an habitual offender, mode of, discharge after inquiry under section 119	91 118, p. 3
discharge after inquiry under section 118, when necessity to bind over to keep the peace or to be of good behaviour is not proved	110, p. 3
of previous conviction or acquittel	120
of forfeiture of bond; grounds to be recorded	522
injury to public property: also in ortinized	525, p. 1
	cl. (b) & (d)
stolen, power of police to arrest without warrant	45, cl. (a)
stolen, arrest of persons who are by repute habitual	, cl. thirdly
moveable or immoveable, of person absconding to prevent execution of warrant of arrest; attachment of,	55, cl. (c)
moveable, of absconder moder of), p. 1 & 2
	89, p. 3
	89, p. 4
detection, restoration or,	89, p. 6
MAYOUR DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP	Ch. VII
MOVEABLE, PROCESSES TO COMPEL PRODUCTION OF,	5 to 106)

		SECTIONS.
PROPERTY	stolen or unlawfully obtained, search of place sus-	99
	pected to contain,	1
	threatening injury to	107, p. 1
	stolen, issue of order to reputed habitual receiver of, to show cause against security for good behaviour. and person, excess injury not to be inflicted on, in	111
	dispersing assembly by military force.	131, p. 2
	removed by Magistrate's order, sale of, in view to recovering costs of removal	141, p. 2
	moveable, distress and sale of any, in view to recover-	141, p. 2
	requiring person in urgent case of nuisance to take certain order with certain, .	145, p. 1 Ch. XII
	IMMOVEABLE, DISPUTES AS TO,	(146 to 149)
	tangible immoveable, procedure on receipt of information as to dispute concerning, tangible immoveable, procedure in reference to disputes	146
	as to right of doing or preventing the doing of	148
	stolen, receiving and assisting in concealing; joinder	236, IU. (j)
	stolen, assisting in concealment or disposal of, when may be tried summarily possession of, regard to be had to, in preparing list of	261, cl. (f)
	special jurors and assessors, attachment and	313, p. 2
1000	sale of, trial of persons previously convicted of certain offences	332, p. 2
	against, moveable, issue of warrant for distress and sale of,	348
	for recovery of fine beyond jurisdiction, recovery of fine by	386
	distress and sale of,	387 405
	restoration of, moveable, attachment and sale of, in view to recovery of penalty of bond: issue of warrant; its execution;	403
	procedure failing recovery by such warrant	Ch. XLIV,
	DISPOSAL OF,	(528 to 536)
	in respect of which order for disposal may be passed . procedure where High Court or Court of Session cannot itself deliver such property; what included in term "property"	528,p.1 & 2, & Expln.
	order for disposal of, may take form of reference to	529
	District or Sub-divisional Magistrate stay of order for disposal of,	531
	immoveable, power to restore possession of: saving of rights which may be established by civil suit.	999
	connected with an offence, or taken under section 51, or stolen; procedure on seizure by police of,	204
	seized by police: procedure where no claimant appears. power to sell, when perishable, or when sale would be-	
	nefit owner sale of, under section 535 or 536: proceedings not	. 550
	vitiated when sale ordered by Magistrate not em-	540, cl. (h)
	attachment and sale of, under section 89: proceedings	. 541, 66. (6)
	immoveable, disputes as to: proceedings void when taken by a Magistrate not empowered .	. 541, cl. (p)

exliii

Property : 11 6	SECTIONS.
PROPERTY, immoveable: form of Magistrate's order declaring) OR W
party entitled to retain possession of land, &c., in dispute.	Form XXII
form of warrant of attachment in case of dispute as to possession of land, &c. form of Magistrate's order prohibiting	" XXIII
the doing of anything on land or water	
See Public; Receiving Stolen Property; Retaining Stolen Property; State.	" XXIV
PROPERTY-MARK, false, charge of using,	A SERVICE LEGISLATION OF THE SERVICE
Propriety of order for removal of nuisance, application for jury	
to inquire into, . no further proceed- ings, when not	136
established procedure on jury	138, p. 2
PROSECUTIONS, persons conducting certain, are "Public Prose-	140 p. 1
for acts done under Chapter IX, protection	4, el. (n)
against, PROCEEDINGS IN,	133
A ROCEEDINGS IN,	Part VI,
PROSECUTION of Judges and public servants, Government may	(178 to 403)
determine manner, &c., of, Magistrate to take all evidence produced at in-	198, p. 2
quiry in support of, evidence when to be taken in summons-cases	209, p. 1
warrant-cases.	245, p. 1
witnesses for warrant-cases, Magistrate to ascer-	253, p. 1
tain names of, and to summon,	253, p. 2
in warrant-cases, accused to be allowed to recall and examine,	
	257, p. 1 Ch. XXIII,
AND DEFENCE, TRIAL TO CLOSE OF CASES FOR,	-E (287 to 297)
opening case for,	287
procedure after examination of witnesses for,	290
defence may comment on evidence for,	291
summing-up evidence for, in charge to jury power of Advocate General to stay,	298
to be conducted by Public Prosecutor, although a	333
pleader has been privately instructed Public Prosecutor may withdraw from: effect of	508
such withdrawal	504
permission to conduct, necessary in the case of cer- tain persons	
person conducting, may do so personally or by pleader	505, p. 1 505, p. 2
power to order payment of expenses of, out of fine.	556, cl. (a)
form of bond to prosecute or give evidence {	Sch. V, Form
PROSECUTOR, objection to jurors may be taken by,	XXVI
how to open his case .	278, p. 2 287, p. 1
when to examine his witnesses to tender examination of accused before committing	287, p. 2
Magistrate	288
summing-up case by,	290
right of reply by,	293
charge to jury to be given on conclusion of reply	
by,	298
	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE

cxliv

Essa Caracteristics and the second	SECTIONS.
PROSECUTOR, payment by accused of costs of, when case is trans-	
ferred	537, p. 4
PROTECTION against prosecution for acts done under Chapter IX.	133
Province, definition of,	4, cl. (h)
sions Divisions	7, p. 1
PROVINCES, investiture of District Magistrate with special	1, p. 1
powers in certain,	30
Provisions of Code to be followed in inquiries and trials	Part III
GENERAL,	{ (42 to 106)
of sections 47 and 48 as to searching places, applicable to re-taking of escaped prisoners	67
of Chapter VI generally applicable to summonses	0,
and warrants of arrest	94
GENERAL, RELATING TO SEARCHES	Ch.VII,—D (102 to 104)
of section 48 applicable to case of refusal of entry	((100 to 101)
into closed place under search-warrant	103, p. 2
Provision, motion for setting aside or modifying order for removal of nuisance in manner of special,	134, p. 1
Provisions for service of summons, to be followed in serving	
order for removal of nuisance of Chapter XV as to place of inquiry or trial, police	135, p. 1
power of investigation into cognizable cases sub-	
ject to,	157, p. 1
of section 364, confessions before inquiry or trial, to be recorded and signed according to,	165, p. 2
of Code as to search-warrants, to apply to searches	100, p. 2
made by or under orders of a Police-officer	166, p. 4
of letters patent granted under 24 and 25 Vic., Cap. 104, saving of,	195, p. 2
SPECIAL PECAPDING TRIALS PEROPE HIGH COVERS (Ch. XXIIÎ,—
	K (333 to 336) Ch. XXIV
GENERAL, AS TO INQUIRIES AND TRIALS	(337 to 352)
Supplementary,	Part IX (502
	to 568) Ch. XLIII
AS TO BONDS	(524 to 527)
Public, when to assist Magistrates and Police	42
property, Public to assist Magistrates and Police in preventing injury to	42, cl. (b)
to give information of certain offences	. 44
breaking open apartment of woman who does not appear in, in order to effect an arrest.	18 mman
peace, assembly of persons likely to cause disturbance	48, prov.
of, to disperse on command	128
security, use of military force when dispersion of assembly necessary to,	130
security, power of Military Officers to disperse assembly	
on apprehension of danger to,	132
from way or river which may lawfully be used by, .	134, p. 1
conditional order for fencing tank or well so as to pre-	
taking immediate steps for prevention of danger to the,	134, p. 1
in nuisance cases, pending inquiry	143, p. 1 & 2
generally, when order in urgent case of nuisance may	
be directed to the,	145, p. 3 153

The second of th	SA STATE OF THE SAME
Public to have access to Courts but	SECTIONS.
Public to have access to Courts: but presiding Judge or Magin	sur in the design of the
See Nuisances : Place	. 352
Publication of proclamation notifying order for removal of	
nuisance nuisance	f
of preliminary and revised lists of common and	d
special jurors for High Courts	. 314
of list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session of rules framed by High Courts.	. 322
Public Justice, previous sanction necessary to prosecutions for	. 564, p. 2
offences against, Public Prosecution, definition of	
Public Prosecutor, definition of,	.196, p. 1,cl. (b)
trials before Court of Session to be con-	4, cl. (n)
ducted by,	
notice of appeal to be given to Public Pro-	. 271
secutor: also copy of grounds of appeal	
oa als application.	
hearing, on an appeal	422
PUBLIC PROSECUTOR	CL VVVIV
BOST POT TO THE POTT TO SELECT THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY AND THE PARTY TO THE PARTY OF THE PARTY	Ch. XXXIX (502 to 505)
appointment of, by Government	509 - 1
by District or Sub-Divi-	502, p. 1
Sional Magaztucta	502, p. 2
may plead in all Courts in cases under Li-	002, p. 2
one se pleaders, privately inchused 1	
of under his unection	503
may withdraw from prosecution	A TOTAL CHARLES AND A STATE OF
	504
brosecution without obtain	
ing special permission .	505, p. 1
Public Servants, contempts of lawful authority of; previous	537, p. 5
sanction necessary to prosecutions for,	196, p. 1,
cognizance of offences against, not to be	cl. (a)
taken except with previous sanction of	
	700
Government may determine manner &	198, p. 1
	100 0
prosecution of : High Court, may not trans	198, p. 2
	597 - 6
disobeying direction of law with intent to	537, p. 6
PUNISHMENT, Proportion in containing the form of charge	XXVIII
proportion, in certain cases of imprison	ARVIII
Punishments Court of District W.	33, prov. 2
District Magistrate engially	
and what compliation of contern	34, p. 1
in cases of simultaneous convictions of several	
offences; award, and, in certain cases, com-	
mencement of,	35, p. 1
in cases of simultaneous convictions of several	
offences, not necessitating transfer of offender to a higher Court when collectively mounting	
high, in cases of simultaneous	
in cases of simultaneous convictions of several	35, p. 2
offences, maximum limit of,	0.
	35, p. 2,
provides conviction to be mentioned in charge	rov. 1 & 2
in the state of th	222, p. 7
not have to, for giving false answers or	, p. 1
torusing to answer .	342, p. 2
procedure when Magistrate cannot inflict ade-	, 1
quate or proper: Magistrate receiving case	
from film not to exceed his powers under sec-	
tions 32 and 33	349
9 v	

Punishment, to be stated in judgment other than death: judgment to state reason why sentence of death was not passed when it was awardable escaped convicts or offenders already sentenced, not to be accused under section 396 or 397 from any punishment to which they are liable upon former or subsequent conviction Punishments, suspension and remission of,	367, p. 2 367, p. 5
sentence of death was not passed when it was awardable . escaped convicts or offenders already sentenced, not to be accused under section 396 or 397 from any punishment to which they are liable upon former or subsequent conviction .	367, p. b
escaped convicts or offenders already sentenced, not to be accused under section 396 or 397 from any punishment to which they are liable upon former or subsequent conviction	367, p. b
to be accused under section 396 or 397 from any punishment to which they are liable upon former or subsequent conviction.	
upon former or subsequent conviction	
	398
	401
commutation of,	402
combination of; appeal in petty cases and from	415, with
PUNISHMENT awardable by Appellate Court in substitution of sentence passed by Magistrate not acting under	Expln.
	123, prov. 1
remission of, in certain cases of contempt, on sub-	20, prov. 1
mission or apology	484
mission or apology Punishments prescribed by Penal Code for certain offences: { S intention of these entries	ch.11,col.7, head-note.
Purchaser, see Innocent Purchaser.	
PURSUIT of offenders into other jurisdictions	58
of persons escaped or rescued from custody: provisions	ter weiter
of sections 47 and 48, as to searching places, applicable	80 0 00
direction of warrants to landholders, &c., for arrest	66 & 67
of certain persons who have eluded,	78
PUTREFACTION, police may send corpse to Medical Officer for examination, if that can be done without risk	de monte de la companya de la compan
of,	175, p. 4
Q	
QUASHING commitments to Court of Session or High Court .	216
conviction, in consequence of absence of or error in charge	233, p. 2
irregular commitment	543, p. 2
Question, orders under section 134 not to be called in, by Civil Courts	134, p. 2
proceedings of police investigating cognizable case not to be called in,	
Questions which witness at police investigation is bound to answer, and questions which he may refuse to	157, p. 2
answer	162, p. 2
Question by recording Magistrate as to whether confession is made voluntarily	200
Questions of law and questions as to relevancy of facts, to be	165, p. 3
decided by Judge in jury trials	299, p. 1, cl. (a)
asked by or on behalf of the parties, in jury trials	cs. (a)
Judge to decide propriety of,	299, p. 1,
	cl. (a)
Judge to decide whether any question is for himself or for the jury	299, p. 1,
of fact or mixed law and fact Ted-	cl. (d)
of fact or mixed law and fact, Judge may express to jury his opinion on,	000
	299, p. 2
may be put to jury in order to ascertain their verdict: such questions and the answers, to be	300, cl. (c)
recorded	304
may at any time be put to accused: accused not liable for false answers or for refusal to answer, but Court and jury to draw their inferences; answers may be	ALCONOMICS OF THE SECOND
	, p. 1, 2 & 8

cxlvii

QUESTIONS, mufassal Magistrate or Sessions Judge taking evi-	SECTIONS
dence in certain cases may record any question	
Presidency Magistrate taking evidence in certain cases may record any question	
put to accused, to be recorded in full when question of law of unusual difficulty is likely	362, p. 2 364, p. 1
to arise, High Court may transfer case	537, cl. (b)
R.	
RAILWAY, Public to assist Magistrates and police in processi	
RAILWAY COMPANY, service of summons on servant of,	42, cl. (b)
when servant or, may be excused attendance	79
RAILWAY LAWS, offences against, may be inquired into and tried	329
In Presidency-towns RATE of monthly maintenance allowance: alteration of rate. READING proclamation requiring appearance of all rate.	185
order for showing cause under section 108, 110 or	488,p.1,& 489 8,p. 2, cl. (a)
order under section 113; inquiry as to truth of inform-	114
ation, after, . as evidence, report of person deputed to conduct local	118
over confession made before inquiry or trial fact of	149, p. 2
to be certified to accused, charge of commitment to Court of Session or High Court	165, p. 8
of High Court	211, p. 2
alteration in charge to accused . charge to accused in warrant-cases	228, p. 2
in trials before High Courts and	256, p. 1
description of offence charged, when opening case for	272, p. 1
prosecution evidence to witnesses in mufassal	287, p. 1
to accused the record of his examination	360, p. 1 & 2
summons	364, p. 1
to be recorded when Magistrate rejects sureties offered	91
for good behaviour Police-officer to record, when not sending accused to Magistrate on police investigations accused to	123
Magistrate on police investigation not being completed in twenty-four hours	
Magistrates authorizing detention in police custody to	168, p. 1
to be reported to superior, when certain Magistrates authorize detention of accused persons under sec-	168, p. 3
to be recorded on Magistrate refusing to issue process	168, p. 4
need not be recorded when Presidency Magistrate refuses to issue process for production of further	209, p. 2
to be recorded on Magistrate discharging accused at an	209, p. 3
to be recorded by mufassal Magistrate when committing	210, p. 2
accused to Court of Dession or High Court	214
to be recorded when Magistrate stops proceedings in summons-cases instituted without complaint	250
warrant-cases before taking evidence or examining	
to be recorded when Magistrate refuses to issue process	254, p. 2
for further evidence for defence in warrant-cases .	258, p. 1

exlviii

	SECTIONS.
REASONS for conviction, brief statement of, to be entered in	a de
record of summary trial	264, cl. (h)
verdict to High Court	308, p. 1
for tendering pardon, what Magistrates to record, to be stated in order postponing or adjourning pro-	337, p. 4
ceedings	344, p. 1
to be recorded when Magistrate or Judge cannot him-	
self prepare memorandum of substance of evidence. to be recorded when Judge or Magistrate cannot take down evidence with his own hand.	
to be recorded when Magistrate or Judge is unable to	357, p. 1
make a memorandum of accused's examination	364, p. 3
for decision, judgment to contain,	367, p. 1
for not passing sentence of death, to be stated in judg-	
ment	367, p. 5
for conviction, when to be stated in Presidency Magistrate's judgment	-370, ct. (i)
to be recorded when Appellate Court suspends sentence	0.1.5, 0.1. (1)
pending appeal	426, p. 1
to be recorded when Court takes action on refusal to	
answer or to produce document	485
of State for which persons may be placed under re-	
straint as State-prisoners: also applicable to attach-	401 40E
ment of lands to be stated when subordinate Magistrate applies for	491, 495
issue of commission	516
REASONABLE cause for remand, what is,	344, Expln.
REASONABLENESS of order for removal of nuisance, application	•
for jury to try,	136
of order for removal of nuisance; no further	
proceedings when not established	138, p. 2
of order for removal of nuisance; procedure on	140 - 7
jury declaring,	140, p. 1 257, p. 1
of witnesses by Magistrate receiving case from another	401, p. 1
who could not pass sufficiently severe sentence	349, p. 2
of cases by District or Sub-divisional Magistrate	539, p. 1
power to recall witness at any stage of proceedings .	551
RECEIPT for summons, signature of,	69, p. 2
by member of summoned	
person's family	70
procedure when not obtained on Government or Railway employé .	71 72
for warrants; landholders, &c., to give written,	78, p. 2
RECEIVER, appointment of, for attachment of absconder's move-	10, p. 2
able or immoveable property 89), cl. (b) $&(f)$
appointed under section 89; powers, duties and liabili-	90 - E
RECEIVERS OF STOLEN PROPERTY, certain persons bound to report	89, p. 5
residence of,	45, cl. (a)
arrest of persons who are by	
repute habitual,	55, cl. (c)
RECEIVER OF STOLEN PROPERTY, issue of order to habitual, to show cause against security for good	
behaviour	111
RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY and assisting in concealing it; joinder	111
of charges	236, Ill. (j)
charge of, in case where it is doubt-	
ful what offence has been com-	. A
mitted	237, 111.
under Penal Code, section 411, may	
be tried summarily when value does not exceed fifty rupees .	261, cl. (e)
does not exceed firty rupees	201, 61. (6)

cxlix

RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY	payment to innocent purchaser of	SECTIONS.
	money found on person con-	
	victed of,	530
RECOGNIZANCE for appearance	e of persons arrested under warrant.	COL
ucposite in tie	IN CONTRACTOR AND	
RECORD of substance of repo	ort or information on -1:1 35	524
Programme were will	en issuing process to person requir- under sections 108, 110 or 111	
making entry on	the, on proof of no necessity to	115, prov.
behaviour .	for keeping the peace or for good	
of instructions of su suspected cogniza	perior officer of Police on report of	
of statements and co	onfessions before inquies and in	159, p. 2
or cyldence, statem	lenus before manney or trial to be	165
of inquiry, to be for	warded on commitment to Cont	165, p. 2
pession of High (Court .	219, p. 1, cl. 2
THE HOLL	translation of, to be forwarded t is to High Court	A CONTRACTOR
or accused person's	admission in trials of summons-	219, p. 2
vasts .	한 보이는 사람들은 물로 가는 얼마 가게 되었다. 이 사람들은 사람들이 되었다. 그는 사람들은 사람들은 사람들이 되었다.	244
of plea in warrant-ca	ses	256, p. 2
warrant-case, to be	out in by accused during trial of	
in summary trials in	cases where no appeal lies .	257, p. 2
	where there is an appeal	264 265
	anguage of,	. 266, p. 1
	neld by Benches, to be signed by	, p. 1
	each member of the Bench when prepared by a clerk .	200
THE COUNTY OF THE PROPERTY OF	ore High Courts and Courts of	266, p. 2
of decision of objection	ons to jurors	272, p. 2
verdict, and of the	jury in order to ascertain their	280, p. 1
of assessors opinions		304, p. 2
when Magistrate can	anot pass sentence sufficiently	310, p. 1
manner of recording e	vidence in the mufassal, indicated.	349, p. 1
memorandum of subst	tance of evidence, to form part of	354
the,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	356, p. 3
	e given in English, when to form	
of evidence in mufas point manner and la	ssal, Local Government may ap-	356, p. 2
evidence in mufassal t	aken down from Indoo on Manie	357
the state of the s	cases in Presidency Magistrat	357, p. 2
evidence taken down	n in Presidency Magnetuct	362
of examination of accu tered High Courts,	sed; except in trials before char- in summons-cases and in sum	362, p. 1
memorandum of accuse	ed's examination, to be annexed	364
by Court of Session of judgment to be filed	heads of charge to jury . with: translation when also to	364, p. 3 367, prov.
The state of the s	Court as to calling for before	372
appear sum		421, p. 2
Tojovana appear sum	2	

	SECTIONS.
11 to Count when to call for in other cases.	423
RECORD, Appellate Court when to call for, in other cases. of original Court, to be amended in accordance with	425, p. 2
High Court's decision on appeal	
adoguete on trial of European Dritish subject.	449
of case to be sent to Magistrate, on commitment by	479
Civil or Revenue Court.	81, 482, p. 1
commission return thereto and depositions of witnesses,	
to form part of the,	517 523
of evidence in absence of accused	525, p. 1
to form part of the,	525, p. 1
See Reasons.	
RECORDS of inferior Courts, power to call for and examine, called for by Sub-divisional Magis-	435, p. 1
trate, when to be submitted to	
District Magnetrate	435, p. 2
procedure in reference to examina-	436 to 442
of subordinate Courts, power of certain Courts to	
make rules for inspection of,	564, p. 1
The same Division of High College as legaled process	
mos against Butopean areas	4, cl. (j)
jects	±, co. ())
may try contempts, &c., mentioned in section 196, when committed before	
himself	487, p. 1
	Ch.AAV
RECORDING EVIDENCE, MODE OF TAKING AND,	(353 to 365)
RECOVERY of costs of removing nuisance	141, p. 2
RECOVERY of costs of removing indisance of compensation awarded for frivolous or vexatious	251, p. 2
complaints	525, p. 2 &
of penalty of bond	3, 527
procedure, failing,	525, p. 4
RECREATIVE, see Grounds.	
	172, prov.
RECUSANT complainant of witness may be to the trate in custody . REDUCTION of bail, power of High Court and Court of Session	
to direct.	508
to direct,	901 mmm 9
necessary	201, prov. 3 291
of defence witnesses	295
or jury of assessor RE-EXAMINATION of witnesses by parties, when commission issued.	515, p. 2
power to re-examine witness at any stage of	
propagatings	201
REFERENCE and revision, finality of orders on appeal, except in	430
regard to,	Part VII,
AND REVISION	Ch. XXXII
	(432 to 442)
by Presidency Magistrate to High Court: Magis-	
trate to carry out Court's order; payment of	432, 433
costs of reference. by Judge of High Court	434
Court of, may direct order for disposal of property	
to be stayed	OOL
District or Sub-divisional Magistrate may withdraw	
and rafar cases	, 550, p. 1
Prespring complainant in non-cognizable case to Magistrate	156, p. 1 346, p. 2
aggi to subordinate Magistrate	399
REFORMATORIES, confinement of youthful offenders in,	

	SECTIONS.
Refusal by committer of non-cognizable offence to give name and residence	
Magistrate's power of, to accept sureties offered to bond	54
for good behaviour	123
to attend at Court of Session or High Court, or to execute bond for attendance; detention of com-	217, prov. 2
plainants and witnesses on,	218, p. 2
defend himself on, by Magistrate to issue process for further evidence for	257, p. 1
defence in warrant-cases to plead, procedure by High Courts and Courts of Ses-	258, p. 1
to answer, accused not liable for: but Court and jury	273
to draw their inferences	342, p. 2
ment or committal on,	485
to maintain wife or child: order for maintenance of wife to live with her husband	488, p. 1 488, p. 3, prov. & p. 4
to answer: form of Magistrate's warrant of commitment in cases where there is no fine	Sch. V, XL
to answer: form of Sessions Judge's warrant of com- mitment	
REGISTRAR under Registration Act, 1877, to be deemed a Court appeals from convic-	" XLI 483
tions by, in con- tempt-cases, to	
REGISTRATION ACT, see Act; Registrar; Sub-Registrar.	486, p. 4
REGULATIONS REPRALED: Bengal Regulation III of 1818; so much as has not been	
repealed	
XX of 1825; so much as has not been re-	
Madras Regulation II of 1819; so much	2, p. 1 and
as has not been repealed. Bombay Regulation XXV of 1827; so	Sch. I
much as has not been repealed. III of 1872) so far as they relate to	
IX of 1874 certain Acts and Re- II of 1877 gulations .	
REHEARING of witnesses, may be demanded by accused when	950 3
Magistrate is succeeded by another on detention of offender attending	350, prov. 1
Rejection of sureties offered to bond for good hehaviour	351, p. 2 123
of appeal summarily after hearing appellant, &c.	421
of subordinate Magistrate's application for issue of	423
RELATION to another offence, place of trial where act is an offence	516
by reason of,	181
RELEASE of committer of non-cognizable offence, on his true	475
name and residence being ascertained	57
pearance being furnished	76, p. 1
of prisoner, on proof of no necessity to require security for keeping the peace or for good behaviour	120
of person imprisoned for failing to give security .	125

	SECTIONS.
Release of accused, on completion of police investigation	170
of prisoner, pending appeal	426
of accused, pending decision of reference by Presidency	432
Magistrate to High Court	438
of accused, by Revising Court	466, p. 1
of lands which have been attached for State reasons .	497
on bail, of person accused of bailable offence	506
or on his bond, of person accused of non-bailable	
offence: subsequent arrest of such person .	507
of accused on execution of bond for appearance	510
RELEVANCY of interrogatories which parties desire to forward	
when witness is to be examined on commis-	-1-
sion, to be decided by Court	515
Religion, exemption from service as jurors or assessors of	990 7 76
persons officiating as priests and ministers of,	320, cl. (f)
Religious Feelings of community, conditional order for suppres-	134, p. 1
sion of trade, &c., offensive to,.	107, p. 1
REMAND of accused to custody, on jury's verdict being submitted by Sessions Judge to High Court	308, p. 2
on postponement or adjournment of proceed-	, F.
ings: term of custody; what is reasonable	•
cause for a remand	344
REMARKS to be recorded by Sessions Judge or Magistrate on	
witness' objection to correctness of his recorded evi-	
dence	360, p. 2
to be recorded by Sessions Judge or Magistrate on	,
demeanour of witness under examination	363
Remedy, speedy, power to issue order absolute at once in urgent	145
cases of nuisance, in view to ensuring,	140
Remission of sentence when whipping cannot be inflicted owing to offender's ill-health	395
	Ch. XXIX
REMISSIONS, SUSPENSIONS, AND COMMUTATIONS OF SENTENCES.	(401 & 402)
and suspensions by Governor General in Council	
or Local Government 4	01, p. 1, 2 & 3
right of Her Majesty the Queen, saved	401, p. 4
REMISSION of punishment in certain cases of contempt, on sub-	404
mission or apology	484 595 p 5
of portion of penalty of bond	525, p. 5 Ch. II,—F
REMOVAL AND SUSPENSION OF OFFICERS	(26 & 27)
to issuing Court, of person apprehended outside juris-	((2000)
diction under warrant	87
of nuisance, conditional order for,	134, p. 1
sale of property removed by Magistrate's order, in	
view to recovering costs of,	141, p. 2
of public land or other mark, preventing	153
of State-prisoner from one place of confinement to	
another	499
of prisoner from one custody to another, certain High	501 -7 (-)
Courts may direct,	501, cl. (e)
RENT, certain officers collecting, bound to report certain mat-	45
order prohibiting payment of, to absconder 8	9, p. 4, cl. (c)
REPAIRING building, conditional order for,	134, p. 1
REPEALS	2, p. 1; Sch. I
REPETITION of nuisance, prohibition of,	144
Reply, prosecutor's right of,	293
by prosecutor, charge to jury to be given on conclusion of,	298
REPORT of a Police-officer, not included in "Complaint"	4, cl. (a)
of apprehensions by police	62

	SECTIONS
REPORT of Police-officer, issue of warrant on, for arrest of party required to show cause under section 108, 110 or 111: substance of such report to be recorded by	
to High Court or Court of Session in view to release	
passing conditional order for removal of nuisance on	100
receipt of, of person deputed to conduct local inquiry into dispute	194 7
to Magistrate of suspected cognizable offence: report	140 - 0
how submitted of suspected cognizable offence, power of Magistrate	158 & 159
to hold investigation on receipt of, subordinate Police-officer holding investigation, to	160
submit, in prescribed form, to be sent to Magistrate on comple-	169
tion of every police investigation of police investigation, to be forwarded through superior	174, p. 1
officer of Police to be prepared of police investigation into sudden or	174, p. 2
unnatural death	175, p. 1
of police investigation into sudden or unnatural death, to be sent to District or Sub-divisional Magistrate	175, p. 2
of investigations into sudden or unnatural deaths in Madras and Bombay, when to be sent to nearest	
Magistrate authorized to hold inquests . date of, to be entered in record of summary trial	175, p. 4 264, cl. (c)
to High Court, when to be made, if accused has not understood proceedings.	341
to accompany case submitted by mufassal Magistrate to higher authority	346, p. 1
to High Court on revision of proceedings by committing Magistrate when Sessions Judge is not an European British subject	438
to Local Government when accused is found to be of unsound mind	450
on acquittal of accused on ground	466, p. 2
special, to be made to Local Government, as to mental	471, p. 1
to Local Government, to be made by commission of	472
to Government regarding nature of confinement, health	474, p. 2
and allowances of State-prisoners of Chemical Examiner, may be used as evidence .	494 520
to Magistrate, on seizure of property by police	534, p. 1
REPRESENTATIONS made by State-prisoners, to be submitted	493
REPRIEVES, saving of Her Majesty's right to grant, REPUTE, arrest of reputed thieves, &c.	401, p. 4 52, cl. (c)
fact of person being an habitual offender may be	
proved by evidence of general, RESCIND: power to rescind orders made in urgent cases of	118, p. 3
nuisance. RESCUE from custody, power to pursue and re-take, on,	145, p. 4 66
provisions of sections 47 and 48 as to	NA CHIEF BARY
searching places, applicable	36, ill. (a)
RESERVATION: power to reserve questions arising in original jurisdiction of High Court: procedure thereon.	434
RESIDENCE of notorious receivers or vendors of stolen property, certain persons bound to report,	45, cl. (a)
2 1	

	SECTIONS.
RESIDENCE, refusal by committer of non-cognizable offence to	
to state his place of,	57
of person summoned, fixing duplicate of summons on,	71
sending summons for service to	
another Magistrate, within	70
whose jurisdiction is, . of absconder, proclamation requiring appearance, to	73
he read and othered in	
person residing in closed place, to allow search	(a) & (b) 103, p. 1
of accused, to be entered in record of summary trial.	264, cl. (e)
of accused, when to be recorded in Presidency Magis-	201, 00. (0)
trate's judgment	370, cl. (d)
RESIDUE of attached property; delivery of, to absconder, when part has been sold	90
RESORT of thug, robber, escaped convict or proclaimed offend-	
er; certain persons bound to give information regard-	
ing,	45, cl. (6)
RESPITES, saving of Her Majesty's right to grant,	401, p. 4
RESTORATION of attached property	90
appeal from order regarding	
application for, of possession of immoveable property	405
of abducted females, power to compel,	533, p. 1
RESTRAINT, unnecessary, persons arrested not to be subjected to,	562
complainants and witnesses not to be	50
subjected to,	172, cl. 2
placing persons under, as State-prisoners	491
See Wrongful Restraint.	
RE-SUMMONING witnesses when Magistrate is succeeded by another: discretionary with Magistrate, unless	350, p. 1
demanded by accused	& prov. 1
RESUMPTION of inquiry or trial postponed on account of ac-	
cused's unsoundness of mind	467
RETAKING, ARREST, ESCAPE AND,	V (46 to 67)
persons escaped or rescued from custody	66
provisions of sections 47 and 48 as to searching	
places, applicable	67
RETAINING, see Goods.	
RETAINING STOLEN PROPERTY, under Penal Code, section 411,	
may be tried summarily when value does not exceed fifty	SH-CONTRACTOR AND A
rupees	001 7 ()
RETENTION of land, &c., occasioning dispute, until eviction in	261, cl. (e)
due course of law	146, p. 3
RETIREMENT of jury to consider verdict	301, p. 1
for further consideration of verdict when	oo1, p. 1
not unanimous	303
RETRIAL AFTER DISCHARGE OF JURY	309
after previous acquittal or conviction	403
Court hearing appeal against acquittal or conviction may order,	
RETURN of commission: return to commission to be open to	3,cl. (a) & (b)
inspection of parties; may be read	
in evidence; to form part of the	
record.	510
stay of inquiry or trial pending,	517 518
RETURNS, power of certain High Courts to make rules for	316
subordinate Courts in reference to preparation and	
transmission of,	564, cl. (b)
REVENUE, certain officers collecting, bound to report certain	1 1 47
matters	45
mode of attaching absconder's land paying, to Government	
ernment	89, p. 4

sons engaged in collecting. Revenue Couer, procedure by, in cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196. power of, to complete investigation and commit to Sessions Court, in above cases: to exercise powers of a Magistrate in such investigation commitment by: procedure may take coguizance of certain cases of contempt. Reverse, see Finding. Review: Court not to review its judgment by High Court Judges of case submitted by another Judge of the Court Judges of case submitted by another Judge of the Court of Session: except in certain cases of list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session: exemptions not claimed, waived until next revision for Court of Session, to be made annually of sentence when whipping cannot be inflicted owing to offender's ill-health Reference and, High Court's powers of, hearing of parties optional with Court of, High Court's order in, to be certified to lower Court or District Magistrate Court of, may direct order for disposal of property to be stayed proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered revises order under section 525 Revocation of sanction for prosecutions for contempts of lawful authority of public servants, &c., power of, of order directing trials before Court of Session to be by jury, power of, for land, &c., occasioning dispute; without reference to merits of claims as to, Rights of parties to land, &c., occasioning dispute; attachment,	O, cl. (e)
REVENUE COURT, procedure by, in eases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196 power of, to complete investigation and commit to Sessions Court, in above cases: to exercise powers of a Magistrate in such investigation commitment by; procedure may take cognizance of certain cases of contempt tempt Reverse, see Finding. Review: Court not to review its judgment by High Court Judges of case submitted by another Judge of the Court Revision, highest Court of criminal appeal or, a "High Court" except in certain cases of list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session: exemptions not claimed, waived until next revision for Court of Session; exemptions to be made annually of sentence when whipping cannot be inflicted owing to offender's ill-health Reference and, High Court's powers of, hearing of parties optional with Court of, High Court's order in, to be certified to lower Court or District Magistrate order for recovery of penalty of bond may be revised by District Magistrate Court of, may direct order for disposal of property to be stayed proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered revises order under section 525 Revocation of sanction for prosecutions for contempts of lawful authority of public servants, &c., power of, of order directing trials before Court of Session to be by jury, power of, land, &c., occasioning dispute, without reference to merits of claims as to, Right of parties to land, &c., occasioning dispute; attachment,), cl. (e)
power of, to complete investigation and commit to Sessions Court, in above cases: to exercise powers of a Magistrate in such investigation commitment by; procedure may take cognizance of certain cases of contempt Reverse, see Finding. Review: Court not to review its judgment by High Court Judges of case submitted by another Judge of the Court of criminal appeal or, a "High Court", except in certain cases. of list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session: exemptions not claimed, waived until next revision for Court of Session: exemptions not claimed, waived until next revision for Court of Session exemptions not claimed, waived until next revision for Court of Session, to be made annually of sentence when whipping cannot be inflicted owing to offender's ill-health Reference and, Reference and, Reference and, Reference order in, to be certified to lower Court or District Magistrate order for recovery of penalty of bond may be revised by District Magistrate. Order for recovery of penalty of bond may be revised by District Magistrate order for disposal of property to be stayed proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered revises order under section 525 Revocation of sanction for prosecutions for contempts of lawful authority of public servants, &c., power of, of order directing trials before Court of Session to be by jury, power of, and, &c., occasioning dispute; without reference to merits of claims as to, Right of parties to land, &c., occasioning dispute; attachment,	
commitment by; procedure may take cognizance of certain cases of contempt Reverse, see Finding. Review: Court not to review its judgment by High Court Judges of case submitted by another Judge of the Court Revision, highest Court of criminal appeal or, a "High Court", except in certain cases. of list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session except in certain cases. of list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session: exemptions not claimed, waived until next revision for Court of Session, to be made annually of sentence when whipping cannot be inflicted owing to offender's ill-health Reference and, High Court's powers of, hearing of parties optional with Court of, High Court's order in, to be certified to lower Court or District Magistrate order for recovery of penalty of bond may be revised by District Magistrate Court of, may direct order for disposal of property to be stayed proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered revises order under section 525 Revocation of sanction for prosecutions for contempts of lawful authority of public servants, &c. power of, of order directing trials before Court of Session to be by jury, power of, Right of possession; Magistrate to decide who is in possession of land, &c., occasioning dispute; without reference to merits of claims as to, Rights of parties to land, &c., occasioning dispute; attachment,	76, p. 1
Reverse, see Finding. Review: Court not to review its judgment by High Court Judges of case submitted by another Judge of the Court Revision, highest Court of criminal appeal or, a "High Court", except in certain cases. of list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session for Court of Session, sion: exemptions not claimed, waived until next revision for Court of Session, to be made annually of sentence when whipping cannot be inflicted owing to offender's ill-health Reference and, High Court's powers of, hearing of parties optional with Court of, High Court's order in, to be certified to lower Court or District Magistrate order for recovery of penalty of bond may be revised by District Magistrate court of, may direct order for disposal of property to be stayed proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered revises order under section 525 Revocation of sanction for prosecutions for contempts of lawful authority of public servants, &c., power of, of order directing trials before Court of Session to be by jury, power of, Right of possession; Magistrate to decide who is in possession of land, &c., occasioning dispute, without reference to merits of claims as to, Rights of parties to land, &c., occasioning dispute; attachment,	478 479
Review: Court not to review its judgment by High Court Judges of case submitted by another Judge of the Court Revision, highest Court of criminal appeal or, a "High Court", except in certain cases. of list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session. 324, p. for Court of Session, sion: exemptions not claimed, waived until next revision for Court of Session, to be made annually of sentence when whipping cannot be inflicted owing to offender's ill-health Reference and, High Court's powers of, hearing of parties optional with Court of, High Court's order in, to be certified to lower Court or District Magistrate order for recovery of penalty of bond may be revised by District Magistrate Court of, may direct order for disposal of property to be stayed proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered revises order under section 525 Revocation of sanction for prosecutions for contempts of lawful authority of public servants, &c., power of, of order directing trials before Court of Session to be by jury, power of, Right of possession; Magistrate to decide who is in possession of land, &c., occasioning dispute, without reference to merits of claims as to, Rights of parties to land, &c., occasioning dispute; attachment,	480
Revision, highest Court of criminal appeal or, a "High Court". except in certain cases. of list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session for Court of Session: exemptions not claimed, waived until next revision for Court of Session, to be made annually of sentence when whipping cannot be inflicted owing to offender's ill-health Reference and, High Court's powers of, hearing of parties optional with Court of, High Court's order in, to be certified to lower Court or District Magistrate order for recovery of penalty of bond may be revised by District Magistrate court of, may direct order for disposal of property to be stayed proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered revises order under section 525 Revocation of sanction for prosecutions for contempts of lawful authority of public servants, &c., power of, of order directing trials before Court of Session to be by jury, power of, Right of possession; Magistrate to decide who is in possession of land, &c., occasioning dispute, without reference to merits of claims as to, Right of parties to land, &c., occasioning dispute; attachment, pending determination.	369
of list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session . 324, p. for Court of Session: exemptions not claimed, waived until next revision . 32 for Court of Session to be made annually . 32 for Court of Session to offender's ill-health . 32 for Court of Session to offender's ill-health . 34 for Ch. X (432 to the first of the first	34, p. 2
for Court of Session: exemptions not claimed, waived until next revision for Court of Session. for Court of Session, to be made annually. of sentence when whipping cannot be inflicted owing to offender's ill-health. Reperence and, High Court's powers of, hearing of parties optional with Court of, High Court's order in, to be certified to lower Court or District Magistrate order for recovery of penalty of bond may be revised by District Magistrate Court of, may direct order for disposal of property to be stayed proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered revises order under section 525 Revocation of sanction for prosecutions for contempts of lawful authority of public servants, &c., power of, of order directing trials before Court of Session to be by jury, power of, Right of possession; Magistrate to decide who is in possession of land, &c., occasioning dispute, without reference to merits of claims as to, Rights of parties to land, &c., occasioning dispute; attachment, pending determinations.	cl. (j)
for Court of Session, to be made annually of sentence when whipping cannot be inflicted owing to offender's ill-health Reference and, High Court's powers of, hearing of parties optional with Court of, High Court's order in, to be certified to lower Court or District Magistrate order for recovery of penalty of bond may be revised by District Magistrate Court of, may direct order for disposal of property to be stayed proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered revises order under section 525 Revocation of sanction for prosecutions for contempts of lawful authority of public servants, &c. power of, of order directing trials before Court of Session to be by jury, power of, Right of possession; Magistrate to decide who is in possession of land, &c., occasioning dispute, without reference to merits of claims as to, Rights of parties to land, &c., occasioning dispute; attachment,	1 to 4
of sentence when whipping cannot be inflicted owing to offender's ill-health Reference and, High Court's powers of, hearing of parties optional with Court of, High Court's order in, to be certified to lower Court or District Magistrate order for recovery of penalty of bond may be revised by District Magistrate. Court of, may direct order for disposal of property to be stayed proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered revises order under section 525 Revocation of sanction for prosecutions for contempts of lawful authority of public servants, &c., power of, of order directing trials before Court of Session to be by jury, power of, Right of possession; Magistrate to decide who is in possession of land, &c., occasioning dispute, without reference to merits of claims as to, Rights of parties to land, &c., occasioning dispute; attachment,	ł, p. 5
High Court's powers of, hearing of parties optional with Court of, High Court's order in, to be certified to lower Court or District Magistrate order for recovery of penalty of bond may be revised by District Magistrate Court of, may direct order for disposal of property to be stayed proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered revises order under section 525 Revocation of sanction for prosecutions for contempts of lawful authority of public servants, &c., power of, of order directing trials before Court of Session to be by jury, power of, Right of possession; Magistrate to decide who is in possession of land, &c., occasioning dispute, without reference to merits of claims as to, Rights of parties to land, &c., occasioning dispute; attachment, pending determination of the court of the	825
High Court's powers of, hearing of parties optional with Court of, High Court's order in, to be certified to lower Court or District Magistrate order for recovery of penalty of bond may be revised by District Magistrate. Court of, may direct order for disposal of property to be stayed proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered revises order under section 525 Revocation of sanction for prosecutions for contempts of lawful authority of public servants, &c., power of, of order directing trials before Court of Session to be by jury, power of, Right of possession; Magistrate to decide who is in possession of land, &c., occasioning dispute, without reference to merits of claims as to, Rights of parties to land, &c., occasioning dispute; attachment, pending determination of	395
High Court's powers of, hearing of parties optional with Court of, High Court's order in, to be certified to lower Court or District Magistrate order for recovery of penalty of bond may be revised by District Magistrate Court of, may direct order for disposal of property to be stayed proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered revises order under section 525 Revocation of sanction for prosecutions for contempts of lawful authority of public servants, &c., power of, of order directing trials before Court of Session to be by jury, power of, Right of possession; Magistrate to decide who is in possession of land, &c., occasioning dispute, without reference to merits of claims as to, Rights of parties to land, &c., occasioning dispute; attachment, pending determination of the court of th	VII
High Court's order in, to be certified to lower Court or District Magistrate. order for recovery of penalty of bond may be revised by District Magistrate. Court of, may direct order for disposal of property to be stayed proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered revises order under section 525 Revocation of sanction for prosecutions for contempts of lawful authority of public servants, &c., power of, of order directing trials before Court of Session to be by jury, power of, Right of possession; Magistrate to decide who is in possession of land, &c., occasioning dispute, without reference to merits of claims as to, Rights of parties to land, &c., occasioning dispute; attachment, pending determination of the content of the court	442)
or District Magistrate order for recovery of penalty of bond may be revised by District Magistrate Court of, may direct order for disposal of property to be stayed proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered revises order under section 525 Revocation of sanction for prosecutions for contempts of lawful authority of public servants, &c., power of, of order directing trials before Court of Session to be by jury, power of, Right of possession; Magistrate to decide who is in possession of land, &c., occasioning dispute, without reference to merits of claims as to, Rights of parties to land, &c., occasioning dispute; attachment, pending determination of the services of the servic	439
Court of, may direct order for disposal of property to be stayed proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered revises order under section 525 Revocation of sanction for prosecutions for contempts of lawful authority of public servants, &c., power of, of order directing trials before Court of Session to be by jury, power of, Right of possession; Magistrate to decide who is in possession of land, &c., occasioning dispute, without reference to merits of claims as to, Rights of parties to land, &c., occasioning dispute; attachment,	440
Court of, may direct order for disposal of property to be stayed proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered revises order under section 525 Revocation of sanction for prosecutions for contempts of lawful authority of public servants, &c., power of, of order directing trials before Court of Session to be by jury, power of, Right of possession; Magistrate to decide who is in possession of land, &c., occasioning dispute, without reference to merits of claims as to, Rights of parties to land, &c., occasioning dispute; attachment, pending determination of the stayed o	442
proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered revises order under section 525 Revocation of sanction for prosecutions for contempts of lawful authority of public servants, &c., power of, of order directing trials before Court of Session to be by jury, power of, Right of possession; Magistrate to decide who is in possession of land, &c., occasioning dispute, without reference to merits of claims as to, Rights of parties to land, &c., occasioning dispute; attachment, pending determination of the section of th	526
ful authority of public servants, &c., power of, of order directing trials before Court of Session to be by jury, power of, and, &c., occasioning dispute, without reference to merits of claims as to, RIGHTS of parties to land, &c., occasioning dispute; attachment, pending determination of the servants of claims as to, and the servants of the serva	531
BIGHT of parties to land, &c., occasioning dispute; attachment, RIGHT of parties to land, &c., occasioning dispute; attachment,	
RIGHTS of possession; Magistrate to decide who is in possession of land, &c., occasioning dispute, without reference to merits of claims as to, RIGHTS of parties to land, &c., occasioning dispute; attachment,	p. 4
pending determination occasioning dispute; attachment,	p. 1
	p. 2
cedure in reference to disputes as to	147
witnesses not named at first instance	148
or repry, prosecutor's	292
Leight of accused to be defended	293 40
RIGOROUS IMPRISONMENT, discretion as to awarding, on failure to	
sentence of, to be deemed severer than	5
commutation of sentence of sen	c) 12.
Rior, Public to assist Magistrates and police in suppression of, . 42, cl. ()

	SECTIONS.
Rior, issue of order in urgent cases of nuisance in view to prevention of,	145, p. 1
power of Local Government to prolong currency of order	145, p. 5 107, p. 1
RIOTING, security for keeping the peace on conviction of, grievous hurt and assaulting public servant, joinder of	236, <i>Ill.</i> (g)
Risk of obstruction, &c., to persons lawfully employed; issue of order in urgent cases of nuisance in view to prevention	
of, RIVERS leading to Presidency-towns, Presidency Magistrates to	145, p. 1
exercise jurisdiction within limits of,	134, p. 1
Robbets, certain persons bound to give information regarding	45, cl. (b)
resort of, arrest of persons who are by repute habitual, Robber, issue of order to habitual, to show cause against	55, cl. (c)
security for good behaviour	236, Ill. (m)
Robbery and hurt, joinder of charges of, and murder, charge of,	240, <i>Ill.</i> (b) Sch.V, Form
form of charge of,	XXVIII
Rules made under former Acts, saved . for guidance of Benches of Magistrates, framing of,	2, p. 2 16
by Chief Magistrate; Presidency Magistrates may sit as	18, p. 2
conferring powers on senior or Chief Magistrates; Chief Magistrates at Presidency-towns to exercise powers	21
given under, for guidance of Presidency Magistrates, Chief Magis- trate may frame,	21
Rule, direction of High Court by, as to signing of summons . Rules prescribed by Local Government; service of summons by	68, p. 1
MISCELLANEOUS, REGARDING PROCESSES TO COMPEL APPEAR-	68, p. 2 Ch.VI,—D (91 to 94)
prescribed by Local Government, police to inquire into sud-	175, p. 1
prescribed by Local Government, police to be guided by, in forwarding corpse to Medical Officer for examination. for locking-up jury, High Court may make: presiding	175, p. 3
Judge to be guided by such rules	297
be prepared in accordance with,	313, p. 1 & 5
apply on each annual revision of the list Rule, general, Judges of chartered High Courts and Chief Court of the Panjáb to record evidence in manner	325, p. 2
ibad by	365
- diag execution of sentences on escaped convict .	396
regulating discipline and training in private resorms	399
of Chapter XXVI as to judgments, to apply to judgments	424
regulating procedure in reference to directions of nature	
of Labore cornus framing.	501, p. 2 Ch. XLII
OF EVIDENCE, SPECIAL,	(519 to 523)
as to payment of expenses of complainant and witnesses. for certain purposes, power of High Courts to make:	555
such rules not to be inconsistent with Code or other law; to be published in Gazette	. 564

Rules of High Court; Courts, in cases of doubt as to procedure	SECTIONS.
in miscellaneous cases, to be guided by,	568
s.	
SAFETY, disposal in place of, of stolen property, forged documents, &c., recovered under search-warrant	99, cl. (d)
view to prevention of danger to	145, p. 1
power of Local Government to prolong currency of order under section 145 in cases of danger to,	
SALE of absconder's attached property, restrictions as to, of attached property, payment to absconder of net pro-	145, p. 5 89, p. 6
of stolen property, forged documents, &c. search of place used for,	90
of property in view to recovering costs of removing nuisance	99
put up by authority of public servant, charge of obstructing,	141, p. 2
after attachment, of moveable property of jurors and assessors.	222, Ill. (d)
of immoveable property for recovery of fine, issue of war-	332, p. 2
beyond jurisdiction, recovery of fine by,	386
of property seized by police, when no claimant appears when perishable or when sale would benefit owner: treat-	585, p. 1
ment of proceeds of sale under section 535 or 536: proceedings not vitiated when sale ordered by Magistrate not empowered	536
under section 89, void when ordered by Ma- gistrate not empowered	540, cl. (1)
Sanction, previous, required to alteration of number of Sessions Divisions or of Districts	541, cl.()
to delegation of authority to appoint "Special Magistrates"	- 7, p. 2
to framing of rules for guidance of	14, p. 3
of Governor General in Council required to prosecu- tions for acts done under Chapter IX	21
cognizance of certain offences not to be taken without previous,	133, el. 1
nature of, necessary to prosecutions for above offences. given under section 196, may be revoked	196, p. 1 196, p. 2
cognizance of offences charged against Judges and public servants, not to be taken without previous,	196, p. 4
stay of proceedings on alteration of charge, if prosecution of offence in altered charge require previous,	198, p. 1
when reversible by reason of want of	231
previous, of Governor General in Council, required to rules for payment of expenses of complainant and witnesses	548
previous, of Governor General in Council, required to rules by Fort William High Court for inspection of records of subordinate	555
of Local Government, required to rules of certain other High Courts for same	564, p. 1
purpose	564, p. 1

clviii

	SECTIONS.
Sanction, previous, of Local Government, required to rules of certain other High Courts for other purposes, and	
to forms prescribed by same Courts	564, p. 2
Schedule, definition of,	4, cl. (x)
I: repeal of enactments II: Tabular Statement of offences:	2, p. 1
cognizable offences	4, cl. (s)
bailable offences	4, cl. (t)
Courts which may try particular offences under	
Penal Code .	28
III: Mufassal Magistrates' ordinary powers IV: Mufassal Magistrates' additional powers	36
V: forms	37 565
Skaling of summons	68, p. 1
of warrant	75, p. 1
Seals, false, search of place suspected to contain, counterfeit, joinder of charges in respect of possessing,	99
&c	236, Ill. (d)
SEARCH of place in view to effecting an arrest: procedure where	
ingress not obtainable	47 and 48
by Postal Department for document in its custody, on	51
requisition of certain officers	96, p. 2
	Ch. VII,—B
	(97 to 100)
when may be issued	97
power to restrict,	98
warrant for inspection of place suspected to contain stolen	
property, forged documents, &c. issue of, disposal of things found beyond jurisdiction	99
in execution of,	100
for discovery of persons wrongfully confined .	100
	h. VII,—D,
, ,	(102 to 104)
Search-warrant, issued under sections 97, 99 & 101; application of provisions of sections 75, 77, 79, 80, 83,	
84 & 85 to all,	102
persons in charge of closed place, to allow	
search by holder of,	103, p. 1
fused to holder of	109 - 0
search under, to be conducted in presence	103, p. 2
of witnesses: list to be made of things found. 1	04, p. 1 & 2
occupant of place searched to be permitted to	
attend during search	104, p. 3
in his presence, power of Magistrate to direct,	106
by police for false weights or measures	154, p. 1
by or under orders of Police-officer 166, warrants, provisions of Code as to, to apply to searches	, p. 1, 2 & 3
made by or under orders of a Police-officer	166 p. 4
warrant, power to require officer in charge of another	166, p. 4
Police-station to issue,	167, p. 1
procedure by officer in charge of Police-station issuing,	
at request of officer in charge of another station	167, p. 2
warrant issued by Magistrate not empowered: proceed-	
for letter or telegram; proceedings void when	540, cl. (a)
Magistrate not empowered issues,	541 47 (2)
form of warrant to search after information of a parti-	541, cl. (g) Sch. V,
cular offence	Form VIII

EARCH: form of warrant to search suspected place of deposit	Sections (Sch V Form
EARCHING OF WOMEN	Sch.V, Forn
EARCHING OF WOMEN: search how to be made	55
ECRETARY TO GOVERNMENT, warrant for commitment of State-	
prisoner to custody, to be issued	
under the hand of,	491, p. 1
arrested under warrant	CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF
arrested under warrant by landholders, &c.	
	78, p. 8
arrested under warrant, speedy arraignment before	
Court, in absence of,	
arrested under warrant in	82
another jurisdiction	0.6
arrested under warrant, pro-	00
cedure of Magistrate in	
another jurisdiction in re-	
ference to,	87
FOR KEEPING THE PEACE AND FOR GOOD BEHAVIOUR.	Ch. VIII
	(107 to 127)
FOR KEEPING THE PEACE ON CONVICTION .	Ch. VIII,—A
garanta da la companya da la company	(107)
IN OTHER CASES	Ch. VIII,—B
FOR GOOD BEHAVIOUR	(108 to 120) Ch. VIII,—B
	(108 to 120)
for good behaviour of vagrants and suspected	(100 to 120)
persons; issue of order to show course	110
for good behaviour of notorious offenders; issue of order to show cause	
order to show cause	111
for keeping the peace or for good behaviour, form of inquiry as to truth information in case of order	
for,	77.0
for keeping the peace or for good behaviour pessing	118, p. 2
Let oct induity, Order Top	110
under section 119, not to be greater than that man	119
The order under section 113	119, prov. 1
PROCEEDINGS IN ALL CASES SUBSEQUENT TO ORDER (h. VIII.—C
	(121 to 127)
under section 107 or 119, commencement of period for currency of,	
under section 107 or 119, procedure on disobedience	121
for keeping the peace, kind of imprisonment award-	24, p. 1, 2 & 3
acic on failure to give	204
for good behaviour, kind of imprisonment awardalla	124, p. 4
	124, p. 5
release of person imprisoned for failure to give,	125, p. 1
report to High Court of Court of Session in riom to	, 1
reade of person imprisoned for farling to mine	125, p. 2
fresh, for peacable conduct or for good behaviour, on discharge of surety	
original: fresh security on dial	127, p. 3
original; fresh security on discharge of surety for peacable conduct or for good behaviour, to be of same	
description as,	70% 0
public, use of military force when dispersion of	127, p. 3
assembly necessary to	780 8 790
for appearance of accused before Magistrata on a fixed	130 & 132
, completion of police investigation	171, p. 2
ball his own bolld, no complainant or witness	, F
to be required to give.	172, cl. (2)
for good behaviour, appeal from order requiring	406
for keeping the peace, no appeal in petty cases or	
from summary convictions when punishment is com- bined with order for,	
Miled With Older IOF,	- 415

	SECTIONS.
Security for lunatic accused, pending inquiry or trial by relative or friend of lunatic accused, either before or	466
after trial	475, p. 1
contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196. from accused in cases of contempt mentioned	476, p. 1
in section 480 from foreign hostility or internal commotion, achieve-	482, p. 1
ment of, a reason for making person a State-prisoner. for keeping the peace; proceedings void when Magis-	491, cl. (c)
trate not empowered demands,	541, cl. (i)
not empowered demands	541, cl. (k)
for keeping the peace, form of warrant of commit-	Sch. V, Form XIII
ment on failure to find, for good behaviour, form of warrant of commitment	XIV
on failure to find,	AND AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF
failure to give.	XLVI
Seizure of absconder's moveable or immoveable property	89, cl. (a) & (b)
by police of false weights and measures	154, p. 2
by police; Magistrate to whom property has been refer- red under section 528, to deal with it as with a, by police of property taken under section 51 or stolen;	529
procedure	534
SENTENCES passed under former Acts, saved	2, p. 2
WHICH MAY BE PASSED BY COURTS OF VARIOUS CLASSES.	Ch. III,—B
Ti'-l. County man and any contense authorized	((31 to 35)
High Courts may pass any sentence authorized by law	31, p. 1
law of death, passed by Sessions, Additional Sessions,	31, p. 1
or Joint Sessions Judges; confirmation of High	21 - 9
Court required to, of death, or of transportation, or of imprisonment for more than seven years; Assistant Sessions Judges	
not to pass.	31, p. 3
not to pass,	
confirmation by Sessions Judge, when passed by	01 - 0
Assistant Sessions Judge	31, p. 3
trates	32
Court of any Magistrate may pass combined, proviso as to award of imprisonment in default of fine	32, last cl.
passed as part of a substantive sentence. imprisonment in default of fine may be in addition to	33, prov. 2
substantive sentence for maximum term awardable . which may be passed by Courts of District Magis-	
of imprisonment for more than three years passed by Courts of District Magistrates specially em- powered, subject to confirmation by Sessions	34, p. 1
Judge	34, p. 1
SENTENCE in case of simultaneous conviction of several offences aggregate, passed on simultaneous conviction of	
several offences, deemed a single sentence for con- firmation or appeal	35, p. 3
ordering security to keep the peace, when passing,	105

	SECTIONS.
SENTENCE of imprisonment, period for security under section	SECTIONS.
107 or 119 to commence on expiration of.	122, p. 1
passing, in summons-cases	246, p. 2
in warrant-cases	259, p. 2
or other final order, to be entered in record of sum- mary trial .	004 7 73
record in summary trials where there is an anneal	264, cl. (i)
to be made before passing.	265, p. 1
passing, on conclusion of jury trials before Court of Session	
	307, p. 2
which may be passed by High Court dealing with case in which Sessions Judge has disagreed with verdict of jury	
of sufficient severity, procedure when Magistrate can- not pass: Magistrate receiving case from him may	308, p. 3
pass sentence .	349
Sentences under section 35 to be considered as one sentence for purpose of recording evidence in Presidency Ma-	7
gistrates Courts	362, p. 3
of fine, judgment in case of, may be pronounced in presence of accused's pleader	
of death, direction to be given in,	366
	Ch. XXVII
	(374 to 380)
SEWIENCE, High Court may confirm, or pass a new one	376, cl. (a)
submitted to Sessions Judge for confirmation; procedure	000
any judge or Magistrate passing, or his successor in	380
office, may issue distress-warrant Sentences on escaped convict, execution of: comparative severi-	389
ty of various punishments.	396
SENTENCE on offender already sentenced for another offence, commencement of,	
return of warrant to Court on execution of,	397 400
SENTENCES, SUSPENSIONS, REMISSIONS AND COMMUTATIONS OF,	Ch. XXIX
Sentence, appeal from conviction on accused's own plea limit-	(401 & 402)
ed to extent or legality of.	412
Court hearing appeal against acquittal may find ac-	
Appellate Court may reverse, enhance, reduce or alternature of sentence, or may maintain it while altering the finding.	423, cl. (a)
ing the miding	423, cl. (b)
of Magistrate not acting under section 30, limit of punishment awardable by Appellate Court in sub-	
stitution of, alteration of, by High Court Judges reviewing case	423, prov. 1
submitted by another Judge of the Court	434, p. 2
SENTENCES which may be passed on European British subjects	202, p. 2
by mufassal Magistrates which may be passed on European British subject	446
by Court of Session; procedure when Judge finds	
his powers inadequate. Sentence, passing and recording, in certain cases of contempt . 4	449
Appellate Court may alter, in contempt. 4	80 & 481, p. 1
on proceedings recorded by another Magistrate : void	486, p. 2
when passed by a Magistrate not empowered	541, cl. (a)
passed on proceedings in wrong place, when to be set	
when no charge has been framed, when invalid	54 2 546, p. 1
when reversible by reason of error, omission or irre-	, p. 1
guiarity in charge or proceedings.	548
See Death; Fine; Imprisonment; New Sentence; Solitary Confinement; Transportation; Whipping.	
outy confinement, transportation; wripping.	

clxii

	Comment
SERVANT of Government or a Railway Company, service of sum-	SECTIONS.
mons upon,	7.9
proof of due, of summonses, provisions in Chapter VI generally	01
applicable to,	94
made under section 113 to be delivered on, of order for removal of nuisance, manner of,	11 0 135, p. 1
in urgent cases, man- ner of,	145, p. 1
of notice in due time impracticable, order in urgent cases of nuisance may be passed ex parte when,	145, p. 2
Sessions-Case, definition of,	
to be Districts, or to consist of Districts	7, p. 1
alterations in constitution of,	7, p. 1 7, p. 2
present, maintained	7, p. 3
Division	9, p. 1
power to order cases to be tried in different, .	
Sessions Judges, appointment of, subordination of Assistant Sessions Judges to,	9, p. 1
non-subordination of Magistrates to,	
may pass any sentence authorized by law confirmation of High Court required to sen-	31, p. 2
tences of death passed by,. Assistant Sessions Judges' sentences of impri-	31, p. 2
sonment for more than three years, to be confirmed by,	
Sessions Judge, sentences of imprisonment for more than three years, passed by Court of District Magistrate	
specially empowered, to be confirmed by, and Collector or other officer, to make out list of	34, p. 2
jurors and assess- ors for Court of	
Session .	
to hear objections to, and to revise, list of jurors and assessors for	
Court of Ses-	
manner of recording evidence in inquiries by,	324, p. 1 to 4
and in trials before, indicated to inform person sentenced to death of period allowed for appeal	354
procedure by, in reference to case submitted for confirmation of sentence	
appeals to, by whom to be heard	380
appeal from sentence of,	409 410
not to have jurisdiction over European British subjects unless he is one himself	444
not being an European British subject; procedure by committing Magistrate.	450
See Additional Sessions Judge; Assistant Sessions Judge; Joint Sessions Judge.	
SETTING ASIDE order for removal of nuisance, motion for, SHERIFF'S return of cepi corpus, certain High Courts may direct that body of defendant be brought in	134, p. 1
on,	501, cl. (f)
Showing to accused the record of his examination	364, p. 1

Showing cause against security for keeping the peace,	Sections
for good behaviour of	3.00
for good behaviour of l	. 110
under section 108, 110 or 111 contents	
against furnishing security to keep the per	. 113
against order for removal of puisance	
against order for removal of puisance.	. 186
against order for removal of puisance no	
against conviction in trials of summons-ca	. 138
portunity of, in trials of summons-case	op- . 248
victed on his own adm sion after having an	on- nis-
accused after discharge to have an opportunion of, against commitment by higher Court party to be called upon to show some	ity. 436, prov. 1
enflorent or penalty of bond: procedure wh	en
to sign	. 525, p. 1 to 4
of summons . of receipt for summons .	4, cl. (f) 68, p. 1
by member of summoned person's family of reast	
for summons; procedure when not obtained	. 70
of warrant . by witnesses of list of things found under search	71 76, p. 1
warrant of information concerning commission of cognizal	n- 104, p. 2
not to be required to statements made by witness to police	
by Police-officer and witnesses of report or	. 165, p. 2
of complainant's examination, by himself and h	. 175, p. 2
of record or judgment in summary trials held to	. 201
of revised list of jurors and assessors for Count	0.00
of orders postponing or adjourning proceedings	324, p. 3 344, p. 2
of record of evidence in mufassal	355, p. 2 & 3; 356, p. 1 & 3;
of evilence by Presidency Magistrates	257 - 0
or accused 8 examination	Charles and Carrier Control of the C
examination examination	179 Budding av vincer and all the second
of judgment of new sentence or order passed by High Court	967 -
in place of sentence submitted for confirmation of copy of High Court's confirmation order sent to	077
Court of Session	

clxiv

	SECTIONS.
SIMPLE IMPRISONMENT, the only kind awardable on failure to	
give security for keeping the peace.	124, p. 4
discretion as to awarding, on failure to give security for good behaviour	124, p. 5
be deemed severer than one of, . commutation of sentence to one of, .	396, cl. (c) 409
SITTING, see Adjourned Sitting.	334
	35, p. 1 & 2 335, p. 3
Soldiers, requisition on officer commanding, for dispersion of	000, p. c
assembly	131, p. 1
Chapter IX	133, cl. 1
acting under military authority in accordance with an order under Chapter IX, to be deemed as not having	133, cl. 2 (d)
See Army; Troops.	
SOLEMN DECLARATION, see Declaration. SOLITARY CONFINEMENT, Courts of Magistrates which may award,	34, p. 1
See List.	
Special Jury, see List. Special Law, see Law. Special Magistrate, see Magistrate. Special Order, see Order.	
SPECIAL PROVISIONS REGARDING TRIALS BEFORE HIGH COURTS	X (333 to 336)
Proceedings	Part VIII (443 to 501)
Report, see Report.	(440 10 001)
	Ch. XLII
STAGE at which Court was interrupted or insulted, to be re-	(519 to 523)
corded in certain cases of contempt	481, p. 2
STAMP, signing by means of,	4, cl. (f)
STAMPS, counterfeit, search of place suspected to contain, trial of persons previously convicted of certain offences	99
relating to,	348
STANDING COUNSEL may conduct prosecution without obtaining special permission	505, p. 1
STATE property included in "public place" as used in sec-	134, Expln.
cognizance of offences against the, not to be taken ex-	
cept by authority of the Governor General in Council,	197
See Foreign State; Native State.	
STATEMENT by Court as to publication of proclamation requiring	
appearance of absconder	88, p. 9
urgent cases, to contain,	145, p. 1
of Magistrate's grounds for proceeding; order requir- ing appearance of parties to dispute concerning land, &c., to contain,	

STATEMENTS of claims as to possession; order to parties to dispute	. SECTIONS.
of claims as to possession, of parties to dispute	148 . 1
STATEMENT of reasons, to be furnished when no local investiga-	146, p. 2
tion into suspected coontrollo offence is 1	158, p. 2
STATEMENTS of witnesses at police investigation, record of, of witnesses at police investigation, not to be signed	162, p. 1
voluntary, during police investigation not to be	163
prevented made before inquiry or trial, record of,	164, p. 2
made by any person under pardon, may be used as	165
evidence against him made by offender, record of, in certain cases of	839, p. 2
contempt	{ 481, p. 1 482, p. 2
visions of section 165 or 364 have not been fully	(10-, p. 2
STATEMENT of offence, to be delivered to Military authorities	544
when offender is handed over for trial by Court-	
STATEMENTS, power of certain High Courts to make rules for	560, p. 1
subordinate Courts in reference to preparation and	
transmission of,	564, cl. (b)
STATE-PRISONERS	Ch. AAAVII
reasons for which persons may be placed under	(491 to 500)
restraint as State-prisoners: procedure form and effect of warrant for detention of,	491
an representations made by, to be submitted	49 2 493
report to Government regarding nature of confinement, health and allowances of,	
warrant for commitment of, to whom directed; form and effect of warrant.	494
removal of, from one place of confinement to	498
procedure of Chapter XXXVII, not applicable to European British subjects	499
directions of nature of nabeas corpus, not appli-	500
form of warrant for any its at the second	501, p. 3 Sch. V
form of warrant for commitment of, to custody { STATIONS: military bázárs at cantonments and stations occupied	Form XLIV
by Madras and Bombay troops	1, p. 2, el. (b)
STATUTES: 24 & 25 Vic., cap. 104, s. 15; directions for trial in different Sessions Division not to be repugnant to	
any direction under,	179, prov.
24 & 25 Vic., cap. 104; saving of provisions of letters patent granted under,	
24 & 25 Vic., cap. 104; "High Court", as used in Chapter XXIII, means a High Court of Judicature	195, p. 2
established under,	267
39 and 40 Vic., cap. 46, s. 3; saving of High Court's	
power to issue commissions under, 24 and 25 Vic., cap. 104, s. 15; saving of, in reference	514, p. 2
to forms in Schedule V.	565
repealed: 13 Geo. III, cap. 63, 8 38.	. 1, Sch. I
of inquiry or trial, pending return of commission	394, p. 2 518
of order for disposal of property	531
See Execution ; Inquiry ; Proceedings ; Trial.	

clxvi

	SECTIONS.
STEALING, offence of, where triable	182, p. 3
STOLEN PROPERTY, see <i>Property</i> . STOPPAGE of construction of building or of disposal of substance,	HAVEATEL
conditional order for,	134, p. 1 4, cl. (g)
of a District, made under Code, called "Sub-division".	4, cl. (g)
Sub-divisions, constitution and alteration of,	8, p. 1 8, p. 2
Sub-division, power to place Magistrate in charge of; and to relieve him of such charge	13, p. 1
subordination to Sub-divisional Magistrate of Benches exercising powers in a,	17, p. 2
SUB-DIVISIONAL MAGISTRATE: corresponding expression in former Acts	3, p. 2 13, p. 2
subordination of certain Magis-	
trates to,	17, p. 2
ordinary powers of, report of apprehensions to,	62
may direct warrant of arrest to	
landholders, &c authorization by, of search of	78
place suspected to contain stolen	99
property, forged documents, &c. muy issue search-warrant for dis-	00
covering of persons wrongfully	101
power of Court of, to require	101
security for keeping the peace on conviction . power of, to issue order to show	107
cause against security for keep-	
ing the peace before conviction. power of, to issue order to vagrants	108
and suspected persons to show	
cause against security for good behaviour	110-
power of, to issue order to habitual	
offenders to show cause against	211
security for good behaviour . discharge by, of sureties to bond	111
for peaceable conduct or for good	107
behaviour power of, to make conditional order	127
for removal of nuisance	134, p. 1
orders made by, under section 134, not to be called in question by	
Civil Courts	134, p. 2
power of, to prohibit repetition or continuance of nuisance	144
power of, to issue order absolute at	Fundant L
once in urgent cases of nuisance. procedure by, on receipt of inform-	145
ation as to dispute concerning land, &c., which is likely to	Langua I . Marin
cause breach of peace	146-
attachment by, of land, &c., occa-	740
sioning dispute	147
putes concerning easements,	Land to the land
&c	148

SUB-DIVISIONAL MAGISTRATE, power of, to order local inquiry into disputes concerning land	SECTIONS.
&c. Police-officer's report on sudden or unnatural death, to be forwarded	149, p. 1
to, may hold inquests	175 . 0
power of, to issue process for offence committed beyond	175, p. 2 175, p. 5
person arrested under warrant issued by a subordinate Magistrate for offence committed	187, p. 1
beyond jurisdiction, when to be	
cognizance of offences by, may transfer case after taking	188, p. 2 192, p. 1
cognizance	193, p. 1
may commit to Court of Session and High Court	
submission of proceedings to, when Magistrate cannot pass sentence	207, p. 1
sufficiently severe: his powers . of the second class, appeal from	349
sentence under section 349 by.	407
empowered by Local Government.	
may call for records of inferior	
Courts: when to submit same to District Magistrate	435
may pass orders for maintenance of	T 93
wives and children, and appoint	
persons to receive payments;	
and may enforce such orders	188, p. 1 & 3
tioned under section 488	489
appointment of Public Prosecutors	
by, . order for disposal of manager.	502, p. 2
order for disposal of property may take form of reference to, .	500
property seized by police may be	529
sold under orders of,	535, p. 1
may withdraw or refer cases	539, p. 1
Subject of dispute, order to parties to put in statement of claims as to possession of,	740 7
Magistrate to decide who is in possession	146, p. 1
of, without reference to merits of	
claims as to right of possession party in possession of, to continue so, un-	146, p. 2
attachment of, failing proof as to posses-	146, p. 3
sion by any disputant.	147
Subjects, Native Indian, may be tried for offences committed beyond British India	189
See European British Subjects.	100
Submission of reports of suspected cognizable offences, mode	
of reports of police investigations through superior	159
of case to High Court when Sessions Judge dis-	174, p. 2
agrees with vertilet of jury	308
of case to higher authority when mufassal Magistrate finds he cannot dispose of it	B.c
viate and no vialities dispose of it	346

clxviii

SECTIONS. Submission of proceedings when Magistrate cannot pass sen-Magistrate Ch. XXVII OF SENTENCES FOR CONFIRMATION . (374 to 380) of sentence of death for confirmation of sentences passed by Assistant Sessions Judge or District Magistrate acting under section 34, for 380 confirmation discharge of offender or remission of punishment, on submission, in certain cases of contempt. . . to Government of representations made by State-484 493 prisoners . SUBORDINATE COURTS, power of High Courts to make rules for inspection of records of, for regulating practice and proceedings of, and for keeping books, &c., and preparing and transmitting returns and statements, by, 564, p. 1, & cl. (a) & (b) See Courts. SUBORDINATE MAGISTRATE, release of person imprisoned by, for failure to give security
any Magistrate may rescind or alter 125, p. 1 orders made in urgent cases of nuisance by a Magistrate subordinate 145, p. 4 to himself may apply to District Magistrate for issue of commission 516 FIRST CLASS: corresponding expression in Code 3, p. 2 SECOND CLASS: corresponding expression in Code 3, p. 2 See Magistrate. SUBORDINATE POLICE-OFFICER, deputation of, to arrest without 56 warrant to communicate information of design to commit cognizable 151 offence to his superior deputation of, to investigate suspected cognizable offence: when deputation may be disproved. 1 pensed with 166, p. 3 deputation of, to conduct search. holding investigation, to submit report . 169 See Police-officer. SUBORDINATION of Magistrates to District Magistrate 17, p. 1 to Sub-divisional Magistrate 17, p. 2 of Assistant Sessions Judges to Sessions Judge. 17, p. 3 Magistrates not subordinate to Sessions Judge, 17, p. 4 prosecutions for offences against public justice, &c. 196, p. 5 SUB-REGISTRAR under Registration Act, 1877, to be deemed a Court when Local Government so directs 483 under Registration Act, 1877; appeals from convictions by, in contempt cases, to whom to lie, 486, p. 4 SUBSISTENCE, arrest of persons having no ostensible means of, . 55, cl. (b)

clxix

Subsistance, issue of order to person having no means of, to show	SECTIONS.
cause against security for good behaviour	77.0
SUBSTANCE of warrant of arrest, notification of,	110
of information received; order for showing cause	81
under section 108, 110 or 111, to set forth	110
of order for snowing cause under section 108 110	113
or III; explanation of, when party present in	
Court	114
of report or information received to be recorded	111
when Magistrate issues process to person required	
to show cause under section 108, 110 or 111	115, prov.
conditional order for alteration of disposal of, when	
likely to occasion conflagration or explosion	134, p. 1
of information concerning commission of cognizable	
offence, to be recorded	155
of complaint concerning commission of non-cogniz- able offence, to be recorded	
	156, p. 1
See Evidence.	
Successor to Judge or Magistrate passing a sentence, may issue	
distress-warrant	389
SUICIDE, police to inquire into and report cases of,	175, p. 1
abetment of: form of charge	. V, Form
Suit not to lie in respect of thing dans in and Sid	XXVIII
Suit, not to lie in respect of thing done in good faith under { 14 section 141 or 143	1, p. 3, &
section 141 or 143 See Civil Suit.	143, p. 3
SUMMARY trials, Magistrates who may hold, and for what of-	
, lences	261
not to be held in cases in which a District Ma-	
gistrate exercises the special powers conferred	
by section 34 trial of certain offences, authority to confer on certain	261 prov.
Benches power of,	000
trials, procedure for summons and warrant-cases ap-	262
plicable, with certain exceptions, to,	263
record in, where no appeal lies	264
where there is an appeal.	265
language of record and judgment in.	266, p. 1
Local Government may allow clerk to prepare	, 1
records or judgments of Benches in.	266, p. 2
convictions, certain, no appeal from,	414
referred to in section 414; when appeal	
may be brought against,	415
	421
SUMMING-UP case for prosecution	1, cl. (d)
defence	290 291
evidence, in charge to jury .	298
Judge may in course of, express to jury his opinion	200
upon questions of fact or of mixed law and fact.	299, p. 2
SUMMONING Jury to inquire into propriety of order for removal	
of nuisance), cl. (b)
persons to attend at police investigation into sudden	
or unnatural death ,	76, p. 1
defence-witnesses, on commitment of accused . 2	17, p. 1
	prov. 1
Magistrate may refuse to sum-	
mon, or may require deposit for expenses	prov. 1
supplementary witnesses after commitment, Magis-	
	20, p. 1
27	

STATE OF THE STATE											SECTIONS.
SUMMONIN	a witne	2202 O	n an	nlicat	ion o	com	nlaina	nt or	accus	ed	
SUMMONIA	IG WILLE	BBCB U	n ap	pricac		in	SIII	mmon	s-case	8:	
					e Kiristin				may 1		
									imina		
									pense		245, p. 3
									varran		a 10, p. 0
		45,056									
									gistra		
				HOTE					e pi		
						111	minar	y dep	osit f	OL	959 n 9
		E D	50	11 24					200.6		258, p. 2
				amed	at	nrst	instal	nce,	right	OI	292
		used a									Ch. XXIII,
	JURO	RS FOR	Hig	н Со	URT.	AND L	IST OF	JUR	ORS F		
C. F.	TH	AT Co	URT							100000000000000000000000000000000000000	—I (311 to
									ha and	SOLD SKIPS AND	318)
* * 1	Jurors	for f	iigh	Cour	t sessi	ons:			be sur	m-	915
							mo				315
									sidenc	y-	916
							tow				316
	Milit	ary ju	rors 1	or H	igh C	ourt s	ession	18		19.	317
	JUROI	RS ANI	Ass.	ESSOF	s For	Cour	RT OF	SESS	ION, A	ND	VVIII
	Li	ST OF	SUCH	JURO.	RS AN	D Ass	ESSOR	S.			n. XXIII,—
			100								J (319 to
							_				332)
	jurors	and	asses	ssors	for	Sessio	ns C	ourt s	session	s:	
	nun	aber t	o be	sumi	noned		•		~ .		326
	a new	set of	fjur	ors or	asses	sors fo	or Ses	sions	Court		327
	and e	mpane	elling	juro	rs for	trial	of E	urope	ans a	nd	
		ericar									462
	witne									•	513, p. 3
	medic	al wit	ness	whos	e dep	ositio	n has	been	n take	en,	
	por	ver of,									519, p. 2
	power	to s	umm	on m	ateria	l with	ness a	t any	stage	of	
	pro	ceedin	gs	•		•	•				551
	juror	s or as	sesso	rs: fo	rm of	prece	ept to	Mag	istrate	.S	ch. V, Form
											XXXIII
SUMMONS		•			•		88968		•	•	Ch. VI,—A
											(68 to 74)
	form of	,							•	•	68, p. 1
	by who	m serv	red								68, p. 2
	how ser			01000							69, p. 1
	signatu									•	69, p. 2
	service,									1	70
	signatu	re by	men	ber	of su	mmoi	ned p	erson'	s fam	ily	
		ceipt f				100		•			70
	affixing	dupli	cate	of, on	hous	e of p	erson	sumn	noned		71
	service	of, on	serv	rant d	of Go	verni	nent	or a	Railw	ay	
	Com										72
	service	of, ou	tside	local	limits	of C	ourt's	s juris	sdictio	n.	73
	proof of	f serv	rice o	f, ou	tside	local	limi	ts of	Cour	rt's	
		THEFT	018 93		juris	liction	n.				74
				w	hen se	rving	office	er not	pres	ent	
						aring			1000		74
	issue of	warra	int in	lieu						1 N 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	91
	provisio								to,		91
	power o	of Cou	rt to	take	bond	for a	ppear	ance o	of pers	son	
Real State	for w	hose a	appea	rance	it ma	v issi	ie.			REPAR	92
	TO PROD	UCE I	Docu	MENTS	AND	OTHE	R Mo	VEAB	LE PR	0- 6	Ch. VII,—A
			PER							.3	(95 & 96)
		d	P214895795507	表が文をは続いている	r othe	er thir	19				95
TOTAL S	under s							at in	place	of.	97
					经验用35	ele in the			-		
STATE OF THE PARTY											

clxxi

Sawaraya attangan a ti Marya a a a	SECTIONS.
Summons, attendance at Court of witnesses to search, not to be required without special,	A CONTRACTOR
to party required to show cause under section 108,	104, p. 2
issued under section 115, to be accompanied by copy of order under section 113	115
issued under section 115, inquiry as to truth of inform-	116
issue of, on application of surety to cancel bond for	118
peaceable conduct or for good behaviour . order for removal of nuisance, to be served in same	127, p. 2
manner as, under section 95, search by or under orders of Police-	135, p. 1
officer, failing efficacy of, for appearance, Magistrate when to issue,	166, p. 1
finding in summons-cases not limited by,	205
to jurors and assessors, form of,	247
offenders attending Court may be proceeded against	328
as though they had been summoned	351, p. 1
finding, sentence or order when reversible by reason of error, omission or irregularity in,	548
distress not illegal nor distrainer a trespasser because of defect in form of,	540
Table showing for certain offences whether a warrant or a summons should ordinarily issue in the first	549
instance	Sch. II
on information of probable breach of the peace.	V, Form I
form of, to a witness, form of,	" XII
to juror or assessor, form of,	" XXXI
See Process.	" XXXIV
SUMMONS-CASES, definition of SUMMONS-CASES, trials in; inquiry as to truth of information re- garding apprehended breach of the peace, to be conducted as,	4, cl. (v)
	118, p. 2 h. XX (242
	to 251)
procedure for, applicable, with certain excep- tions, to summary trials	242
tried by mufassal Magistrates, record of evidence	263
discretion as to	355
manner of re- cording evidence	
in,	358
copy of judgment in, not to be given free of cost. Supplementary summons for jurors for High Court sessions.	371, p. 1 315, p. 3
or assessors for Sessions	010, p. 0
Provisions Court sessions	327
to	rt IX (502 568)
Supporting building, conditional order for.	134, p. 1
Suppression of riot or affray, Public to assist Magistrates and	
Police in,	42 cl. (c)
of nuisance, conditional order for, Sureties, discharge of persons arrested without warrant, on	134, p. 1
their giving a bond, with or without.	63
for appearance of person arrested under warrant .	76
bond, with or without, for appearance of person	-00
present in Court	92

clxxii

	SECTIONS.
SECURITIES to bond for keeping the peace on conviction	107 p. 1
before conviction .	108
for good behaviour of vagrants, &c	110
habitual offenders . required to bond; order for showing cause under sec-	111
tion 108, 110 or 111 to state number, character and	118
bond, with or without, for keeping the peace or for	-10
good behaviour; passing, after inquiry, order for	119
bond for keeping the peace or for good behaviour, to	
be executed only by, when Principal is a minor . offered to bond for good behaviour, rejection of: rea-	119, prov. 3
sons to be recorded	123
discharge of,	127
conditions of bail-bond	509
insufficient; procedure	511
application of, for discharge; procedure	Sch V, Form
SURETY, form of notice to, on breach of bond	XLVIII
on forfeiture of bond for good beha-	VIIV
viour	" XLIX
warrant of attachment against a, of an accused person admitted to bail, form of warrant	" п
of commitment of,	LI
Surgeons, when exempted from serving as jurors or assessors .	
See Civil Surgeon.	
Suspension and removal of Officers	Ch. II,—(27 and 96)
of inquiry into or trial of remaining charges, on con- viction on one of several	241
	Ch. XXIX
Suspensions, Remissions, and Commutations of Sentences	(401 & 402)
and remissions	401
Suspension of sentence, pending appeal	426, p. 1 438
Suspicion of cognizable offence, police may arrest without war-	54, cl. firstly
power of police to arrest without warrant possessor of	
property suspected to be stolen	54, cl. thirdly
deserter from Army or Navy	54, cl. fifthly
of cognizable offence, procedure by police on,	158
cognizance of offences upon,	(192, p. 1, cl. (c), and p. 3
proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered	
takes cognizance upon,	541, cl. (b)
Swearing jurors	282
juror or assessor as a witness	295
Courts and persons before whom affidavits may be sworn	550
т.	
TANGIBLE, see Property.	
TANK, conditional order for fencing,	134, p. 1
TECHNICAL TERMS, jury to determine meaning of,	300, cl. (b)
TELEGRAM in Telegraph Department, proceedings void when	
Magistrate not empowered issues search-warrant	
	541, cl. (g)

elxxiii

ayuna ve	SECTIONS.
TELEGRAPH laws, offences against, may be inquired into and tried in Presidency-towns	185
Department employés, exempted from serving as jurors or assessors	320, cl. (i)
See Authorities; Department.	
TENT, included in "Place".	4, cl. (y)
TERM for which bond to be in force; order for showing cause under section 108, 110 or 111 to state, of bond for peaceable conduct or for good behaviour; fresh	113
security, on discharge of sureties, for unexpired, maximum, of remand on postponement or adjournment. of imprisonment to which offender may be sentenced in	127, p. 3 344, prov.
lieu of whipping	395
how computed when convict has been released pending appeal in case of failure to pay penalty of bond .	426, p. 2 525, p. 4
See Bond; Imprisonment; Period.	
TERMINATION of proceedings, date of, to be entered in record	
of summary trial	264, cl. (j)
produce person of European British subject . Testimony, see Act.	458
ϵ	222, Ill. (c)
THEFT, charges of,	224, Ill. (a) 234, Ill. 238, Ill. 240, Ill. (c)
charge of, in case where it is doubtful what offence has been committed	237, 111.
tried summarily where the value of the property stolen does not exceed fifty rupees payment to innocent purchaser of money found on person	261, cl. (d)
convicted of,	530
theft after preparation to cause death; theft after pre- paration to cause restraint; theft after preparation to cause fear or hurt: forms of charges	Sch. V, Form XXVIII
THIEF, issue of order to habitual, to show cause against	111
* security for good behaviour	55, cl. (c)
in charge of a Police-station, disposal of, moveable, to be produced in evidence, to be forwarded,	167, p. 2
on commitment to Court of Session or High Court. STHING in respect of which offence committed, to be stated in	219, p. 1, cl. 2
charge	223
THREAT: security for keeping the peace on conviction of threat- ening injury to person or property	107, p. 1
tigation	164, p. 1
THREATS not to be used to accused to induce or prevent disclosure. Thug, certain persons bound to give information regarding resort of.	343 45, cl. (b)
resort of, offence of being a thug and com-	
Time of sitting, power to frame rules for Benches as to,	182, p. 1 16, cl. (b)
conditional order for removal of nuisance within a fixed,	184, p. 1
order to person causing nuisance, to appear at a fixed, .	134, p. 1 2 U

13000		SECTIONS
TIME,	specified, compliance with order for removal of nuisance within,	136
	summoning jury to attend at fixed, for inquiry into pro- priety of order for removal of nuisance	139, cl. (b)
	for return of verdict of jury for inquiry into propriety of order for removal of nuisance, fixing, requiring performance within a specified, of act directed	139, cl. (c)
	by order for removal of nuisance, on order being made absolute	141, p. 1
	procedure on absolute order for removal of nuisance not being obeyed within fixed,	141, p. 2
	procedure on jury inquiring into propriety of order for removing nuisance not returning verdict in proper,	142
	due, order in urgent cases of nuisance may be passed ex parte when notice cannot be served in, fixing, for appearance of parties to dispute concerning	145, p. 2
	land, &c	146, p. 1
	statements and confessions made at any, particulars as to, to be stated in charge	165, p. 1 223
	of holding sittings of High Court	334
	of pronouncing judgment	366
	and place of execution of sentence of whipping	390
	for hearing appeal, notice of,	422
	reasonable, to be allowed for substantiating claim to be dealt with as an European British subject.	453, p. 1
	See Date.	1 - 1
TITLE	es, official, powers may be conferred on classes of officials	1, p. 1
Town	generally by their,	
	See Presidency-town.	
TRAD	nes, conditional order for suppression of noxious,	134, p. 1
	reason for making person a State-prisoner . STER of cases by District or Sub-divisional Magistrates .	491, cl. (b) 193, p. 1
	by Magistrate of the first class specially empowered	193, p. 2
	of case, Magistrate not to examine complainant before, when complaint is presented in	201, prov. 1
	receiving Magistrate not bound to re- examine complainant, on,	201, prov. 3
	to a High Court; trials of cases on, may, if the Court	, , ,
	so direct, be by jury	268
	of appeals by District Magistrate of trial of European British subject from Court of	407, p. 2
41	Session to High Court	449, p. 2
	pointment of commission thereupon; duties of commission	474
	mentioned in section 196, may transfer them .	476, p. 2 Ch. XLV
	OF CRIMINAL CASES	(537 to 539)
	of criminal cases or appeals, power of High Court to order: grounds on which this power may be exercis-	
	ed; procedure to be observed by High Court when it	
1,751	tries case itself; applications for transfer, how	
	made; payment by accused of prosecutor's costs; notice of application; saving of prosecutions of	
	Judges and public servants	537

clxxv

	SECTIONS.
TRANSFER, power of Local Government to order: receiving	
District or Sub-divisional Magistrate may withdraw	538
and refer cases	539, p. 1
Local Government may authorize District Magistrate to withdraw classes of cases.	539, p. 2
proceedings not vitiated when Magistrate not em-	是是其他的。 第二章
powered transfers case TRANSLATION, English, of record of inquiry, to be forwarded,	540, cl. (f)
when commitment is to High Court	219, p. 2
authenticated, of evidence given in English in	~10, p. ~
mufassal, when to form part of record of judgment, to be given to accused	356, p. 2
when to be filed with the record .	371, p. 1 372
Transportation, offences punishable with, "Warrant-cases".	4, cl. (u)
Assistant Sessions Judges may not pass sen-	
tences of,	31, p. 3
commencement of, when imprisonment and transportation are awarded on a simulta-	
neous conviction of several offences	35, p. 1
offences not punishable with, may be tried	
for life, High Court may commute capital	261, cl. (a)
sentence on pregnant woman to,	382
execution of sentences of,	383
sentence of, passed on escaped convict, when	
to take effect: such sentence to be deemed severer than one of imprisonment.	396
sentence of, on offender already sentenced	
for another offence; when to commence .	397
commutation of sentence of,	402
for life; commitment of European British sub- ject charged in mufassal with offence punish-	
able with, to be made to High Court	447
for life, High Court when may try European	
British subject charged in mufassal with offences not punishable with,	110
TRIABLE BY COURT OF SESSION OR HIGH COURT, INQUIRY INTO	Ch. XVIII
Cases,	(207 to 221)
TRIAL, regulation of place and modes of,	5
Trials, framing of rules regarding the constitution of Benches of Magistrates for conducting,	16 (c)
TRIAL, sentence in cases of conviction of several offences at one,	35
cases involving heavy cumulative punishment, not neces-	
sarily to be sent to a higher Court for, summons to produce document or other thing required	85, p. 2
for purposes of any,	95
procedure as to production of document in custody of	
Postal or Telegraph Department required for purposes of any,	96
issue of search-warrant when required for purposes of	80
any,	97
Trials in summons-cases, inquiry as to truth of information	
regarding apprehended breach of the peace, to be conducted as,	118, p. 2
in warrant-cases, inquiry as to truth of information	110, p. 2
regarding apprehended breach of good behaviour, to	120
be conducted as, except that no charge need be framed.	118, p. 2
TRIAL as to propriety of order for removal of nuisance, application for jury for,	136
under Chapter XV; police investigation into cognizable	
cases, limited to cases in which Court has power of, .	157, p. 1

clxxvi

	SECTIONS.
TRIAL power to record statements and confessions made at any	
time before commencement of,	165, p. 1
record of confessions to be sent to Magistrate who is to	165, p. 2
conduct,	173, p. 2
Court may use police diaries at a,	Ch. XV
TRIALS AND INQUIRIES, JURISDICTION OF THE CRIMINAL COURTS	179 to 200)
	h. XV,—A
	178 to 191)
ordinary place of,	178
in any Sessions Division, power to order,	179
in place where act is done or where consequence ensues .	180
place of, where act is an offence by reason of relation to	207
another offence	181
of offences of being a thug, belonging to a gang of	100 - 1
dacoits, escape from custody, &c. place of,	182, p. 1
of criminal misappropriation and criminal breach of trust,	182, p. 2
place of,	182, p. 3
place of, when scene of offence uncertain; when offence	, _[
committed partly in one local area and partly in	
another; when offence continuing; and when offence	
consists of several acts done in different local areas .	183
of offence committed on a journey, place of,	184
Trials of offences against Railway, Telegraph, Post Office and	
Arms Acts may be held in Presidency-towns	185
TRIAL place of to be decided by High Court in case of doubt .	186
of offence committed beyond British India, power to	
direct copies of depositions and exhibits to be received	190
in evidence at,	180
before a Magistrate, accused not to be discharged on	
inquiry into sessions-case if Magistrate thinks he should be placed on;	210, p. 1
by Court of Session or High Court, custody of accused	, 1
nending.	221
pending, when may be proceeded with immediately after alter-	
ation of charge	227
when may be suspended, on alteration of charge	230
stay of, on alteration of charge, if prosecution of offence	203
in altered charge require previous sanction	231
recall of witnesses on alteration of charge after com-	090
mencement of,	232 Ch. XX
OF SUMMONS-CASES BY MAGISTRATES	(242 to 251)
procedure to be observed in, in-	(414 to 401)
dicated	242
	Ch. XXI
of Warrant-cases by Magistrates	(252 to 260)
procedure to be observed in, indicated.	252
	Ch. XXIII
	(267 to 366) 268
before High Court, to be by jury	200
of cases transferred to a High Court may, if the Court	268
so direct, be by jury before Sessions Court, to be by jury or with assessors.	269
Local Government may order, to	
be by jury	270, p. 1
to be conducted by Public Prose-	
cutor	271
before High Courts and Courts of Session, commence-	0.00
ment of,	273

clxxvii

Trial by same jury or assessors of several offenders in succession	SECTION
sion several onenders in succes-	
before High Court, number of jury in,	273, pro
Court of Session, number of jury in,	275, p.
before Court of Session of portal jury in,	275, p.
Americans, constitution of jury for,	
by jury; procedure when juror ceases to attend .	276
trial to commence energy at the attend	283, p. 1
trial to commence anew when a change has been	a la Neva e e e e e e
made in the jury in consequence of a juror absenting himself	490 (420)
with assessors : assessors how chosen	283, p. 2
procedure when an assessor is unable to	285
attend	286, p. 1
proceedings to be stayed and new trial held when all the assessors absent themselves.	286, p. 2
TO CLOSE OF CASES FOR PROSECUTION AND DEFENCE.	I. XXIII,—
3 - 3 or accessors to attend until conclusion of,	(287 to 297) 296
	298 to 308)
or, in Casas TRIED WITH ASSESSORS	* 310
TRIALS BEFORE HIGH COURTS, SPECIAL PROVISIONS REGARDING, SK	a. XXIII— (333 to 336
TRIAL of European British subjects by High Court, power to appoint place of,	
TRIAL AND INQUIRES, GENERAL PROVISIONS AS TO,	836 Ch. XXIV,
TRIAL of payson who have the state of the st	37 to to 352)
not to be stayed because accused does not understand the	339, p. 1
proceedings	341
power to postpone or adjourn, of persons previously convicted of certain offences against	314, p. 1
procedure on detention of offender attending Court of	348
Commencement of, TRAILS AND INQUIRIES, MODE OF TAKING AND RECORDING { EVIDENCE IN,	351, p. 2
EVIDENCE OF TAKING AND RECORDING	Ch. XXV
(other than summary trials) in the mufassal manner of	353 to 365)
of certain offences by first and second class Magistrates,	354
record of evidence in,	355
of certain offences by first and second class Magistrates, discretion as to manner of recording evidence in,	
or other cases in militassal record of avidence in	358
TRIAL after previous acquittal or conviction	356
Court hearing appeal against acquittal may direct	403
validity of, when person who is not an European British subject is dealt with as such	23, cl. (a)
by Magistrate; procedure on, when accused appears	455
by Court of Session or High Court of fact of unsound-	464
when accused is fulfatic; such trial to be	
deemed part of accused's trial before the Court : post-	
ponement of trial after trial of fact of unsoundness. postponed on account of accused's unsoundness of mind,	465
resumption of,	467, p. 1
of proceed when accused who has been insane is capable	
procedure when accused is sane at time of, but	468, p. 1
was not so when he committed offence	469
stay of, pending return of commission	518
in wrong place, effect of holding,	542
see New Trial; Summary.	

clxxviii

	SECTIONS.
TRIBUNAL, complaint when to be returned for presentation to	
proper, Troops, military bázárs at cantonments and stations occupied by	202
Madras and Bombay,	1, p. 2, cl. (b)
TRUE name and residence of committer of non cognizable offence, procedure on ascertainment of,	57
account of confession before inquiry or trial, fact of record	165, p. 3
containing, to be certified	554
TRUST, See Criminal District of Trust	
TRUTH of information regarding apprehended breach of the peace or of good behaviour, inquiry as to, procedure when record of accused's examination is made conformable to what he declares is,	118
conformable to what he declares is,	364, p. 2
υ.	
UNANIMITY: where jury differ, Judge may require them to retire	
for further consideration: verdict may after- wards be delivered, although jury are not	
unanimons	303
in High Courts, judgment to follow verdict when	306, p. 1
procedure in High Courts when jury are not	806, p. 2, 3 & 4
The place of inquiry or trial where scene of offence is, .	183
Undergoing sentence of imprisonment, commencement of period for security under section 107 or 119 in case	
of neveon	121, p. 1
UNEXPIRED term of bond for peacable conduct or for good behaviour; fresh security, on discharge of sure-	
ting for	127, p. 3
Unfitness, rejection of sureties to bond for good behaviour,	
UNITED KINGDOM of Great Britain and Ireland; certain persons naturalized, &c., in, "European British	
subjects". UNLAWFUL measures with object of committing breach of the	4, cl. (w)
peace, security on conviction of person taking,	107, p. 1 Ch. IX,—
Assemblies	(128 to 133)
to disperse on command of Magistrate or officer in charge of Police-station	128
dispersion of, by civil force	129
military force .	130
procedure in reference to dispersion of, by military force	
power of military officer to disperse,	132
protection against prosecution for acts	100
done in dispersing,	133 134, p. 1
obstruction, conditional order for removal of,	345, p. 1
Unlawfully obtained, search of place suspected to contain	99
property, • • · · · ·	
$oldsymbol{ abla}_{oldsymbol{\cdot}}$	
VACANT, duties of successor, on office of District Magistrate	. 11
becoming,	55
VAGABONDS, arrest of,	

clxxix

	Sections.
VAGRANTS and suspected persons, issue of order to, to show cause	SECTIONS
against security for good behaviour	117
European, security for good behaviour of	110
Akii, of High Court, a " Pleader" when anthonical	4, cl. (o)
validity of inquiry, commitment or trial when pages who is	a, cr. (0)
HOU all laufonean Dritich cultivactic dealt	455
of scored property, certain persons bound to war and	100
residence of,	45, cl. (a)
James propriety of order for removal	
of huisance, fixing time for return of	139, cl. (c)
procedure on jury inquiring into propriety of order	
for removing nuisance not returning, of jury, to be delivered by foremen	142
July to be delivered by foreman.	281, p. 2
of not guilty, when Court may direct jury to return, jury to return,	290, p. 2
retirement of jury to consider, .	300, cl.(a)
of jury, delivery of,	301, p. 1
delivery of, after retirement for further con-	302
	909
to be given by jury on each charge .	303 304, p. 1
Judge may question jury in order to ascertain	304, p. 1
of jury, amending,	305
of jury, amending, in High Court, when to prevail.	306, p. 1
di Court of Session, when to prevail	307, p. I
procedure when Judge dis-	
agrees	308
of jury may be altered or reversed on appeal, only on	
ground of misdirection . VESSEL, included in "Place"	423, prov. 2
	4, cl. (y)
VIEW, arrest by private persons of persons committing non-bailable and cognizable offence in their	
bailable and cognizable offence in their, Police-officer may prevent injury to public property	59, p. 1
attempted in his,	750
by jurors or assessors .	153
jurors and assessors to be conducted back to Court after	294, p. 1 294, p. 2
necessity of taking, a reason for High County and	~01, p. 2
power of transfer	537, cl. (c)
power of transfer VILLAGE, certain persons bound to give information regarding	, (0)
receivers or vendors of stolen property	
III,	45, cl. (a)
certain persons bound to give information regarding	
resort of thug, robber, escaped convict or proclaimed offender in, or in passage through,	
certain persons bound to give information regarding	45, cl. (b)
commission of or intention to commit non-bailable	
offence in or near,	45 4/1
certain persons bound to give information regarding	45, cl (c)
occurrence of sudden or unnatural death in	45, cl. (d)
in section 45, includes "village-lands"	45, Explu.
proclamation requiring appearance of absconder, to be	
read and affixed in,	5, p. 2, cl.
	(a) & (b)
See Heads of Villages; Police-officers.	
VILLAGE-HEADMAN, see Heads of Villages.	
VILLAGE-WATCHMAN, bound to report certain matters	
Visiting a particular place, order in urgent case of nuisance may	45
be directed to the Public when,	145 - 0
lunatic prisoners .	145, p. 3
VISITORS of Lunatic Asylums, to visit lunatic prisoners at least	472
once in every six months, and to	
submit report to Local Govern-	A STANKE STANKE
ment	472
	Non Char

clxxx

	SECTIONS.
Visitors of Lunatic Asylums, certificate by, that prisoner is capable of making his defence; procedure on ; such certificate	
receivable as evidence	473
with safety be discharged . Voluntary confession during police investigation, not to be	474, p. 1
prevented	164, p. 2
sion before inquiry or trial is,	165, p. 3
VOLUNTEERS, requisition of assistance of persons not being, for dispersion of assembly . on officer commanding, for	129
dispersion of assembly .	131, p. 1
protection of, against prosecution for acts done under Chapter IX	133, cl. 1
acting under military authority in accordance with an order under Chapter IX, to be deemed as not having thereby committed an offence	133, cl. 2 (d)
See Act.	190, 00. 2 (0)
VOYAGE, place of trial of offence committed on a,	184
w .	
WAGING WAR against the Queen; form of charge	Sch. V, Form
WARRANT, name of offence and case for and in which a Police-	XXVII.
officer may arrest without, and in which a Police-	4, cl. (s)
officer may not arrest without,	4, cl. (s)
of arrest, aid to person other than a Police-officer, executing,	43
search of premises by holder of, procedure where ingress to premises not	47
obtainable by holder of, procedure where cannot readily be procured	48
and ingress to premises for purpose of search not obtainable	48
whether arrest made under or without a,	51
Arrest Without,	Ch. V,—B (54 to 67)
when police may arrest without,	54
arrest without,	56
without: party to be taken before Magistrate or officer in charge of Police-station.	58
period of detention in custody in cases	61
report to Magistrate	62
arrest by Magistrate, or in his presence, of persons for whose arrest he is competent to issue,	65
OF ARREST	Sch. VI,—B
form of,	75, p. 1
continuance of,	75, p. 2
security from persons apprehended under, to whom directed	76
execution of, when directed to several persons direction to landholders, &c., of,	77, prov. 78

clxxxi

WARRANT of arrest directed to person other than a Police-officer;	Sections.
CACCULION OF.	79
directed to a Police-officer: execution of	80
speedy production before Court of person	81
[1] 대한 사람들은 10년	82
of arrest, where may be executed	83
forwarded to Magistrate for execution out-	
side jurisdiction directed to Police-officer for execution out-	84
side jurisdiction out-	
	85
outside jurisdiction	0.0
procedure of magistrate on production of	86
person under, outside jurisdiction	87
programation for person absconding to pro	•
vent execution of,	88, p. 1 & 2
attached property on abscon-	
der's proving absence of intention to avoid execution of,	
in fied of or in addition to summons issue of	90
power of Court to take bond for appearance of page	91
whose arrest to may issue.	92
	93
Takkan's of arrest, provisions in Chapter VI generally appli	
WARRANT for arrest of person likely to commit breach of the	94
peace of person facely to commit breach of the	
production of party required to show course	109, p. 1
under section 108, 110 or 111 when in quetody	ALC: NO
issue of,	115
required to show cause under soo	110
tion 100, 110 or 111: issue of	115, prov.
issued under section 115, to be accompanied by copy	
of order under section 113. inquiry as to truth of in-	116
formation, on execution	
of.	118
directing detention pending orders of higher	110
out , Magistrate when to issue in once of fail	
MIC UD COMPLY WILL OFGOT TOT GOODWAY J	
tion 107 or 119 issue of, on application of surety to cancel bond for	124, p. 2
peaceable conduct or for good behaviour	
arrest without, in view to preventing coordinable	127, p. 2
	152
search without, for weights and measures suspected	102
to be false for appearance, Magistrate when to issue,	154, p. 1
accused, if in custody, to be remanded by; on post-	205
Donement or odronning on to the state of	044
issue of, in case of sentence of death	344, p. 1
for execution of sentence of transportation or im-	381
prisonment, to be for-	
warded to jail	383
of imprisonment, direc-	
tion of: with whom to	
for levy of fine, issue of,	and 385
effect of,	386 387
who may issue,	389
to be returned to Court, on execution of sentence .	400
for levy of maintenance allowance	88, p. 3
2 x	1000

Sections.
WARRANT of commitment for custody of State-prisoners, issue of: form and effect .491, p. 1 & 492
of State-prisoners: to whom directed; form
of commitment, previous conviction may be proved by
production of,
be executed
or a summons should ordinarily issue in the first instance
of arrest: form of warrant, and of endorsement upon it
in the first instance to bring up a witness, form of,, VII to search after information of a particular offence,
form of,
of commitment on failure to find security to keep the peace, form of,
of commitment on failure to find security for good behaviour, form of,
to discharge person imprisoned on failure to give { ,, XV & security, forms of,
of attachment in case of dispute as to possession of land, &c. form of,
of commitment on a sentence of imprisonment or fine , XXIX & if passed by a Magistrate, form of,
of imprisonment on failure to recover amends by distress, form of,
of commitment under sentence of death, form of, . ,, XXXV of execution on a sentence of death, form of, . ,, XXXVI after commutation of a sentence, form of, . ,, XXXVII
to levy fine by distress and sale, form of, of commitment in certain cases of contempt when a
fine is imposed, form of, ,, XXXIX by Magistrate for refusing to answer,
in cases where there is no fine; form of,
answer, form of, ,, XLI
of imprisonment on failure to pay maintenance, form of,
to enforce payment of maintenance by distress and sale, form of,
of commitment of State-prisoner to custody, form of, ,, XLIV of attachment to enforce a bond, form of, ,, XLVII
against a surety, form of, , L of commitment of the surety of an accused person
admitted to bail, form of,
bond to keep the peace, form of ,, LIII of imprisonment on breach of bond to keep the peace,
form of,
behaviour, form of,
viour, form of,
WARRANT-GASE, definition of,

clxxxiii

WARRANT-CASES, trials in ; inquiry as to truth of information re-	SECTIONS.
garding apprenended breach of good behavi	
our, to be conducted as	118, p. 2
TRIAL OF, BY MAGISTRATES .	Ch. XXI
A STANDARD OF THE PARTY OF THE	(252 to 260)
procedure to be observed in trial of, indicated . procedure for, applicable, with certain except	252
tions, to summary trials	263
tender of pardon may be made in, officer taking evidence on commission, to have	337, p. 1
same powers as in trial of	513, p. 3
Walchman, see Village Walchman.	State of Principle
Way which may lawfully be used by the public; conditional order for removal of	
obstruction or nui-	
sance from, or for	The contract of the con-
fencing tank or well	Separation of a
adjacent to	134, p. 1
disposal of	
and other articles connected with nobee investigation	58
when to be forwarded . by which injuries were inflicted, to be mentioned in	171, p. 2
to be produced in evidence, to be forwarded on com	175, p. 1
Wearing Apparel, necessary, not to be taken away from arrested	9, p. 1, cl. 2
persons	51
Weighing, inspection by police of instruments for, seizure by police of false instruments for,	154, p. 1
seizure by police of false instruments for,	154, p. 2
and although inspection by police of,	154, p. 1
laise, seizure by police of.	154, p. 2
what offences relating to, may be tried	
	261, cl. (b)
WHIPPING offeness punishable with	134, p. 1
Well, conditional order for fencing, Whipping, offences punishable with, "warrant-cases" Courts of Magistrates which may continue to	4, cl. (u)
of District Magistrates specially empowered	cl. (a) & (b)
offences not punishable with, may be tried sum-	34, p. 1
	261, cl. (a)
of schicice of, in addition to imprison	390
ment in the second of the seco	391
in whose presence to be inflicted	391, p. 2
mode of inflicting, limit of number of stripes	392
sentences not to be executed by instalments .	393, p. 1
not to be inflicted if offender is not in fit state of	393, p. 2
health . procedure when cannot be inflicted owing to	394
offender's ill-health . sentence of, when passed on escaped convict, to take	395
effect immediately . no appeal from orders of certain mufassal Courts	396
awarding, except when com- bined with another punish-	
	13 & 415
summary conviction with sentence	19 % 419
of, except when combined with	14.0.475
VILL: statements made by person's free will at police investi-	14 & 415
	164 n 9
	164, p. 2

clxxxiv

	SECTIONS.
Window, breaking open, in order to effect an arrest	48
for purposes of liberation after entry	
into place in order to effect an arrest.	49
WITHDRAWAL of remaining charges on conviction on one of	
several: such withdrawal to have the effect of an acquittal	241
of complaint in summons-cases	249
of pardon	339
of appeals, by District Magistrate	407, p. 2
of Public Prosecutor from prosecution: its effect.	504
of case by High Court for trial before itself: procedure by High Court in trying such case.) c/(3) & p. 2
of cases by District or Sub-divisional Magis-	[ci.(o), w p
trate	539, p. 1
Local Government may authorize District Magis-	
trate to withdraw classes of cases proceedings not vitiated when Magistrate not	539, p. 2
empowered withdraws case	540, cl. (i)
WITNESSES, search under search-warrant to be conducted in pre-	, (0)
sence of,	104, p. 1 & 2
to search: to sign list of things found; not required	104 - 0
to attend Court unless specially summoned. Police-officer's power to require attendance of,	104, p. 2 161
examination of, by police	162
at police investigation, statements of, not to be	
signed or admitted in evi-	
dence	163
record of statements of, to be bound to appear when case is sent up by police.	
not to be required to accompany Police-officer to	1,1, p. 2
Court	172, cl. 1
not to be subjected to unnecessary restraint	172, cl. 2
not to be required to give security other than their own bond	170 7 0
recusant, may be forwarded to Court in custody .	172, cl. 2 172, prov.
police may summon, for investigation into sudden or	1. m, p. oc.
unnatural death	176, p. 1
at investigation into sudden or unnatural death,	
not to be required to attend Magistrate's Court when no cognizable offence disclosed	176, p. 2
to be summoned for his trial, accused to be required	1.0, p. 2
to give in a list of,	212, p. 1
for defence at trial, further list of,	212, p. 2
named in additional list given in by accused, examination by Magistrate of,	019
for defence, summons to, when accused is committed.	213 217, p. 1
summoning, may be left to Clerk of the	, I
Crown	217, prov. 1
unnecessary, refusal to summon, or de-	012 0
mand of deposit before summoning, . Magistrate, in cases committed to Court of Session	217, prov. 2
or High Court, to take bonds for appearance	
of,	218, p. 1
in cases committed to Court of Session or High	
Court; detention of, on refusal to attend or to	
execute recognizance	218,p. 2
commitment	220, p. 1
recall of, on alteration of charge	232
applied for on summons-case; Magistrate may re-	
quire deposit for expenses of,	245, p. 3
tain names of, and to summon,	253, p. 2
accused in warrant-case to be allowed	300, p. 2
to recall and cross-examine,	257, p. 1

clxxxv

The state of the s	
WITHTEREDE for defence and 1 16	SECTIONS.
WITNESSES for defence, applied for on warrant-case; Magistrate	
receipt to delice deposit for expenses of	258, p. 2
for prosecution, when to be examined by prosecutor .	287, p. 2
or biging an bigining to individual and or or or or	289
	290
actionee, when may be examined	291
not named at first instance, right of accused as to	
	292
WITNESS, examination of juror or assessor as a,	295
examination as a, of person accepting tender of pardon.	
	337, p. 2
power to order postponement or adjournment on ab-	42.00
	344, p. 1
WITNESSES, examination of, by Magistrate receiving case from	day's the mother
another who could not pass sufficiently severe sen-	
re-summaning -1 - 35	349, p. 2
re-summoning, when Magistrate is succeeded by	
another: discretionary with Magistrate unless	
demanded by accused	350, p. 1 &
When to be and a second second	prov. 1
when to be re-heard on detention of offender attend-	
ing Court	351, p. 2
under examination, remarks respecting demeanour	
	363
binding over, on trial of European British subject	
before Court of Session, to appear before High	
Court	449, p. 2
in cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196,	
may be bound over	476, p. 1
mentioned in section 196;	
Court of Session may	
direct Magistrate to	
in case committed la Gi ii cause attendance of, .	477, p. 2
in case committed by Civil or Revenue Court, to be	
sent to Sessions Court by Magistrate .	479
refusing to answer or to produce document; proce-	
	485
COMMISSIONS FOR EXAMINATION OF,	Ch. XLI
	(513 to 518)
issue by certain superior Magistrates, or by Court	
of Session or High Court, of commission for examination of: commission to whom directed when	
witness is in Native State; duty of receiving	
officer .	
in Presidency-town, commissions for examination of,	513
examination of, upon interrogatories: parties may	514
themselves examine, cross-examine and re-ex-	
amine witnesses when commission is issued	
subordinate Magistrate may apply to District Ma-	515
gistrate for issue of commission	
examined upon commission: depositions of, to be	516
sent to issuing Court; to be open to inspection of	
parties; may be read in evidence: to form part	
of the record .	517
for prosecution, examination of, in absence of ac-	517
cused	523
Court or by Governmen Court of case by High 5	37 1 (1)
Town of by Governor General in Connort	538 n 1
but to summon, at any stage of pro-	500, p. 1
cocumgs	551
payment of expenses of,	555
form of proclamation requiring attendance of Sch	V Form V
Do Do	VII
torm of summons to.	XXXI
See Medical Witness.	

clxxxvi

A Parliament of the Control of the C	SECTIONS.
WIVES AND CHILDREN, MAINTENANCE OF,	Ch. XXXVI (488 to 490)
See Maintenance.	
WOMAN, breaking open apartment occupied by parda nishin,	
in order to effect an arrest	48, prov.
mode of searching,	562
abducted, power to compel restoration of, see Enticing; Pregnant Woman.	
WORLDLY AFFAIRS, objection to juror on ground of his having	de la montologia
relinquished all care of,	279, cl. (c)
Words and expressions, certain, interpretation of,	4, p. 1
referring to acts done, extend to illegal omissions	4, p. 2 4, p. 3
and expressions defined in Penal Code	4, p. 5
in charge taken in sense of law under which offence	225
used in an unusual sense; jury to determine meaning of,	300, cl. (b)
Wounds, to be described in Police-officer's report on sudden or	
unnatural death	175, p. 1
WRITING, definition of,	4, cl. (e)
signing by means of,	4, cl. (f)
subordinate Police-officer deputed to make an arrest	56
without warrant, to be furnished with an order in,	68, p. 1
summons to be issued in,	75, p. 1
landholders, &c., to acknowledge receipt of warrants	
of arrest in.	78, p. 2
proclamation for person absconding, to be in,	. 88, p. 1 & 2
order for showing cause under section 108, 110 or	113
111, to be made in,	110
order for appearance of parties to dispute concerning	146, p. 1
land, &c., to be in, information concerning commission of cognizable	
offence, to be given in, or to be reduced by police to,	155
order by Police-officer requiring attendance of wit-	
nesses, to be in,	161
reducing into, evidence of witnesses at police investi-	162, p. 1
gation	
statements of witnesses to police, when reduced into, not to be signed	163
search-order to subordinate Police-officer, to be in,	166, p. 3
examination of complainant to be reduced into,	201
Magistrate not to examine complainant before trans-	207
ferring case, when complaint is presented in,	201, prov. 1
Presidency Magistrate may require complaint to be	201, prov. 2
presented in, summons to jurors and assessors, to be in,	328
order postponing or adjourning proceedings, to be in,	
examination of Medical Officer who has examined	
lunatic accused, to be reduced into,	464, p. 1
WRITTEN, definition of,	4, cl. (e)
order absolute issued at once in urgent cases of nui-	145
sance, to be, statements of claims as to possession; order to parties	110
to dispute concerning land, &c., to put in, .	146, p. 1
instructions; furnishing, to Magistrate deputed to	
conduct local inquiry into dispute concerning land,	
&c. , ,	149, p. 1
statement put in by accused during trial of warrant-	057 - 0
case, to be filed by Magistrate	257, p. 2 305
Wrong verdict, jury may amend,	542
place, encor or polating proceedings in,	

A CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF							SECTION
WEONGFUL CONFINEMEN	T: process f	or the di	goowa				SECTION
Control of the September 21 of the American	wrong	fully con	fined	ry or	per	OUS	10
	under sec	ction 342	, Pens	I Cod	le : c	om-	10.
	pounds	able -					345, p. 1
WRONGFUL RESTRAINT,	compounda	ble .		•		•	345, p. 1
		Y.					
Youthful offenders, o	onfinement o	of, in refe	rmato	ries			399
		Z.					
Zanáná, breaking open,	in order to	effect an	arres	t			48, prov.
estable of a strong of							

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA. LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

· INDEX
criminal procedure bill



The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA. SATURDAY. MARCH 19. 1881.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

PART V.

Bills introduced into the Council of the Governor General for making Laws and Regulations, or published under Rule 22.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

[Third Publication.]

The following Bill was introduced into the Council of the Governor General of India for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations on the 4th March, 1881, and was referred to a Select Committee :-

No. 5 of 1881.

A Bill to amend the Indian Penal Code.

For the purpose of amending the Indian Penal Code; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. In the second clause of section 40 of the said Code, before the figure "109," the figures "65, 66, 71" shall be inserted. Amendment of section 40, clause 2, of Indian Penal Code.

2. In section 64 of the said Code, for the first twelve words, the following Amendment of section 64 of same Code. shall be substituted, namely:

"In every case punishable under any law in force for the time being, with imprisonment as well as fine, in which the offender is sentenced to a fine,

whether with or without imprisonment, and in every case punishable under this Code with fine only, in which the offender is sentenced to a fine,"

3. In section 67, after the words "fine only," Amendment of section the words "the imprison-67 of same Code. the words "the imprison-ment which the Court imposes in default of payment of the fine shall be simple, and" shall be inserted.

Addition to section 71 of the said Code, the following clause shall be added:—

"Where anything is an offence falling within two or more separate definitions of any law in force for the time being by which offences are defined or punished, the offender shall not be punished with a more severe punishment than the Court which tries him could award for any one of such offences."

New Exception to sec-tion 214 of same Code.

5. In section 214 of the said Code, for the Exception, the following shall be substituted, namely :-

"Exception.—The provisions of sections 213 and 214 do not extend to any case in which the offence may lawfully be compounded."

6. In section 435 of the said Code, after the words "or upwards" the following words shall be inserted, namely :-

"or (where the property is agricultural produce) ten rupees or upwards."

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

THE object of this Bill is to make six amendments of the Indian Penal Code.

The first is to render the word "offence," as used in sections 65, 66 and 71 (as amended by this Bill), applicable to things punishable under the Code or any special or local law.

The second is to render section 64 (as to sentence of imprisonment on default of payment of fine) applicable to convictions under special and local laws in case of offences punishable both with imprisonment and fine. It corresponds with the first clause of section 309 of Act X of 1872, which will be repealed by the new Code of Criminal Procedure.

The third is to declare that, when an offence is punishable with fine only, the imprisonment in default of payment of the fine shall be simple: this is in accordance with a decision of the Bombay High Court (5 Bom. C. C. 55).

The fourth is to declare, by an addition to section 71, that, when anything is an offence falling within two or more separate definitions, the offender shall not be punished with a more severe punishment than the Court which tries him could award for any one of such offences. This corresponds with the latter part of the second clause of section 454 of the present Code of Criminal Procedure; but it is clearly matter of substantive law, and should therefore be placed in the Paral Code. in the Penal Code.

The fifth is to replace the obscure Exception which now stands in section 214 by the

"Exception .- The provisions of sections 213 and 214 do not extend to any case in which

the offence may lawfully be compounded."

This will be read with section 345 of the new Code of Criminal Procedure, which declares

This will be read with section 345 of the new Code of Criminal Procedure, which declares that certain specified offences, and no others, may be compounded.

The sixth is to render the offence of committing mischief by fire, intending to cause damage to agricultural produce worth ten rupees or upwards, punishable with the severer penalty provided by section 435 of the Code. As the law stands, mischief by fire is cognizable only when committed with intent to cause damage to the amount of Rs. 100 or upwards. But agricultural holdings are generally so small that the total produce of a holding is often less than Rs. 100. The result is that a raiyat may have garnered his crop and lose the whole of it through the act of an incendiary, and yet the offence is only punishable with three mouths' imprisonment and fine, and may not be investigated by the police without the special order of a Magistrate. An alteration in the paragraph of the second schedule to the new Code of Criminal Procedure, which relates to section 435 of the Penal Code, will render the offence in question cognizable by the police. question cognizable by the police,

The 20th February, 1881.

WHITLEY STOKES.

D. FITZPATRICK, Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

[Third Publication.]

The following Bill was introduced into the Council of the Governor General of India for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations on the 4th March, 1881, and was referred to a Select Committee :-

No. 6 of 1881.

MERCHANT SHIPPING BILL, 1881.

CONTENTS.

PREAMBLE.

CHAPTER I.

PRELIMINARY.

SECTIONS.

- 1. Short title. Extent.
- Commencement. 2. Repeal of enactments.
- 3. Interpretation-clause.
- 4. Saving of powers of certain Admiralty Courts.

Exercise of such powers by principal criminal Courts.

CHAPTER II.

INVESTIGATIONS INTO CASUALTIES AFFECTING SHIPS, AND CHARGES AGAINST MASTERS, MATES OR EN-GINEERS.

- 5. Chapter not to apply to certain ships.6. Report of casualties to be made to Local Government.
- 7. Power to appoint special Court of Enquiry.
- 8. Other Courts authorized to investigate casualties.
- 9. Power to inquire into charges against masters, mates and engineers.
- 10. Local Government may direct investigation
- in cases of incompetency or misconduct.

 11. Person accused to be heard.

 12. Powers of Courts as to evidence and regulating proceedings.
- Assessors.

 13. Power to arrest witnesses and cause entry and detention of vessels.

SECTIONS.

- 14. Power to commit for trial. Power to bind over persons to give evidence.
- 15. Report by Court to Local Government.

CHAPTER III.

Suspension and Cancellation of Certificates AND GRANT OF FRESH CERTIFICATES.

- 16. Saving of power to cancel and suspend certificates under English Acts. Power to issue local certificates in lieu of such certificates.
- 17. Local Government may suspend or cancel certain certificates after investigation under this Act: after investigation under other Acts: after conviction of any offence: after supersession.
- 18. Master, &c., to deliver up certificate.19. Report to other Local Governments.
- 20. Report to Board of Trade.
- 21. Power to revoke cancellation or suspension. Power to grant new certificate.

CHAPTER IV.

AGREEMENTS WITH SEAMEN.

- 22. Chapter to be read with Act I of 1859.
- 28. Masters to enter into agreements with seamen.
- 24. Form and contents of agreement.
 25. Scale of provisions to be furnished to lascars.
- 26. Stipulation where lascars are shipped.
- 27. Forms for British or Colonial ships.

CHAPTER V.

PORT-INSPECTORS.

28. Addition to Act XII of 1875.

CHAPTER VI.

MISCELLANEOUS.

- 29. Power to appoint persons to sue. Suits, &c., to be instituted in name of Secretary of State for India in Council.
- 30. Provisions as to examinations, &c., of masters not to apply to certain ships.

 31. Amendment of Act X of 1841, sections 2, 15, 17 and 23.

A Bill for the further amendment of the law relating to Merchant Shipping.

Whereas it is expedient to amend the law relating to investigations into casualties affecting ships and charges against masters, mates and engineers;

and whereas it is also expedient to provide, in other respects hereinafter appearing, for the regulation and control of merchant shipping;

It is hereby enacted as follows:-

CHAPTER I.

PRELIMINARY.

Short title.

1. This Act may be called "The Indian Merchant Shipping Act, 1881;"

Extent.

It extends to the whole of British India;

Commencement.

and it shall come into force at once.

2. The Indian Merchant Shipping Act, 1875,
Repeal of enactments. and Act No. XIII of 1878

(An Act to provide for the recovery in British India of wages due to, and expenses incurred in respect of, certain seamen and apprentices, and to amend the Indian Merchant Shipping Act, 1875, and the Indian Ports Act, 1876), are hereby repealed.

But all proceedings commenced, officers appointed, powers conferred, investigations held, certificates cancelled or suspended, agreements made and persons authorized under the said Acts or either of them, shall be deemed to have been respectively commenced, appointed, conferred, held, cancelled or suspended, made and authorized under this Act.

Interpretation-clause.

3. In this Act

"ship" includes every description of vessel used in navigation not propelled by oars; and

"master" means any person (except a pilot or harbour-master) having for the time being control or charge of a ship.

4. Nothing in this Act affects the powers
Saving of powers of conferred by section two
hundred and forty of the
Merchant Shipping Act,

Merchant Shipping Act, 1854, or by section eighty of Act No. I of 1859 (for the amendment of the law relating to Merchant Shipping), on Courts having admiralty jurisdiction in India.

The powers conferred by the last-mentioned en-Exercise of such powers actment may, at any port in by principal criminal British India where there is no Court having admiralty jurisdiction, be exercised by the principal Court of ordinary criminal jurisdiction.

CHAPTER II.

Investigations into Casualties affecting Ships, and Charges against Masters, Mates or Engineers.

of 1878, a. 4.

1875, s. 23: Act XV of 1863, s. 10: Act XXVIII of 1861, s. 3.

5. Nothing in this chapter shall be deemed to apply to any ship belonging to certain ships.

Chapter not to apply to any ship belonging to, or in the service of, Her Majesty or belonging to any foreign Prince or State.

6. Whenever any Magistrate, or any officer apset pointed by the Local Governor ment in this behalf, receives ernment.

Magistrate, or any officer apset pointed by the Local Governor ment in this behalf, receives credible information that—

(a) any ship has been lost, abandoned, stranded or which damaged on or near the coasts of British India; or Act V

(b) by reason of any casualty happening to or on board of any ship on or near such coasts, loss of life has ensued; or

(c) any ship has caused loss or damage to any other ship on or near such coasts; or

(d) any such loss, abandonment, stranding, damage or casualty has happened elsewhere, and any competent witnesses thereof have arrived or are to be found at any place in British India; or

(e) any ship is supposed to have been lost, and any evidence can be obtained in British India as to the circumstances under which she proceeded to sea or was last heard of;

he shall forthwith report in writing such information to the Local Government.

In the cases mentioned in clauses (a), (b) and (c), the master, pilot, harbour-master or other person in charge of the ship or (where two ships are concerned) in charge of each ship, at the time of such loss, abandonment, stranding, damage or casualty, and

in cases under clause (d), where the ship concerned proceeds direct from the place where such loss, abandonment, stranding, damage or casualty has occurred to any place in British India, the master of such ship at the time she arrives at such place,

shall, on arriving in British India, give immediate notice of such loss, abandonment, stranding, damage or casualty to the nearest Magistrate, or, when he arrives at a port, to the officer appointed at such port as aforesaid.

Any person bound to give notice under this section and wilfully failing to give the same shall be punished with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, and, in default of payment, to simple imprisonment for a term which may extend to three months.

7. If in any such case a formal investigation see Act W Power to appoint into the facts mentioned in 1975, s. 4 special Court of Enquiry. section six, clause (a), (b), (c), (d) or (e), appears to the Local Government to be requisite or expedient, the Local Government (whether such notice be given or not) may appoint a special Court, consisting of not less than two nor more than four persons, and direct such Court to make such investigation, and may fix the place for making the same.

One of such persons shall be a Magistrate acting in or near the place where the investigation is made; another shall be some person conversant with maritime affairs. The other or others (if any) shall be conversant with either maritime er mercantile affairs.

8. Every Court having admiralty jurisdiction in Soc Act IV Other Courts author. British India, and the princi-1875. s. 5. ized to investigate casu-pal Court of ordinary criminal jurisdiction at every port of British India where there is no Court having admiralty jurisdiction, is hereby authorized, when so directed by the Local Government, to make the investigations referred to in section seven.

See Act 11
of 1875,
s. 3, and
section 81
of the Bill
which after
wards becau
Act VII of

XIII of

IV of 5, s. 10.

9. Any Court making an investigation under Power to inquire into section seven or section eight charges against masters, may inquire into any charge mates and engineers. of incompetency or mission mates and engineers. of incompetency or misconduct arising, in the course of such investigation, against any master, mate or engineer holding a certificate granted, under any enactment for the time being in force, by the Board of Trade or a Local Government, as well as into any charge of a wrongful act or default on his part causing any such loss, abandonment, stranding, damage or casualty as aforesaid.

In every case in which there is reason to believe that any such charge, whether of incompetency or misconduct, or of a wrongful act or default, as aforesaid, will arise against any such master, mate or engineer in the course of an investigation, the Court shall, if practicable, before the commencement of such investigation, cause to be furnished to him a copy of the report upon which such investigation has been directed.

10. If the Local Government has reason to believe 18 Vic., Hocal Government may direct investigation in cases of incompetency or misconduct,

that there are grounds for charging any such master, mate or engineer with incompetency or misconduct, otherwise than in the course

of an investigation under section seven or section eight, it may transmit a statement of the case to any Court mentioned in section eight, at or nearest to the place at which it may be convenient for the parties and witnesses to attend, and may direct such Court to make an investigation into such charge.

Act IV of 5, s. 7. Before commencing such investigation, the Court shall cause the master, mate or engineer so charged to be furnished with a copy of the statement so transmitted by the Local Government.

> 11. For the purpose of an investigation under Person accused to be this chapter into any charge against a master, mate or engineer, the Court may summon him to appear, and shall give him full opportunity of making a defence either in person or otherwise.

12. For the purpose of any investigation under Powers of Courts this chapter, the Court makas to evidence and reguing the investigation, so lating proceedings. far as relates to compelling the attendance and examination of witnesses and the production of documents and the regulation of the proceedings, shall have-

- (a) if such Court is a special Court—the same powers as are exerciseable by the principal Court of ordinary criminal jurisdiction for the place at which the investigation is made;
- (b) if such Court is a Court having admiralty jurisdiction or a principal Court of ordinary criminal jurisdiction-the same powers as are exerciseable by such Court in the exercise of such admiralty or criminal jurisdiction (as the case may be).

And every Court making any such investigation, other than a special Court, may, if it think lit, constitute as its assessor, for the purposes of the investigation, any person conversant with maritime affairs and willing to act as such Such person shall attend during the investiga-tion and deliver his opinion in writing, to be recorded on the proceedings But the exercise of all powers conferred on the Court by this Act or other enactment for the time being in force shall rest with the Court.

13. If any Court making an investigation under Act IV of this chapter thinks it neces. 1875, s. 15.

Power to arrest witnesses and cause entry and detention of vessels. sary for obtaining evidence that any person should be arrested, it may issue a warrant for his arrest, and may, for the purpose of effecting such arrest, authorize any officer (subject, nevertheless, to any general or special instructions from the Local Government) to enter any vessel.

Any officer so authorized may, for the purpose of enforcing such entry, call to his aid any officers of police or customs, or any other persons, and may seize and detain the vessel for such time as is reasonably necessary to effect the arrest; and every such officer or other person shall be deemed to be a public servant within the meaning of the Indian Penal Code, section 186.

No person shall be detained by virtue of this section for more than forty-eight hours.

14. Whenever, in the course of any such inves- Act IV of Power to commit for tigation, it appears that any 1875, s. 16. person has committed an of-

fence punishable under any law in force in British India, the Court making the investigation may (subject to such rules con-sistent with this Act as the High Court may from time to time prescribe) cause him to be arrested, or commit him or hold him to bail to take his trial before the proper Court; and may bind over

Power to bind over persons to give evidence at such trial, and may, for the purposes of this section, exercise all the powers of a Magistrate of the first class or of a Presidency Magistrate:

And whenever in the course of such trial the testimony of any witness is required in relation to the Depositions. subject-matter, any deposition previously made by him in relation to the same subject-matter before any Court making an investigation under this chapter shall, if authenticated by the signature of the Magistrate or presiding Judge, be admissible in evidence on proof-

- (a) that the witness cannot be found within the jurisdiction of the Court before which the trial is held; and
- (b) that it was made in the presence of the person accused.

A certificate by the Magistrate or presiding Judge that the deposition was made in the presence of the accused shall, unless the contrary be proved, be sufficient evidence that it was so

15. The Court shall, in the case of all inves- Cf. Act IV tigations under this chapter, of 1876, at 11 transmit to the Local Gov- and 12. ernment a full report of Report by Court to Local Government. the conclusions at which it has arrived, together with the evidence.

In cases in which, under the Merchant Shipping Acts, 1854 to 1880, the Court is required to send a report to the Board of Trade, such report shall be sent through the Local Government, and the submission of such report to the I cal Government shall be a sufficient compliance with this section.

CHAPTER III.

Suspension and Cancellation of Certificates and Grant of fresh Certificates.

16. Nothing herein contained shall affect the Saving of power to powers conferred by the eancel and suspend certificates under English 1854-to 1880, on the Courts acts. Conducting investigations under sections seven, eight, nine and ten of this Act, to cancel or suspend certificates granted under any of the said Merchant Shipping Acts, or certificates to which the provisions of any such Act have been made applicable under the Merchant Shipping (Colonial) Act, 1869.

When any such Court cancels or suspends any Power to issue local such certificate, it may, in certificates in lieu of its report to the Local Government to grant, without examination, to the holder of such certificate, when such certificate is a certificate as master, a certificate as master or mate; and, when such certificate is a certificate as mate or engineer, a certificate as mate or engineer, as the case may be; and such Local Government, if it thinks fit, and if it is empowered by any enactment of a British Indian legislature for the time being in force to grant such certificate, may grant it under such enactment, but without examination. A certificate so gravted shall, except for the purposes of the said Merchant Shipping (Colonial) Act, 1869, have the same effect as if it had been granted after examination.

See Act IV
of 1875, s. 18.

Local Government may service) which has been granted by any Local Government, to any master, mate or engineer, and to which the provisions of the Merchant Shipping (Colonial) Act, 1869, do not apply, may be suspended or cancelled, by that or any other Local Government, in the following cases, that is to say:—

(a) if, upon any investigation made under this

Act, the Court reports that
the loss, stranding or abandonment of, or damage to,
any ship, or loss of life, has been caused by his
wrongful act or default, or that he is incompetent,
or has been guilty of any gross act of drunkenness, tyranny or other misconduct;

(b) if, upon any investigation made under the provisions of the Merchant Shipping Acts, 1854 to 1880, or upon any investigation made by any Court or tribunal for the time being authorized by the legislative authority in any British possession to make enquiry into charges of incompetency or misconduct on the part of masters, mates or engineers of ships, or as to shipwrecks or other casualties affecting ships, the Court or tribunal reports that such master, mate or engineer is incompetent, or has been guilty of any gross act of misconduct, drunkenness or tyranny or that the loss, stranding or abandonment of, or damage to, any ship, or loss of life, has been caused by his wrongful act or default;

(c) if he is proved to have been convicted of Act IV of any offence which, if com-1875, and mitted in British India, would be non-bailable, or, if committed in England, would be a felony: and

(d) if (in the case of a master) he has been superseded by the order of any Admiralty Court, or of any Naval Court constituted as provided by the Merchant Shipping Act, 1854, or by any other law for the time being in force:

Provided that, in any case in which an investigation has been made into a charge against any master, mate or engineer, no certificate shall be suspended or emcelled under clause (a) unless the Local Government is satisfied that the holder of the certificate has been furnished before the commencement of the investigation with the copy of the report or statement required by section nine or section ten, as the case may be.

Master, &c., to deliver ap certificate.

Master, &c., to deliver ap certificate.

Master, &c., to deliver appended under section seventeen shall deliver it to the Shipping Master, or to such other person as the Local Government which cancelled or suspended the certificate directs, and in default of such delivery shall, for each offence, be punished with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees.

19. If the Local Government which cancels See Active or suspends, under section of 1875, a seventeen, a certificate of a master, mate or engineer is not the Local Government that granted the same, the Local Government so cancelling or suspending the certificate shall report

that granted the same, the Local Government so cancelling or suspending the certificate shall report the proceedings, and the fact of cancelment or suspension, to the Local Government which granted such certificate.

Report to Board of Trade.

Report to Board of teen the certificate of a master, mate or engineer shall, as soon as may be practicable, report to the Board of Trade the fact of such cancellation or suspension.

21. Any Local Government may at any time See Act IV

revoke any order of cancel- 1875, s. 22

ment or suspension which it may have made under section seventeen, or grant, without examination, to any person, whose certificate it has so cancelled, a new certificate of the same or of any lower grade.

A certificate so granted shall, except for the purposes of the said Merchant Shipping (Colonial) Act, 1869, have the same effect as if it had been granted after examination.

A certificate of competency for a Home-trade ship under the said Act No. I of 1859 shall be deemed, for the purposes of this section, to be of a lower grade than a certificate of competency for a foreign-going ship under the same Act.

Every revocation and every grant under this section shall, as soon as may be practicable, be reported to the Board of Trade.

8, 28,

CHAPTER IV.

AGREEMENTS WITH SEAMEN.

22. This chapter shall be read with, and taken Chapter to be read as part of, the said Act No. 1 of 1859.

23. The master of every ship, except ships of a Masters to enter into burden not exceeding three hundred tons employed only in the Home-trade, shall enter into an agreement with every seaman whom he carries to sea from any port in British India as one of his crew, in the manner hereinafter mentioned.

24. Every such agreement shall be in a form Form and contents of Sarctioned by the Governor General in Council, and shall In dated at the time of the first signature thereof, and shall be signed by the master before any seaman signs the same, and shall contain the following particulars as terms thereof, that is to say :-

(a) either the nature and, as far as practicable, the duration of the intended voyage or engagement, or the maximum period of the voyage or engagement, and the places or parts of the world, if any, to which the voyage or engagement is not to extend;

(b) the number and description of the crew, specifying how many are engaged as sailors;

(c) the time at which each seaman is to be on board or to begin work;

(d) the capacity in which each seaman is to serve;

(e) the amount of wages which each seaman is to receive;

(f) a scale of the provisions which are to be furnished to each seaman; and

(g) any regulations as to conduct on board, and as to fines, short allowance of provisions or other lawful punishments for misconduct, which have been sanctioned by the Governor General in Council as regulations proper to be adopted, and which the parties agree to adopt.

And every such agreement shall be so framed as to admit of stipulations to be adopted at the will of the master and seaman in each case (not being inconsistent with the provisions of any enactment for the time being in force relating to Merchant Shipping), as to advance of wages and supply of warm clothing, and may contain any other stipulations which are not contrary to law.

25. In the case of such agreements with lascars Scale of provisions to be furnished to lascurs.

or other Native seamen, the scale of the provisions agreed to be furnished. to be furnished to each of such seamen shall not be less than a scale to be from time to time fixed and published by the Local Government with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council.

Any master entering into an agreement with any lascar or other Native seaman for a scale of provisions less than the scale so fixed and published shall be punished with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees.

26. Whenever it is agreed that the service of any lascar or other Native sea-Stipulation where las-cars are shipped. man shall end at any port not in British India, agreement shall, in addition to the particulars

specified in section twenty-four, contain a stipula-tion that fit employment shall be provided for him on board some other ship bound to the port at which he was shipped, or such other port in British India as may be agreed on ; or

that a passage shall be provided for him to some port in British India free of charge, or on such other terms as may be agreed on;

and every such stipulation shall be signed by the owner of the ship, or by the master on his behalf.

EXPLANATION .- In this section the word "seaman" includes also a Native of British India earried to sea from any port in British India as one of the grow of a live of the grow of t one of the crew of a ship.

27. If the master of any ship belonging to the Act IV of Forms for British or United Kingdom or any 1875, s. 27. Colonial ships.

British possession has an agreement with his crew,

made in due form according to the law of the place to which such ship belongs, or in which her crew were engaged, and engages a single seaman, not being a lascar or other Native seaman, in any port in British India, such seaman may sign the agreement so made, and it shall not be necessary for him to sign an agreement under this Act.

CHAPTER V.

PORT-INSPECTORS.

28. In the Indian Ports Act, 1875, after section See sec. 80 of Addition to Act XII eighteen, the following section became Act VII of 1880.

"18A. The Local Government may, from time Appointment and to time, appoint in any port powers of Port-inspects subject to this Act an officer to be called the Port-inspector, and suspend or remove such officer.

"Every officer so appointed shall, subject to the control of the Local Government, have the following powers within the limits of the port for which he is appointed, that is to say :-

"(a) he may at any time enter any vessel, and may inspect the same and every part thereof, and the provisions and water provided for the use of the persons on board such vessel, and the medicines and appliances and the accommodation for the seamen;

seamen;
"(b) he may medically examine all or any of
the persons on board such vessel;
"(c) he may require and enforce the production
of the log and any other books, papers or documents which he thinks necessary for the purpose of enquiring into the health and medical condition

of the persons on board such vessel;
"(d) he may call before him and examine for such purpose all or any of such persons, and may require answers to any inquiries he thinks fit to

make;

"(e) he may require any persons so examined by him to make and subscribe a declaration of the truth of the statements made by such person.

"18B. The Port-inspector shall, on first enter-Port inspector to in- ing any vessel after its quire into complaints; arrival, inquire whether any lascar or other Native seaman

on board such vessel desires to make any complaint against the master or any of the crew thereof.

"In the event of any such seaman so desiring, the Port-inspector shall hear such complaint and record the particulars thereof in writing, and may, for the purpose of ascertaining the truth of the same, exercise any of the powers mentioned in section 18A.

"The Port-inspector shall forthwith report in

"The Port-inspector shall forthwith report in writing to the Shipping Master. Writing to the Shipping Master the particulars of any complaint made to him under this section, together with his opinion thereon."

CHAPTER VI.

MISCELLANEOUS.

See Act XIII of 1878, s. 1. 29. In cases where any wages or expenses recoverable under section 213

Power to appoint persons to sue. Of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1854, or under section 16

of the Merchant Shipping Act Amendment Act, 1855, are, under the same sections, a charge upon any ship, or recoverable from any master, owner or other person, within the jurisdiction of any Court in British India, the Governor General in Council may, from time to time, by notification in the Gazette of India, authorize, either generally or specially, such persons as he thinks fit to sue for and recover, in manner in the Merchant Shipping Act, 1854, section 213, provided, such wages or expenses.

Every person so authorized shall be entitled to sue and recover accordingly in any such Court, and shall be deemed to be a person filling a public office within the meaning of the Indian Evidence Act, 1872, section 57, clause 7.

All suits and proceedings under this section see Act shall be instituted and carried of 1878,1 on in the name of the Secretary of State for tary of State for India in Council.

30. Sections 9 to 16 (both inclusive) of the Sec del Provisions as to ex. said Act No. I of 1859 1875, a. aminations, &c., of mass shall not apply to ships ters not to apply to registered under Act No. X certain ships.

of 1841 and trading between ports in India and the coasts of Arabia, when such ships are navigated and manned exclusively by Arabs, lascars, or other Asiatic masters and seamen.

31. In sections 2, 15, 17 and 23 of the said State Amendment of Act X Act No. X of 1841, for the 1875, 18 of 1841, secs. 2, 15, 17 words "on information in any Court of Her Majesty or the East India Company by the Advocates General of the respective Presidencies," "by information as aforesaid," "on information as aforesaid," "upon information as aforesaid," in each of the places where they occur, the following words shall be substituted, namely:—"on conviction before a Presidency Magistrate or a Magistrate of the first class."

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

PARAGRAPH 8 of the Report, dated the 20th February, 1880, of the Select Committee on the Bill relating to Merchant Shipping, which afterwards became the Indian Merchant Shipping Act, 1880, ran as follows:—

- "8. We have omitted chapters VII and VIII of the Bill as introduced, as we consider that the matters to which they relate would be more fitly dealt with in a Bill to consolidate Act No. IV of 1875 and the sections of Act No. XIII of 1878 by which it is amended."
- 2. The nature of the contents of these omitted chapters will be learnt from the following paragraphs of the Statement of Objects and Reasons, dated the 29th August, 1879, appended to that Bill:—
- "21. Chapter VII, by an addition to the Ports Act, 1875, provides for the appointment of an officer called a 'Port-inspector.' This officer, in addition to performing the duties at present performed by the Health-officer (for the performance of which duties he is by the Bill invested with certain legal powers), is intrusted with the duty of inquiring into any complaints which may be made on the arrival of a ship in port by any of the crew against the master or any others of the crew. This latter provision has been inserted, in compliance with the desire of the Secretary of State, for the protection of lascars or other Oriental seamen when serving on board a European ship.
- "22. Chapter VIII makes two amendments of the Indian Merchant Shipping Act, 1875. The one extends the provisions of section 3 of that Act so as to give power to hold Marine Courts of Enquiry in certain cases which are at present unprovided for. This change has been introduced at the request of the local Marine authorities, and is in accordance with the provisions of the English law as recently amended. The other amendment gives the Local Government power to fix a scale of provisions, for less than which it will be penal for a master to contract with any lascar or Native seaman—a provision which has been found to be essential for the protection of such seamen."
- 3. It is with a view to carry out the suggestion of the Select Committee above quoted that the present Bill has been prepared.

The Bill, however, does more than merely consolidate the provisions of the Acts of 1875 and 1878 and re-enact them with the addition of the points omitted from the Merchant Shipping Bill of 1879.

These Acts of 1875 and 1878 relate in part to the suspension and cancellation of Board of Trade certificates to which the provisions of the Imperial Merchant Shipping Acts apply. An examination of the provisions of our Acts in connection with those of the Imperial Acts shows that our Acts deal with several matters already provided for by Parliament. This is not desirable. Apart from the question which might be raised as to the validity of our law, where that law is not transcribed verbatim, it is inconvenient from a practical point of view that double provisions relating to the same subject-matter should exist side by been made to restrict the provisions of the Acts repealed by the Bill, an endeavour has provide, and on which it is clear we can legislate. This has necessitated the omission of some and the amendment of other provisions of the present law.

4. The opportunity of this Bill has been taken to amend section 26 of Act IV of 1875, so

4. The opportunity of this Bill has been taken to amend section 26 of Act IV of 1875, so as to provide that, when the service of any lascar is to end at any port not in British India, the agreement between him and the master shall invariably stipulate for his return to British India, the and not merely for his employment on board some vessel bound to such other port as may be Native seamen in the Eastern trade, and the increasing number of Asiatic sailors found in a other reason, devise steps to secure the return of Indian seamen to this country at the expense of the persons who take them away.

5. The 31st section of Act IV of 1875, which confers certain powers on Courts for the trial of pilots constituted under Act XII of 1859, has been excluded from the present Bill, as the matter is one which will be more properly provided for by a separate Bill amending

The 24th February, 1881.

WHITLEY STOKES.

D. FITZPATRICK, Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

[Third Publication.]

The following Bill was introduced into the Council of the Governor General of India for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations on the 4th March, 1881, and was referred to a Select Committee:—

No. 7 of 1881.

A Bill to give power to arrest persons whose evidence is needed under Act No. XII of 1859.

Whereas it is expedient to empower the Judges
holding trials under Act
No. XII of 1859 (An Act to
make better provision for the
trial of Pilots at the Presidency of Fort William
in Bengal for breach of duty) to arrest persons

whose evidence is required on such trials; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

- 1. The following section shall be inserted Addition to Act XII immediately after section 14 of 1859, after section 14. of the said Act, namely:—
- "15. Whenever the Judge of the said Court thinks it necessary for obtaining evidence that any person should be arrested, he may issue a warrant for his arrest, and may, for the purpose of effecting such arrest, authorize any officer (subject, nevertheless, to any general or special instructions from the Local Government) to enter any vessel.
- "Any officer so authorized may, for the purpose of enforcing such entry, call to his aid any officers of police or customs, or any other persons, and may seize and detain the vessel for such time as is reasonably necessary to effect the arrest; and every such officer or other person shall be deemed to be a public servant within the meaning of the Indian Penal Code, section 186.
- "No person shall be detained under this section for more than forty-eight hours."

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

The last section of Act IV of 1875, which confers on Courts established for the trial of pilots in Bengal under Act XII of 1859 certain powers for compelling the attendance of without the provision is somewhat out of place in a Merchant Shipping Bill, which is to be introduced to-day, becomes ter to re-enact it as a section in Act XII of 1859, and the present Bill has accordingly been prepared for this purpose.

The 4th March, 1881.

WHITLEY STOKES.

D. FITZPATRICK, Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

[Second Publication.]

The following Bill was introduced into the Council of the Governor General of India for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations on the 4th March, 1881, and was referred to a Select Committee :-

No. 8 of 1881.

No. II.

THE CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCE-DURE, 1882.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PREAMBLE.

PART I. PRELIMINARY.

CHAPTER I.

SECTIONS.

1. Short title. Commencement. Local extent.

2. Repeal of enactments.

Notifications, &c., under repealed Acts.
3. References to Code of Criminal Procedure.

Expressions in former Acts.

4. Interpretation. Words referring to acts.

Words to have same meaning as in Penal Code.

5. Trial of offences under Penal Code. Trial of offences against other laws.

PART II.

CONSTITUTION AND POWERS OF CRIMINAL COURTS AND OFFICES.

CHAPTER II.

OF THE CONSTITUTION OF CRIMINAL COURTS AND OFFICES.

A .- Classes of Criminal Courts.

6. Classes of Criminal Courts.

B .- Territorial Divisions.

7. Sessions Divisions. Districts.

Power to alter Divisions and Districts. Existing Divisions and Districts maintained till altered.

Presidency-towns to be deemed Districts.

8. Power to divide Districts into Sub-divisions. Existing Sub-divisions maintained.

C.—Courts and Offices outside the Presidency-towns.

9. Court of Session.

10. District Magistrate.

SECTIONS.

11. Officers temporarily succeeding to vacancies in office of District Magistrate.

12. Subordinate Magistrates.

- Local limits of their jurisdiction.

 13. Power to put Magistrate in charge of Subdivision.
 - Delegation of power to Magistrate of District.

14. Special Magistrates.

- 15. Benches of Magistrates.

 Powers exerciseable by Bench in absence of special direction.
- 16. Power to frame rules for guidance of Benches.17. Subordination of other Magistrates to District Magistrate;

to Sub-divisional Magistrate.

- D.—Courts of Presidency Magistrates.

 18. Appointment of Presidency Magistrates.

 19. Local limits of their jurisdiction.
- 20. Bombay Court of Petty Sessions. 21. Chief Magistrate.

E .- Justices of the Peace.

- 22. Justices of the Peace for the Mufassal. 23. Justices of the Peace for the Presidency-
- towns.
- 24. Present Justices of the Peace.
- 25. Ex officio Justices of the Peace.

- F.—Suspension and Removal.

 26. Suspension and removal of Judges and Magistrates.
- 27. Suspension and removal of Justices of the Peace.

CHAPTER III.

POWERS OF COURTS.

A.—Description of Offences cognizable by each Court.

28. Offences under Penal Code. 29. Offences under other laws.

- 30. Offences not punishable with death. B .- Sentences which may be passed by Courts of
- 31. Sentence which High Court or Sessions
- Judges may pass.

 32. Sentences which Magistrates may pass.

 33. Power to sentence to imprisonment in default
- Proviso as to cases decided by a Magistrate. 34. Higher powers of certain District Magistrates.
- 35. Sentence in cases of simultaneous conviction of several offences.

Maximum term of imprisonment.

C .- Ordinary and Additional Powers.

- 36. Ordinary powers of Magistrates.
 37. Additional powers conferrible on Magistrates.
- 38. Police-powers of Magistrates.

D .- Conferment, Continuance and Cancellation of Powers.

SECTIONS.

- 39. Mode of conferring powers.
- 40. Continuance of powers of officers transferred.
- 41. Powers may be varied or cancelled.

PART III. GENERAL PROVISIONS.

CHAPTER IV.

- OF AID AND INFORMATION TO THE MAGISTRATES, THE POLICE AND PERSONS MAKING ARRESTS.
 - 42. Public when to assist Magistrates and Police.
 - 43. Aid to person other than Police-officer, executing warrant.
- 44. Public to give information of certain offences.
- Village headmen, landholders and others bound to report certain matters.

CHAPTER V.

OF ARREST, ESCAPE AND RETAKING.

A .- Arrest generally.

- 46. Arrest how made.
 - Resisting endeavour to arrest.
- 47. Search of place entered by person sought to be arrested.
- 48. Procedure where ingress not obtainable. Breaking open zanáná.
- 49. Power to break open doors for purposes of liberation.
- 50. No unnecessary restraint.
- 51. Search of arrested persons.
- Mode of searching women.
- 53. Power to seize offensive weapons.

B .- Arrest without Warrant.

- 54. When Police may arrest without warrant.
- 55. Arrest of vagabonds.
- 56. Procedure when Police-officer deputes subordinate to arrest without warrant.
- 57. Refusal to give name and residence.
- 58. Pursuit of offenders into other jurisdictions.
- 59. Arrest by private persons.
- Procedure on such arrest. 60. Person arrested to be taken before Magistrate or officer in charge of Police-station.
- 61. Person arrested not to be detained more than twenty-four hours.
- Police to report apprehensions.
- 63. Discharge of person apprehended. 34. Offence committed in Magistrate's presence.
- 65. Arrest by or in presence of Magistrate.
- 66. Power, on escape, to pursue and retake.
 67. Provisions of sections 47 and 48 to apply to cases under section 66.

CHAPTER VI.

OF PROCESSES TO COMPEL APPEARANCE.

A .- Summons.

SECTIONS.

- 68. Form of summons. Summons by whom served.
- 69. Summons how served.
- Signature of receipt for summons. 70. Service when person summoned cannot be found.
- 71. Procedure when receipt cannot be obtained.72. Service on servant of Government or of Railway Company.
- 73. Service of summons outside local limits.
 74. Proof of service in such cases, and when serving officer not present.

B .- Warrant of Arrest.

- 75. Form of warrant of arrest.
- Continuance of warrant of arrest. 76. Court may direct security to be taken.
- Recognizance to be forwarded. 77. Warrants to whom directed.
- Warrant to several persons.
- 78. Warrant may be directed to landholders, &c.
- 79. Warrants directed to any person other than a Police-officer.
- 80. Warrant directed to Police-officer.
- Notification of substance of warrant.
- 82. Person arrested to be brought before Court without delay.
- Where warrant may be executed. Warrant forwarded to Magistrate for execution outside jurisdiction.
- 85. Warrant directed to Police-officer for execu-
- tion outside jurisdiction. 86. Procedure on arrest of person against whom
- warrant issued. 87. Procedure by Magistrate before whom person
 - arrested is brought.
 - C .- Proclamation and Attachment.
- 88. Proclamation for person absconding.
- 89. Attachment of property of person absconding.
- 90. Restoration of attached property.

D .- Other rules regarding processes.

- 91. Issue of warrant in lieu of or in addition to summons.
- 92. Power to take bond for appearance.
- 93. Arrest on breach of bond for appearance.
- 94. Provisions in this chapter generally applicable to summonses and warrants of arrest.

CHAPTER VII.

OF PROCESSES TO COMPEL THE PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND OTHER MOVEABLE PROPERTY, AND FOR THE DISCOVERY OF PERSONS WRONGFULLY CON-FINED.

A .- Summons to produce.

95. Summons to produce document or other thing.

SECTIONS.

96. Procedure as to letters and telegrams.

B .- Search-warrants.

- 97. When search-warrant may be issued.98. Power to restrict warrant.
- 99. Search of house suspected to contain stolen
- property, forged documents, &c.

 100. Disposal of things found in search beyond jurisdiction.
 - C .- Discovery of persons wrongfully confined.
- 101. Search for persons wrongfully confined.
- D .- General Provisions relating to searches.
- 102. Direction, &c., of search-warrants.
- 103. Persons in charge of closed place to allow search.
- 104. Search to be made in presence of witnesses. Occupant of place searched may attend.

E .- Miscellaneous.

- Power to impound document produced.
 Magistrate may direct search in his presence.

PART IV. PREVENTION OF OFFENCES.

CHAPTER VIII.

- OF SECURITY FOR KEEPING THE PEACE AND FOR GOOD BEHAVIOUR.
 - A.—Security for keeping the Peace on Conviction.
- 107. Security for keeping the peace on conviction.
- B.—Security for keeping the Peace in other Cases and Security for Good Behaviour.
- 108. Security for keeping the peace in other
- 109. Procedure of Magistrate, &c., not empowered to act under section 108.

 110. Security for good behaviour from vagrants
- and suspected persons.

 111. Security for good behaviour from habitual. offenders.
- 112. Proviso as to European vagrants.
- 113. Order to be made.
- 114. Procedure in respect of person present in Court.
- 115. Summons or warrant in case of person not so present.
- 116. Copy of order under section 113 to accompany summons or warrant.
- 117. Power to dispense with personal attendance.

- 118. Inquiry as to truth of information.
 119. Order to give security.
 120. Discharge of person informed against.

SECTIONS.

- C .- Proceedings in all Cases subsequent to Order to furnish Security.
- 121. Commencement of period for which security is required.
- 122. Contents of bond.
- 123. Power to reject sureties.
- 124. Imprisonment in default of security. Proceedings when to be laid before High Court or Court of Session. Kind of imprisonment.
- 125. Power to release persons imprisoned for fail-
- ing to give security.

 126. Power of District Magistrate to cancel any
 bond for keeping the Peace.
- 127. Discharge of sureties.

CHAPTER IX.

UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES.

- 128. Assembly to disperse on command of Magis-
- trate or Police-officer.

 129. Use of civil force to disperse.
- 130. Use of military force.
- 131. Duty of officer commanding troops required by Magistrate to disperse assembly. 132. Power of commissioned military officers to disperse assembly.
- 133. Protection against prosecution for acts done under this chapter.

CHAPTER X.

PUBLIC NUISANCES.

- 134. Conditional order for removal of nuisance.
- 135. Service or notification of order.
- 136. Person to whom order is addressed to obey, or shew cause or claim jury.

 137. Consequence of his failing to do so.

- 138. Procedure where he appears to shew cause.
 139. Procedure where he claims jury.
 140. Procedure where jury finds Magistrate's order to be reasonable.
- 141. Procedure on order being made absolute.

 Consequences of disobedience to order.
- 142. Procedure on failure to appoint jury or omission to return verdict.
- 143. Injunction pending inquiry.
- 144. Magistrate may prohibit repetition or continuance of public nuisances.

CHAPTER XI.

TEMPORARY ORDERS IN URGENT CASES.

145. Power to issue order absolute at once in urgent cases.

CHAPTER XII.

- DISPUTES AS TO IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY.
- 146. Procedure where dispute concerning land, &c., is likely to cause breach of peace.

SECTIONS.

Inquiry as to possession. Party in possession to be continued until legally evicted.

147. Power to attach subject of dispute.

148. Disputes concerning easements, &c.

149. Local inquiry.

CHAPTER XIII.

PREVENTIVE ACTION OF THE POLICE.

150. Police to prevent cognizable offences.

151. Information of design to commit such offences.

152. Arrest to prevent such offences.

153. Prevention of injury to public property.

154. Inspection of weights and measures.

PART V.

INFORMATION TO THE POLICE AND OF THEIR POWERS TO INVESTIGATE.

CHAPTER XIV.

155. Information in cognizable cases.

156. Information in non-cognizable cases. Investigation into non-cognizable cases.

157. Investigation into cognizable cases.

158. Procedure where cognizable offence suspected. Where local investigation dispensed with. Where Police-officer in charge sees no sufficient ground for investigation.

159. Reports under section 158 how submitted.

160. Power to hold investigation or preliminary

inquiry.

161. Police-officer's power to require attendance of witnesse

162. Examination of witnesses by Police.

163. Statements to Police not to be signed or admitted in evidence.

164. No inducement to be offered to confess.

165. Power to record statements and confessions. 166. Search by officer in charge of Police-station.

167. When officer in charge of Police-station may

require another to issue search-warrant.

168. Procedure when investigation cannot be completed in twenty-four hours.

169. Report of investigation by subordinate Police-officer.

170. Release of accused when evidence deficient.

171. Case to be sent to Magistrate when evidence is conficient.

is sufficient.

172. Complainants and witnesses not to be required to accompany Police-officer.

Complainants and witnesses not to be subjected to restraint.

Recusant complainant or witness may be forwarded in custody.

173. Diary of proceedings in investigation.
174. Report of Police-officer.

SECTIONS.

175. Police to inquire and report on unnatural and sudden deaths.

176. Power to summon persons.

177. Inquiry by Magistrate into cause of death. Power to disinter corpse.

PART VI.

PROCEEDINGS IN PROSECUTIONS.

CHAPTER XV.

OF THE JURISDICTION OF THE CRIMINAL COURTS IN INQUIRIES AND TRIALS.

A .- Place of Inquiry or Trial.

178. Ordinary place of inquiry and trial.
179. Power to order cases to be tried in different Sessions divisions.

180. Accused triable in district where act is done, or where consequence ensues

181. Place for trial where act is offence by reason of relation to other offence.

182. Being a thug or belonging to a gang of dacoits, escape from custody, &c. Criminal misappropriation and criminal breach of trust.

Stealing. 183. Place of inquiry or trial where scene of offence is uncertain; or not in one district only; or offence is continuing;

or consists of several acts.

184. Offence committed on a journey.

185. Offences against Railway, Telegraph, Post-Office and Arms Acts.

186. High Court to decide, in case of doubt, district where inquiry or trial shall take place.

187. Power to issue summons or warrant for offence committed beyond local jurisdiction.

Magistrate's procedure on arrest.

188. Procedure where warrant issued by Subordinate Magistrate.

189. Liability of British subjects for offences committed out of British India. Political Agent to certify fitness of inquiry

into charge.

190. Power to direct copies of depositions and exhibits to be received in evidence.

191. "Political Agent" defined.

B.—Conditions requisite for Initiation of Proceedings.

192. Cognizance of offences by Magistrates.

193. Transfer of cases by Magistrates. 194. Cognizance of offences by Courts of Session. Cases to be tried by Additional and Joint Sessions Judges;

by Assistant Sessions Judges

195. Cognizance of offences by High Court.

SECTIONS.

196. Prosecution for contempts of lawful authority of public servants.

Prosecution for certain offences against public justice.

Prosecution for certain offences relating to documents given in evidence.

Nature of sanction necessary.

Prosecution for offences against the State. Prosecution of Judges and public servants. Power of Government as to prosecution.

199. Prosecution for breach of contract, defamation and offences against marriage.

200. Prosecution for adultery.

CHAPTER XVI.

OF COMPLAINTS TO MAGISTRATES.

201. Examination of complainant.

202. Procedure by Magistrate not empowered to entertain complaint.

203. Postponement of issue of process.

204. Dismissal of complaint.

CHAPTER XVII.

OF THE COMMENCEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS BEFORE MAGISTRATES.

205. Issue of process.

206. Magistrate may dispense with personal attendance of accused.

CHAPTER XVIII.

OF INQUIRY INTO CASES TRIABLE BY THE COURT OF SESSION OR HIGH COURT.

207. Power to commit for trial.

208. Procedure in inquiries preparatory to commitment.

209. Taking of evidence produced.

Process for production of further evidence.

210. When accused person to be discharged.

211. When charge is to be framed. Charge to be explained, and copy furnished, to accused.

212. List of witnesses for defence on trial. Further list.

213. Power of Magistrate to examine such witnesses.

214. Order of commitment.

215. Person charged in Mufassal jointly with European British subject.

216. Quashing commitments under section 214 or 215.

217. Summons to witnesses for defence when accused is committed.

Refusal to summon unnecessary witness unless deposit made.

SECTIONS.

218. Bond of complainants and witnesses. Detention in custody in case of refusal to attend or to execute recognizance.

219. Commitment when to be notified. Charge, &c., to be forwarded to High Court or Court of Session.

English translation to be forwarded to High Court.

220. Power to summon supplementary witnesses.

221. Custody of accused pending trial.

CHAPTER XIX.

OF THE CHARGE.

Form of Charges.

222. Charge to state offence. Specific name of offence sufficient description.

How stated where offence has no specific

What implied in charges. Language of charge.

Previous conviction when to be set out.

223. Particulars as to time, place and person. 224. When manner of committing offence must be stated.

225. Words in charge taken in sense of law under which offence is punishable.

226. Effect of errors.

227. Procedure on commitment without charge or with imperfect charge.

228. Court may alter charge. 229. When trial may proceed immediately after alteration.

230. When new trial may be directed, or trial suspended.
231. Stay of proceedings if prosecution of offence

in altered charge require previous sanction.

232. Recall of witnesses when charge altered.

233. Effect of material error.

Joinder of Charges.

234. Separate charges for distinct offences.

235. More offences than one of same kind may be charged within a year of each other.

236. I. Trial of more than one offence.

II. One offence falling within two definitions.

III. Acts severally constituting more than one offence, but collectively coming within one definition.

237. Where it is doubtful what offence has been committed.

238. When a person is charged with one offence, he can be convicted of another.

239. When offence proved included in offence charged.